

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED
BY
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART II, NUMBER 2



2016

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part II: The Dynasty of Lancaster (1400-1461)
Number 2: 13 Henry IV (1412) – 5 Henry VI (1426/27)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2016

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2016 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein
Mühlendamm 1-3, 23552 Lübeck, www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

Contents

Introduction	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	
Appendices to the Introduction.....	
I: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/72/64) 20 Apr.– 29 Sept. 1412	1
II: Petty Customs Controlment Roll (E122/72/17) 29 Sept. 1420–29 Sept. 1421	9
III: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/76/2 & E122/76/3) 1 Sept. 1422–29 Sept. 1423	69
IV: Petty Customs, Private Account for the Bishop of Winchester, Exports (E122/161/1) 10 Mar.–29 Sept. 1423.....	119
V: Tunnage and Poundage Particulars of Account, Indigenous Merchants (E122/76/11) 1 Aug.–29 Sept. 1425	169
VI: Tunnage and Poundage Draft Controlment Roll, Indigenous Merchants (E122/76/13) 1 Aug.–20 Oct. 1425/21 Jan. 1426	177
VII: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account and Controlment Roll (E122/76/14 & E122/76/15) 15 Mar.–5 Nov. 1426	189
VIII: Petty Customs Particulars of Account (E122/76/17) 29 Sept.–18 Oct. 1426	205
IX: Petty Customs Particulars of Account (E122/161/4) 18 Oct. 1426–19 Feb. 1427	211
Index of people and places	241
Index of subjects.....	267

INTRODUCTION

This is the second volume of the Lancaster series (Part II) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of 1) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1412; 2) the petty customs controlment roll for 1420/21; 3) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1422/23; 4) a private petty customs account for the bishop of Winchester for 1423; 5) the tunnage and poundage particulars of account for indigenous merchants for 1425; 6) a draft tunnage and poundage controlment roll for indigenous merchants for 1425; 7) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1426; 8) the petty customs particulars of account for 1426; and 9) the petty customs particulars of account for 1426/27.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot volume.¹ There are, however, some issues relating to the accounts edited here which need to be discussed. In particular, it needs to be explained 1) why the tunnage and poundage accounts for 1425/26 (No. V, VI) begins on 1 Aug. 1425 and runs only to Michaelmas and furthermore disregards alien trade altogether, recording only indigenous imports and exports and 2) why the petty customs account for the period 10 Mar. to 29 Sept. 1423 (No. IV) is described as a private account for the bishop of Winchester. Let's discuss these matters in that order.

TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE

Our first problem is the accounting period of E122/76/11 (1 Aug. 1425 to Michaelmas) and its disregard of alien commerce. For an explanation we must reach back to the reign of Henry V, during which parliament granted the king tunnage and poundage twice for state periods of time and finally, in 1416, for life (Table 1).

Table 1: Tunnage and poundage rates, 1413-1429

Indigenous and aliens			
29 Sept. 1413-29 Sept. 1414	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 6
29 Sept. 1414-29 Sept. 1417	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 16
29 Sept. 1416-31 Aug. 1422	3s/tun	12d/£ ²	RP 4, p. 64

¹ Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

² Henry V was granted poundage until the end of his life (31 Aug. 1422).

Aliens			
1 Sept. 1422-11 Nov. 1424	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 173
11 Nov. 1424-11 Nov. 1426	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 200
11 Nov. 1426-11 Nov. 1429	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 276
Indigenous			
1 Aug. 1425-11 Nov. 1426	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 276
11 Nov. 1426-11 Nov. 1427	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 302
4 Apr. 1428-4 Apr. 1429	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 318
6 Dec. 1429-12 Jan. 1431	3s/tun	12d/£	RP 4, p. 337

However, when the infant Henry VI acceded to the throne on the death of his father (31 Aug./1 Sept. 1422), Henry V's grant had, of course, expired along with its beneficiary. Henry VI's first parliament did grant him tunnage and poundage from the date of his accession for just over two years, but mandated that this subsidy be paid by alien merchants alone, leaving their indigenous competitors free. While aliens continued to be subject to tunnage and poundage without a break until the end of the period covered by this volume, parliament ended the indigenous merchants' indemnity in 1425, imposing tunnage and poundage on them, initially from 1 Aug. 1425 until 11 Nov. 1427.

These grants posed a problem for the crown. Immediately upon the first grant of subsidy on 18 Dec. 1422,³ Thomas Walsyngham and William Estfield had been appointed by patent dated 8 Feb. 1423⁴ to collect tunnage and poundage from alien merchants. When parliament made the second grant on 14 July 1425,⁵ to take effect on 1 Aug. following, the crown appointed the same customers on 22 July 1425 to collect tunnage and poundage from indigenous merchants.⁶ Since collection from indigenous and aliens was warranted by different patents, the customers accounted separately for the proceeds. Their account for alien tunnage and poundage for the year running from 29 Sept. 1424 to 29 Sept. 1425 has not survived,⁷ but the account for indigenous tunnage and poundage has and is transmitted as our account E122/76/11.

The second tunnage and poundage account (No. VI) presents a number of mysteries. While the title – *De subsidio indigenarum tonagii et pondagii post festum sancti Petri Advincula anno tercio^a regis Henrici vj^{ti} [1 Aug. 1425] tempore Thome Walsyngham et Willelmi Estfeld collectorum ejusdem subsidii ibidem* – clearly indicates that it is a controlment roll for the proceeds of tunnage and poundage from indigenous merchants, it is quite clearly not a final copy, since many prices are missing. Furthermore, it is written on paper, in contrast to all other particulars of account and controlment rolls, which are all but universally written

³ RP 4, p. 173.

⁴ CFR 1422-30, p. 37.

⁵ RP 4, p. 275-6.

⁶ CFR 1422-30, p. 107.

⁷ Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 6: E356/15, E356/16* (List and Index Society 319), London 2007, E356/16, No. 51.

on parchment. An analysis of the documents transmitted in the PRO repository E122 which were written on paper demonstrates that they were, without exception, private, unofficial records.⁸ Furthermore, E122/76/13 is bound in chancery style, as opposed to all other particulars and controlment rolls, which are universally bound in Exchequer style. Finally, the period of time it covers does not match the accounting periods recorded in the enrolled account. There, the account is broken into three periods: 1 Aug.–29 Sept. 1425; 29 Sept. 1425–31 Mar. 1426 (Easter); and 31 Mar.–29 Sept. 1426, the break at Easter being occasioned by the appointment of Walter Grene as successor to Richard Quartermayns as controller.⁹ However, our controlment roll records indigenous imports from 1 Aug. 1425 to 21 Jan. 1426 and indigenous exports from 1 Aug. 1425 to 20 Oct. 1425.

It is impossible to account for the anomalies of E122/76/13 in a satisfying manner, but we can eliminate one possibility. In view of the fact that Quartermayns was replaced as controller at Easter, it is conceivable that ill health, perhaps even the approach of death frustrated the completion of the draft account. However, no will, which would have at least provided a *terminus ante quem* for his death, seems to exist.¹⁰

PETTY CUSTOMS

The petty customs account for the period 10 Mar. to 29 Sept. 1423 (No. IV) presents a number of anomalies.¹¹ First of all, it is written on paper and bound in rather swish red leather, very much in contrast to the distinctly utilitarian appearance of other customs documents, which are all written on parchment and bound (if at all) in unprepossessing buff parchment. Second, the customary header at the beginning of the account – reading 'Particulars of account of X₁ and X₂ for the petty customs in Y for the period Z, A being controller at the time' or some variant thereon – is entirely lacking. This cannot be explained by the loss of a leaf, since the first two folios were deliberately left blank, while the account begins without further ado with the first ship on f. 3^r. One can only conclude that no such header was ever entered into the account. Similarly, although it is clear that the codex was produced by the customer(s) – customs income (which a controlment

⁸ On this subject see Stuart Jenks, 'Die Effizienz des englischen Exchequers zur Zeit des Hundertjährigen Krieges', *Archiv für Diplomatik* 33, 1987, p. 391–420.

⁹ CPR 1422–29, p. 323.

¹⁰ One draws a blank when consulting the TNA's index for PROB (Provincial Consistory Court of Canterbury), Marc Fitch (ed.), *Index to the Testamentary Records in the Commissar Court of London (London Division), now preserved in the Guildhall Library, London, Volume I: 1374–1488*, London 1969, Marc Fitch (ed.), *Testamentary Records in the Archdeaconry Court of London, Volume I: (1363)–1649*, London 1979 and Reginald R. Sharpe (ed.), *Calendar of Wills proved and enrolled in the Court of Husting, London, Part II: A.D. 1358–A.D. 1688*, London 1890.

¹¹ It is worth adding that the following constitutes an analysis of the external and internal characteristics of the document, a method of determining authenticity pioneered by Sickel and Ficker in the 1870's to identify forgeries. The quickest introduction to this method (with full bibliography) is Alfred Gawlik, 'Ziele einer Diplomata-Edition', *Mittelalterliche Textüberlieferungen und ihre kritische Aufarbeitung*, Munich 1976, p. 52–59.

roll would have omitted) is entered after almost all entries – there is no summary of crown income at the end of the account. Instead, it simply stops after the last entry, leaving five leaves blank. Hence, the omission of a summary of crown income was deliberate and cannot be explained by the loss of a folio. Moreover, nowhere in the account is London specified as the customs district. These anomalies raise the question of how we can be certain that it is a London petty customs account for 1423. This is not an easy question to answer, since the period the account covers does not match any customers' accounting period. As the enrolled account shows, Thomas Denton and Robert Cotton accounted for the proceeds of the petty customs from the date of their appointment (31 Oct. 1422)¹² to the following 9 July 1423, when Cotton was replaced by William Basket.¹³ Richard Huchon served as controller of the petty customs until he was succeeded by Thomas Drayton on 8 Feb. 1423.¹⁴ Despite these personnel changes, the accounting period ran without an internal subdivision to 29 Sept. 1423. Finally, I have described the document as a private record for the bishop of Winchester. These anomalies require some explanation.

Let's begin with the easy question, namely the identification of the codex as a London petty customs account for 1423. The inscription on the cover – *In Navi anno primo regis Henrici Sexti concordanc' cum nigro papiero et rotulis* – and the dating of the first ship – *In navi Thome Castell exeunte 24^o die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici vj^{ti} p[rimo]* – fix the date of the account. The fact that customs income is recorded – and cloth customed by unit and not by price – establishes the codex as particulars of account for the petty customs. Finally, comparison with the wool account for the same year (No. III) proves that the codex was a London account, since the same two Venetian galleys appear in both, recorded as weighing anchor at more or less the same time.¹⁵

However, this does not explain why the account is written on paper or why the period the account covers does not match the customers' accounting period. For this we have to turn back to the days of Henry V, to whom Henry Beaufort, bishop of Winchester, had loaned vast amounts of money. In particular, Beaufort had provided his nephew with two loans of £14,000 each in 1417 and 1421,¹⁶ of which

¹² CFR 1422-30, p. 19.

¹³ CFR 1422-30, p. 20.

¹⁴ CPR 1422-29, p. 58.

¹⁵ Petty customs account: galleys of *Petrus Michell* (No. 103, 14 Sept. 1423), *Bernardus Corner* (No. 104, 14 Sept. 1423). Wool account: galleys of *Petrus Mychaell* (No. 80, 27 Aug. 1423), *Bernardus Coronere* (No. 81, 27 Aug. 1423). It will be recalled that the customs accounts record the date of issue of the cockets, not the date when the ship left harbor.

¹⁶ G.L. Harriss, *Cardinal Beaufort. A Study of Lancastrian Ascendancy and Decline*, Oxford 1988, p. 88-9 (1417), 107-9, 123-4 (1421). Harriss provides a table of all Beaufort's loans to the crown on p. 401-6. Harriss corrects the calculations of K.B. McFarlane, 'At the Deathbed of Cardinal Beaufort', R.W. Hunt, W.A. Pantin, R.W. Southern (eds.), *Studies in Medieval History presented to Frederick Maurice Powicke*, Oxford 1957, p. 412-5.

just under £20,000 remained unpaid on the death of Henry V.¹⁷ Suspecting that his claims might be neglected, Beaufort had, in 1417, secured a golden crown as surety of repayment and the right to receive all proceeds of the customs and subsidies in Southampton as a means of repayment, both to remain in Beaufort's hands until he was fully satisfied. In particular, Beaufort was empowered to nominate one of the two customers and retain the cocket seal in his own hands.¹⁸ When Beaufort granted Henry V his second loan of £14,000 in 1421, he surrendered the first patent in exchange for a second one, acknowledging receipt of £5693 16d, but retaining control of the Southampton customs.¹⁹ Fearing, however, that war with France might disrupt trade with Southampton – or that the king might order the Italians to void Southampton and land their goods in London, whose customs and subsidies the crown still retained – Beaufort dictated a salvatory clause into the patent.²⁰

'And if by chance through war, ordinance or any other reason whatsoever arising, the course or exercise of trade in the aforesaid port should cease, or if merchants wishing to land at the aforesaid port should be hindered or harrassed, as a result of which these customs and subsidies should fail in the same port; then we [*Henry V*] wish and grant, for ourselves, our heirs and our successors, that the aforesaid bishop, his executors and his assigns should be able to collect and receive the sum still due to him, and then in arrears, of the said sum of £22,306 18s and 8d, lent as has been said above, in our port of London, or in any other port or ports whatsoever in our realm of England, at the choice of the bishop himself, his executors or his attorneys, through a collector to be nominated and assigned for that duty by the bishop himself or his executors in the aforesaid form, as has been said above, for the use and profit of the same bishop, from subsidies, customs and forfeitures of this kind, without any hindrance or obstruction from us, or from our heirs or successors, or from our treasurer of England, or from any other officers or ministers whatsoever of ours, or of our heirs or successors at the time, according to the form and effect of our present grant, until the said sum of £22,306 18s. and 8d. has been fully paid to the same bishop, to his executors, or to their attorneys.'²¹

Upon the accession of Henry VI, parliament granted the wool subsidy and tunnage and poundage to the infant king on 18 Dec. 1422.²² However, it exempted indigenous merchants from tunnage and poundage and earmarked the proceeds of the subsidies for the defence of the realm.²³

Perhaps recognizing what was in the wind – parliament had been convened on 9 Nov. 1422 – Beaufort instantly exercised his options under the 'long commission'

¹⁷ Harriss, *Cardinal Beaufort*, p. 123.

¹⁸ CPR 1416-22, p. 112, dated 18 July 1417.

¹⁹ CPR 1416-22, p. 372, dated 19 May 1421.

²⁰ RP 4, p. 132-5, dated 19 May 1421. The summary in CPR 1416-22, p. 372 is very inadequate.

²¹ RP 4, p. 134. Translation from PROME.

²² RP 4, p. 173-4.

²³ RP 4, p. 173. Translation from PROME.

of 1421, successfully claiming the right to collect the proceeds of petty customs in London and five other ports, to judge by his appointment of customers starting on 17 Nov. 1422.²⁴ After the dissolution of parliament, Beaufort again exercised his options, appointing customers to collect the petty customs and the wool subsidy in London and other ports at the beginning of February 1423.²⁵ That brought the issue of the repayment of Beaufort's loans before the council, since it might be reasonably doubted that the diversion of the proceeds of the wool subsidy into Beaufort's coffers was consonant with the spirit and letter of the parliamentary concession. Cleaving more to the dead king's intentions than to the counsel of parliament, the king's council decided (on the advice of the royal judges and sergeants at law) on 15 Feb. 1423 that, as Beaufort's loans had been used to defend the realm, the repayment of those loans from the proceeds of the subsidies was within the remit of the parliamentary grant.

*Isto eciam die disputatum et tractatum fuit quedam longa commissio domini Wyntonie super assignacionem custume et aliorum proficuorum etc. sibi per regem defunctum concessorum in quolibet portu Anglie pro mutuacione certe summe eidem regi mutuatum ad sustentacionem guerrarum suarum. Et tandem ibidem in presencia dominorum predictorum [viz. members of the council] ac justiciariorum et servientium ad leges et aliorum videbatur, quod effectus predicti commissionis non contrariabatur actui in ultimo parlamento regis nunc super concessione subsidii per communitatem in deffensionem regni concessa, cum ille pecunie [mutuate] per dictum dominum Wyntonie expendebantur in defensionem regni et propter alias causas ibidem allegatas. Et ulterius concessum erat, quod dominus thesaurarius faceret billas suas cancellarie directas super nominacionem unius customarii per dominum Wyntonie in quolibet portu nominandum.*²⁶

This, then, is the background which enables us to explain the curious form of our account (written on paper, bound in red leather) and its even more baffling accounting period (24 Mar.-24 Sept. 1423). The explanation emerges from the trial of the collectors of petty customs in London (Thomas Denton, Robert Cotton and William Basket) for peculation. On 15 Dec. 1423, the controller of the London petty customs, Thomas Drayton, appeared before the Exchequer and presented a document which had been drawn up by the customers' clerk, John Lokyngton, and which contained a large number of entries which, Drayton alleged, were missing in the particulars of account the customers had submitted to the Exchequer.²⁷ All in all, the crown had been swindled out of £333 8s 9¾d of customs income.

E122/161/1 cannot but be the document which Drayton proffered on 15 Dec. 1423. There are two cogent reasons for this conclusion. First, Cotton defended

²⁴ CFR 1422-30, p. 18-19, 23.

²⁵ CFR 1422-30, p. 19.

²⁶ Proceedings of the Privy Council 3, p. 34-5.

²⁷ TNA: PRO, E159/200 Recorda Michaelmas m 21d. This and all other records in the trial of the customers are transcribed in the web version of this account, so that it would be superfluous to reproduce them here.

himself against the accusation of peculation by pointing out that he was unable to read or write and had consequently left the collection of the customs and all the paperwork to Lokyngton, having no reason to suspect him of fraudulent tendencies. Moreover, Cotton stated, the king had directed him on 22 Feb. 1423 to leave the collection of the petty customs to Thomas Denton, who had been nominated by Beaufort and was acting on his behalf,²⁸ and to deliver the cocket seal to him without delay. Finally, Cotton stated that, having received this mandate on 10 Mar. 1423 in London, he had had nothing further to do with the collection of the petty customs. Cotton's testimony provides a convincing explanation of the curious accounting period of E122/161/1 (24 Mar.-24 Sept. 1423).

The second reason for identifying our customs account with the document handed in to the Exchequer by Drayton is that the Exchequer clerks poured over E122/161/1, checking for discrepancies with the particulars of account. The result of their labors was a long list of 85 discrepancies, which was copied onto the record of the trial of the customers. When one compares the list of discrepancies with E122/161/1, the case for identification becomes unsurmountable, since a scribal hand has entered a dot in the margin of every single entry in E122/161/1 which turns up in the list of discrepancies, and the list of discrepancies adheres exactly to the order of entries in the account. There can be no doubt that our account was the immediate source of the list of discrepancies.

This explains the lack of a heading at the beginning and a summation of crown income at the end of the account. Lokyngton presumably saw no reason whatsoever to clutter up a document – which, after all, was part and parcel of the *papirorum et omnium evidenciarum compota predicta tangencium* and which was in his possession, since the customers had entrusted the collection of the customs and all the attending paperwork to him – with superfluous scribblings. He knew perfectly well what the document contained.

One small footnote on John Lokyngton. As one might suspect, he was summoned to appear before the Exchequer on 19 July 1424 and ordered to hand over all books and other evidence bearing on the petty customs account for 1422/23 which he had in his possession to one of the barons (Thomas Bank), under penalty of £1000.²⁹ On the following day, Bank appeared before his colleagues and handed over a number of books contained in a hempen bag sealed with Lokyngton's seal. Under questioning, Lokyngton confirmed that the bag was, in fact, sealed with his seal. Thereupon, the barons directed him to stand to one side while they inspected the books. Having done so for about an hour, the barons had (as one might well imagine) a number of questions for Lokyngton. In the meantime, however, Lokyngton had scarpered, leaving no further trace in the sources. The Exchequer condemned him to pay the subpoena (which he, having disappeared, conspicuously

²⁸ This is confirmed by the patents of appointment, to which the king's mandate referred: CFR 1422-30, p. 18 (17 Nov. 1422), p. 19 (8 Feb. 1423) and p. 20 (9 July 1423).

²⁹ TNA: PRO, E159/200 Recorda Trinity m 11d. Edited in the web version of this account (No. A 5).

failed to do) and to summons him for the next 15 years or so, but Lokyngton had disappeared for good.

Finally, it is not idle to point out to the reader that there is no index of ships by name or by home port in this volume because no ship or home port is named in any account.

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. ^{<A>}De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's marginated notations L: <A> panni ind'*).

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,³⁰ there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *lvj lb. vasorum stanni*.³¹ But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing. Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of 'c' – has not been marked up. Thus 'iij^c lb.' is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, 'ij M^l lb.' is transcribed as 2000[†] lb. (but xx^c lb. as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, 'di' c lb.' is transcribed as 50* lb. (but 'l lb.' as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, 'c q' lb.' is transcribed as 125[‡] lb.

³⁰ OED s.v. hundredweight.

³¹ Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. *pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni*).

Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the *Monumenta Germaniae Historica*. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. mardre *L3*, *in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. u/v and i/j have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in the source text is rendered *universalis*, while 'i' is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperii*), and 'j' if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the 'y' in 'you' (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperij* and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign's ordinal (*Edwardi ivth*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob'* is given as ½d, *q'* as ¼d and *ob' q'* as ¾d.

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus, *27. die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to 'page thus-and-such' are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus, neither the substitution of 'y' in one text for 'i' in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Williamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German

rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.

First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv' fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written out in a number of instances (*pro 1 parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidium* are singular or plural, and usually avoid the problem by writing *cust'* and *subs'*. If a scribe does write out the one or the other word, it is almost inevitable that he will contradict himself, writing *custuma* in one line and *custume* a few lines later. This muddle is not merely the result of scribal carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

I
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
20 APR.–29 SEPT. 1412

Particulars of account of Thomas Fauconer and Henry Barton for the receipts from wool customs and subsidy in the period from 20 Apr. to 29 Sept. 1412.

L TNA: PRO, E122/72/64. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (only the first of the original two membranes¹ has survived). Parchment. Unsealed. The auditor has entered a dot (•) over each merchant's customs and subsidy charge. Entry on m 1d (the outside of the account when rolled up): London'. Thomas Fauconer, Henricus Barton, collectores magne cust[ume] et subs[idii]. The account is largely in tatters and the parchment severely damaged by damp.

*m 1
[Marginated] London'*

Particule compoti Thome Fauconer et Henrici Barton collectorum custum[e] et subs[idii] regis lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' et in singulis portubus et locis eidem portui adjacentibus per breve² regis patens datum 13^o die Februarii anno 13^o [13 Feb. 1412] penes ipsos collectores remanens, videlicet de hujusmodi custum[a] et subs[idio] in portu et locis predictis a 20^o die Aprilis eodem anno 13^o [20 Apr. 1412] usque festum sancti Michaelis tunc proxime sequens [29 Sept. 1412], scilicet per quarterium anni et 71 dies, per contrarotulacionem Johannis Waller contrarotulatoris eorundem custum[e] et subs[idii] ibidem^a per idem tempus, ut infra.

^a ut infra follows, struck through L.

¹ Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 7: E356/17, E356/18 (List and Index Society 324), London 2008, E356/17, No. 110.*

² CFR 1405-13, S. 233.

[1] In navi Clays Blomard exeunte quinto die Maii anno 13° [5
May 1412]

De Johanne Newton, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
 cust' £4 8s 11d — subs' £28 17s 9¾d
 De Katerina Wodelond, indigena, 4000 pelles lanute in 10 fardellis
 cust' £5 11s 2½d — subs' £36 2s 6d

^a Summa pellium indigenarum: 7200 pelles in 18 fardellis — custuma £10 1½d — subsidium £65 ¾d

Exitus sigilli: 4d

^a indigenarum *marginated against this entry L.*

[2] In navi Thome Deyne exeunte 9° die Maii [9 May 1412]

De Johanne Lardyner, indigena, 21 sacci, 16 clavi [lane] in 9 sarpellariis
 cust' £7 2s 1d — subs' £46 3s 4d
^{<a>}De Willelmo Lynne, indigena, 2150 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
 cust' 59s 9¼d — subs' £19 8s 2¾d
^{<a>}De Alicia Hugh, indigena, 4000 pelles lanute in 10 fardellis
 cust' £5 11s 2½d — subs' £36 2s 3d
 De Thoma Tykyll, indigena, 14 sacci, 18 clavi [lane] in 6 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 15s ^a8d^a — subs' £31 20d
 De Ricardo Onley, indigena, 9 sacci, 14 clavi [lane] in 4 sarpellariis
 cust' £3 21½d — subs' £20 20d
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 9½ sacci, 6 clavi [lane] in 4 sarpellariis
 cust' £3 4s 1¾d — subs' £20 16s 8d
 De Nicholao Dodynhale, indigena, 9½ sacci, 4 clavi [lane] in 4 sarpellariis
 cust' £3 3s 10½d — subs' £20 15s

^b Summa lanarum: 64 sacci, 6 clavi in 27 sarpellariis — custuma £21 7s 6¾d — subsidium £138 18s 4d
--

^b Summa pellium lanutarum: 6150 pelles in 15 fardellis — custuma £8 10s 11¾d — subsidium £55 10s 5¾d
--

Exitus sigilli: 14d

^{a-a} *Interlined above 7½d, struck through L.* ^b indigenarum *marginated against this entry L.*

[3] In navi Tydman Hughson exeunte 11. die Maii [11 May
1412]

^{<a>}De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 3000 pelles lanute in 7 fardellis
 cust' £4 3s 4d — subs' £27 20¼d

^{<a>} pelles <i>marginated against this entry L.</i> ^{} alienigena <i>marginated against this entry L.</i>

<sup>b>De Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 2 sacci, 23 clavi [lane] in 2 pokes	cust' 24s 5½d — subs' £6 2s 1½d
De Nicholao Dodynhale, indigena, 14 sacci, 14 clavi [lane] in 6 sarpellariis	cust' £4 15s 1¾d — subs' £30 18s 4d
De Thoma Tykyll, indigena, 6½ sacci, 21 clavi [lane] in 3 sarpellariis	cust' 46s ¼d — subs' £14 19s 2d
De Ricardo Whityngton, indigena, 30½ sacci, 19 clavi [lane] in 14 sarpellariis	cust' £10 5s 9½d ^a — subs' £66 17s 6d ^b
De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi [lane] in 2 sarpellariis	cust' 31s 5¼d ^c — subs' £10 4s 2d
De Ricardo Onley, indigena, 7 sacci, 4 clavi [lane] in 3 sarpellariis	cust' 47s 2½d — subs' £15 6s 8d

Summa lanarum indigenarum: 63½ sacci, 17 clavi in 28 sarpellariis — custuma £21 5s 7d ^d — subsidium £138 5s 10d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
Summa pellium lanutarum indigenarum: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 14d

^a Corrected in *L* from 9¼d. ^b £67 17s 4d marginated against this entry, then struck through *L*. ^{c-c} Interlined above 4¾d, struck through *L*. ^{d-d} Interlined above 6½d, struck through *L*.

[4] In navi Willelmi May exeunte eodem die [11 May 1412]

De Ricardo Whityngton, indigena, 43½ sacci, 22 clavi [lane] in 20 sarpellariis	cust' £14 12s 11d — subs' £95 3s 4d
De Thoma Tykyll, indigena, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi [lane] in 2 sarpellariis	cust' 30s 8d — subs' £9 19s 2d
De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 7 sacci, 6 clavi [lane] in 3 sarpellariis	cust' 47s 5¾d — subs' £15 8s 3d
De Nicholao Dodynhale, indigena, 14 sacci, 22 clavi [lane] in 6 sarpellariis	cust' £4 16s 3d — subs' £31 5s

Summa lanarum indigenarum: 70 sacci, 3 clavi in 31 sarpellariis — custuma £23 7s 3¾d — subsidium £151 15s 10d
Exitus sigilli: 8d

[5] In navi Roberti Pitte exeunte 10^o die Junii [10 June 1412]

De Thoma Hetheryngton, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis	cust' £4 8s 11d — subs' £28 17s 9¾d
De Johanne Eton, indigena, 4 sacci, 15 clavi [lane] in 2 sarpellariis	cust' 28s 7¼d — subs' £9 5s 10d

De Willelmo Lodge, indigena, 5½ sacci, 14 clavi [lane] in 2 sarpellariis, 1 pok
 cust' 38s 5¾d — subs' £12 10s
 De Rogero Cupper, indigena, 4½ sacci, 21 clavi [lane] in 2 sarpellariis
 cust' 32s 8¾d^a — subs' £10 12s 6d
 De eodem Rogero, indigena, 96 pelles lanute in 1 fardello
 cust' 2s 8¼d — subs' 17s 4¾d^b
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 3400 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
 cust' £4 14s 6d — subs' £30 13s 11d
 De Alicia Hugh, indigena, 3600 pelles lanute in 9 fardellis
 cust' £5 — subs' £32 10s
 De Willelmo Eltyngton, indigena, 2430 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' £3 7s 6½d — subs' £21 18s 9¼d
 De Johanne Frenssh, indigena, 400 pelles lanute in 1 fardello
 cust' 11s 1½d — subs' £3 12s 2¾d
 De Johanne Hofede, alienigena, 41 coria bovum cust' 4s 1d — subs' 17s 9¼d

Summa lanarum indigenarum: 14½ sacci, 24 clavi in 6 sarpellariis — custuma £4 19s 9¾d ^c — subsidium £32 8s 4¼d
Summa pellium lanutarum indigenarum: 13.126 pelles in 26 fardellis — custuma £18 4s 9¼d — subsidium £118 10s ^d 1¼d
Summa coriorum patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 20d

^a Corrected in L from 8¼d. ^b Corrected in L from 4¼d. ^c Corrected in L from 9¼d.
^d ¾d follows, struck through L.L.

m 1d

[6] In navi Clays Blomard exeunte eodem die [10 June 1412]

De Willelmo Lodge, indigena, 1337 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 37s 2d — subs' £12 17¼d
 De Willelmo Lynne, indigena, 1450 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 40s 3½d — subs' £13 22d
 De Alicia Hugh, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
 cust' 55s 7d — subs' £18 13½d
 De Willelmo Eltyngton, indigena, 830 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis
 cust' 24s 1d — subs' £7 9s 10½d
 De Thoma Hetheryngton, indigena, 400 pelles lanute in 1 fardello
 cust' 11s 1½d — subs' £3 12s 3d
 De Johanne Sutton, indigena, 3749 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
 cust' £5 4s 2½d — subs' £33 16s 11d
 De Johanne Frenssh, indigena, 774 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis
 cust' 21s 6½d — subs' £6 19s 9¼d

<a> pelles marginated against this entry L. alienigena marginated against this entry L.

De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 1302 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 36s 2½d — subs' £11 15s 1¼d

Summa pellium lanutarum indigenarum: 11,842 pelles in 27 fardellis — custuma £16 9s 2½d — subsidium £106 18s ^a 3¾d ^a

Exitus coketti: 16d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[7] In navi Johannis Wynter exeunte eodem die [10 June 1412]

De Willelmo Lynne, indigena, 2900 pelles lanute in 7 fardellis
 cust' £4 7½d — subs' £26 3s 7½d

De Johanne Sutton, indigena, 3600 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
 cust' £5 — subs' £32 10s

Summa pellium lanutarum indigenarum: 6500 pelles in 15 fardellis — custuma £9 7½d — subsidium £58 13s 7½d
--

Exitus sigilli: 4d

[8] In navi Johannis Deye exeunte 22. die Junii [22 June 1412]

De Ricardo Mitton, indigena, 16 sacci, 2 clavi [lane] in 7 sarpellariis
 cust' £5 6s 11¼d — subs' £34 15s

Summa lanarum: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
--

Exitus sigilli: 2d

[9] In navi Thome Deyne exeunte eodem die [22 June 1412]

De Ricardo Mitton, indigena, 17½ sacci, 22 clavi [lane] in 8 sarpellariis
 cust' £5 19s 7d — subs' £38 16s 8d

Summa lanarum indigenarum: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
--

Exitus sigilli: 2d

[10] In navi Johannis Deye exeunte 9^o die Septembris [9 Sept.
 1412]

De Willelmo Lynne, indigena, 4000 pelles lanute in 10 fardellis
 cust' £5 11s 2d — subs' £36 2s 3d

De Katerina Wodelond, indigena, 2406 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' £3 6s 10d — subs' £21 14s 6½d

De Alicia Hugh, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 33s 4d — subs' £10 16s 8d

Summa pellium lanutarum: 7606 pelles in 19 fardellis — custuma £10 11s 4d — subsidium £68 13s 5½d
Exitus sigilli: 6d

[11] In navi Tydman Hughson exeunte eodem die [9 Sept. 1412]

De Willelmo Lynne, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
..... cust' 55s 7d — subs' £18 13½d

Summa pellium: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 2d

[12] In navi Roberti Pitte exeunte 21. die Septembris [21 Sept. 1412]

De Johanne Newton, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
..... cust' £4 8s 11½d — subs' £28 [17s 9¼d]
De Alicia Hugh, indigena, 3612 pelles lanute in 9 fardellis
..... cust' £5 4d — subs' £32 11s 2¼d
De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 478 pelles lanute in 1 fardello
..... cust' 13s 3½d — subs' £4 6s 3¾d^a
De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
..... cust' 55s 7d — subs' £18 13½d
De Willelmo Eltyngton, indigena, 1500 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
..... cust' 41s 8½d — subs' £13 10s 10d
De Johanne Bacon, indigena, 11 sacci, 18 clavi [lane] in 5 sarpellariis
..... cust' £3 15s 7½d — subs' £24 11s 8d

Summa lanarum: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
Summa pellium lanutarum: 10,790 pelles in 27 fardellis — custuma £14 19s 10½d — subsidium £97 8s 3½d
Exitus sigilli: 12d

^a Corrected in *L* from 3½d.

[13] In navi Clays Blomard exeunte eodem die [21 Sept. 1412]

De Johanne Newton, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
..... cust' £4 8s 11½d — subs' £28 17s 10d
De Alicia Hugh, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
..... cust' £4 8s 11½d — subs' £28 17s 10d
De Johanne Sergeant, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
..... cust' 55s 7d — subs' £18 13½d

<a> pelles marginated against this entry L. alienigena marginated against this entry L.

De Willelmo Eltyngton, indigena, 1368 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
 cust' 38s ¼d — subs' £12 7s
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 1401 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
 cust' 38s 11½d — subs' £12 13s
 De Johanne Bacon, indigena, 11 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' £3 14s 9d — subs' £24 5s 10d

Summa lanarum: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
Summa pellium lanutarum: 11,169 pelles in 29 fardellis — custuma £15 10s 5¾d — subsidium £100 16s 9¾d
Exitus sigilli: 12d

[14] In navi Gosyn Johanson exeunte eodem die [21 Sept. 1412]

De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 44s 5½d — subs' £14 8s 11d
 De Johanne Bacon, indigena, 4½ sacci lane in 2 sarpellariis
 cust' 30s — subs' £9 15s

Summa lanarum: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
Summa pellium lanutarum: patet — custuma patet — subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 4d

[The second membrane of the account is missing]

II
PETTY CUSTOMS
CONTROLMENT ROLL
29 SEPT. 1420–29 SEPT. 1421

Controlment roll of Richard Huchon for the receipts from the petty customs in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1420 to 29 Sept. 1421

L PRO, E122/72/17. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (14 membranes, contemporaneously numbered at the top center and consequently hidden in the stitching. Exports: 1 [m 1], 2 [m 2], 3 [m 3], 4 [m 4], 5 [m 5], 6 [m 6], 7 [m 7]. Imports: 1 [m 8], 2 [m 9], 3 [m 10], 4 [m 11], 5 [m 12], 6 [m 13], 7 [m 14]. Parchment. Unsealed. Severely damaged by damp from m 10 onwards; the final 20 cm of m 11 and m 12 have rotted away.

Partially edited (ships 1-223, 284 only (i.e. just over three quarters of the account), with numerous errors): Gras, Early English Customs System, p. 455-514.

m 1

[Marginated] London'

Rotuli Ricardi Huchon contrarotulatoris parve custume regis in portu London' et in singulis portubus et locis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis anno 8^{vo} [29 Sept. 1420] usque festum sancti Michaelis proxime sequens [29 Sept. 1421], tempore Roberti Coton et Thome Denton collectorum ejusdem parve custume per idem tempus

[1] In navi generali 4^o die Octobris anno 8^o [4 Oct. 1420]

De Alf van Dorn pro 3 balis cum 54½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
De Albryght Lyghtbequer pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
De Roberto Barry pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
Et pro 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici. Precii 10s
De Henrico van Myndene pro 2 balis cum 34½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Hans'
De Johanne Brekyll pro 1 bala cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Johanne Dasse pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'

- [2] In navi Court Deryk 7° die Octobris [7 Oct. 1420]
De eodem pro 1 fardello cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano Alienig'
- [3] In navi generali 10° die Octobris [10 Oct. 1420]
De Ertmer Swart pro 2 balis cum 34½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
- [4] In navi Matys Sak eodem die [10 Oct. 1420]
De eodem pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
- [5] In navi Michaeli[s] Scofe eodem die [10 Oct. 1420]
De Nicholao Scrother pro 4 vergis panni largi sine grano Hans'
- [6] In navi Willelmi Traunte 11° die Octobris [11 Oct. 1420]
De Ertmer Swart pro 1 sak cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
Et pro 1 barello cum 2½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii£3 6s 8d
- [7] In navi Peregriny Batman 14° die Octobris [14 Oct. 1420]
De Stephano Turnebon pro 1 canvas cum ½ panno curto sine grano Al'
- [8] In navi Elis Mongeham eodem die [14 Oct. 1420]
De Francisco Balby pro 9 balis cum 9000 pellibus agnorum passelarge. Precii
..... £63
- [9] In navi Cornelii Ortysson eodem die [14 Oct. 1420]
De Pancras[io] Johansson pro ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
- [10] In [navi] Nicholai Perkyn eodem die [14 Oct. 1420]
De Godyn de Heume pro 9 barellis cum 5012[†] lb. cupri rubei, 1 rolla panni frisii
Wallie, 10 paribus uterum de corio. Precii £34
- [11] In navi Henrici Bocher 17° die Octobris [17 Oct. 1420]
De Thoma Rothe pro 1 panno, 2 vergis curtis de scarleta Ind'
Et pro 1 panno curto de dimidio grano Ind'
- [12] In navi Henrici Gylesson eodem die [17 Oct. 1420]
De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 2 barellis cum 2 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano.... Al'
Et pro 6 centenis lb. vasorum stanni et 5 dossenit pellium vitulorum tannatarum
et coriis. Precii£8 10s
De Clais Williamsson pro 1 panno curto sine grano Al'
Et pro 1000 pellibus vitulorum. Precii £8 20d
- [13] In navi Petri Meuxsson 27° die Octobris [27 Oct. 1420]
De Gerardo Hays pro 2 fardellis cum 600 pellibus vitulorum crudis. Precii
.....£4 6s 8d
De dicto magistro pro 2 centenis [et] 1 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii53s 4d

De Petro Cole pro 1 pipa cum 3 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 200 pellibus cuniculorum crudis stage, 6 lb. vasorum stanni et 1 barello
 cum 300 piris^a. Precii 13s 4d
 De Poulo Deryksson pro ½ panno curto sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £8
^a pirorum *L.*

[14] In navi Bernardi Brallesthorp 30^o die Octobris [30 Oct.
 1420]

De Henrico van Myndene pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'

[15] In navi Jacobi Cambyan ultimo die Octobris [31 Oct.
 1420]

De Laurens de Platea pro 11 balis, 17 fardellis, 4 buttis, 1 pipa cum 146½ pannis, 4
 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 5 pannis curtis de scarleta [Al']
 Et pro 2 pannis, 6 vergis curtis de dimidio grano [Al']
 Et pro 303 caseis, 24½ dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 1 barello cum 4
 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 103 doliis in buttis et pipis vacuis et ruptis. Pre-
 cii £18 18s 4d

De Laurencio Pervesyn pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 12½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Al'
 Et pro 3½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis de scarleta..... [Al']

De Antonio Bolyne pro 30 togis veteribus. Precii £4

De Nicholao Johan pro 2 balis cum 33 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'

De Roberto Shadde pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno curto sine grano Ind'

De Francisco Balby pro 11 balis, 1 fardello cum 74½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine
 grano Al'

Et pro 2 pannis curtis de scarleta [Al']

Et pro 3000 pellibus agnorum passelarge, 1 bala alym Foylle et 2 barellis cum
 9¼ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii £33 3s 4d

m 1d

De Johanne Weston pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

De Gobell Clusner pro 4 barellis cum 1½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'

Et pro 2½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis..... Hans'

Et pro 5 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 5 centenis stanni schoten et 500 lb. plum-
 bi. Precii £13 16s 8d

De Bartholomeo Valeresse pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al'

Et pro uno panno, 6 vergis panni curti de dimidio grano..... [Al']

Et pro 2½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis de scarleta..... [Al']

De dicto magistro pro 2 cistis cum 1 pelvi, 1 lavacro de latone, 3 grossis pointes, 1
 dossena bursarum, 1 dossena parium cirotecarum et 8 cappis. Precii 46s 8d

De Herman Slugg pro 1 cista cum 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis
 Hans'

[16] In navi Olardi Heynsson 12^o die Novembris [12 Nov. 1420]

De Johanne Pake pro 1 bala cum 24 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Ricardo Bridbrok pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Johanne Stacy pro 2 barellis cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....26s 8d
 De Luca Lender pro 1 dolio, 1 poke, 1 barello cum 160 petris thrommez, 6 centenis
 lb. stanni schoten et extra 1 vaga et 4 petris casei. Precii..... £12
 De Johanne Salmer pro 2 barellis cum 12 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii..... £16
 De Henrico Petersson pro 1 fardello, 1 sak cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al'
 Et pro 20 lb. fili lanei continentibus 8 vergas panni largi sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 40 lb. thrommez et 8 busselles pisarum. Precii10s

[17] In navi Johannis Prang 20 die Novembris [20 Nov. 1420]

De Roberto Barry pro 1 bala cum 20½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Alf van Dorn pro 7 balis cum 120 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 4 barellis cum 22 pottis stanni, 12 candelabris, 4 salers, 4 lavacris de
 latone, 2 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 12 caseis, 9 copertoriis parvis Eborum.
 Precii £6
 Et pro 12 quishonz de tapser continentibus 6 vergas panni largi sine grano
[Hans']
 De dicto magistro pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Albr[ight] Lyghtbequer pro 2 balis, 1 fardello cum 51 pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans'
 De Herman Slaghowe pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Johanne Reynewell pro 2 balis cum 20½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 bala cum 16 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Ertmer Swart et Johanne Rotard pro 4 balis cum 65½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis
 sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 6 peciis worsted duplicis. Precii.....£3 10s
 De Henrico van Myndene pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'

[18] In navi Thome Waterton 21^o die Novembris [21 Nov. 1420]

De Johanne Knyght pro ½ panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

[19] In navi generali 23^o die Novembris [23 Nov. 1420]

De Godfrey Hommode pro 1 fate, 1 bala cum 19½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine
 grano Al'
 Et pro 180 lb. fili lanei continentibus 3 pannos curtos sine grano Al'
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted duplicis. Precii.....40s
 Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted duplicis continentibus 3 pecias worsted dupli-
 cis[Al']

De Johanne Rotard pro 2 balis cum 39 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Henrico Hod pro 1 poke cum 1 panno curto sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 3 vagis et 3 petris thrommez. Precii.....45s

[20] In navi Adryan Bulscamp 10^o die Decembris [10 Dec. 1420]

De Nicholao Claiisson pro 1 barello, 1 fat cum 5 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 1500
 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii£10 8s 4d
 De Johanne Chyntyng pro 1 bala cum 11½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Jacobo Scryver pro 2 balis, 1 fardello cum 4 pannis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1000 pellibus v[i]tutorum crudis. Precii..... £8
 De dicto magistro pro ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'

[21] In navi Johannis Turney eodem die [10 Dec. 1420]

De Petro Jacobsson pro 1 barello cum 600 piris^a, ½ centena vasorum stanni, 24
 pellibus cuniculorum crudis. Precii.....16s 8d
 Et pro 1 toga et 2 paribus caligarum continentibus 5 vergas panni largi sine
 grano..... Al'
 De Martyn Alfouns pro 1 pipa pirorum. Precii.....3s 4d
 De Isebrand Segre pro 1 sacco cum 1 panno et 8 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis
 Al'
 Et pro 10 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....3s 4d
^a pirorum *L, in error.*

[22] In navi generali 12^o die Decembris [12 Dec. 1420]

De Johanne Potte pro 3 balis cum 53 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Johanne Couper pro 2 balis cum 17½ pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 300 pellibus agnorum debilibus, 100 pellibus vitulorum crudis et 2
 barellis, 2 pokes, 2 balis cum 500 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 63 lb. vasorum
 stanni veterum, 5 dossenis cornuum, 2 vagis casei, 5 vagis [et] 3 petris
 thrommez, 1350 pellibus v[i]tutorum crudis, 1 dossena panni stricti Wallie et
 4 barellis cum diversis carnibus. Precii£21 18s 4d
 De Barbara Wassynbergh pro 1 cista cum 1½ pannis, 5 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al'
 Et pro 1 poke cum 5 vagis et 2 petris thrommez. Precii£3 10s
 De Johanne Tyndale pro 1 bala cum 17½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

[23] In navi Adryan Baysson 15 die Decembris [15 Dec. 1420]

De Johanne Kebyll pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Jacobo Scryver pro 1 sacco, 1 poke cum 1 panno curto sine grano Al'
 Et pro 9 vagis thrommez, 42 pellibus cuniculorum. Precii£6 6s 8d
m 2
 De Petro Laurens pro 2 barellis cum 12 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £16
 De dicto magistro pro 1 batella calsis. Precii10s

[24] In navi Nicholai Waghtersson eodem die [15 Dec. 1420]

De eodem pro 1 barello cum 5½ centenis vasorum stanni, 150 parvis peciis de ventribus bovium. Precii £9
 De Willelmo Lynne pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro 4 peciis sarge simplicis [Ind']

[25] In navi Levyn Holander eodem die [15 Dec. 1420]

De Poulo Melan pro 1 dolio, 1 rondelletto, 1 sacco cum 3 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1600 pellibus cuniculorum stage et seson Hibernie, 12 lb. vasorum stanni, 6 grossis pointes, 8 dossenis lasyng poyntes, 2 pellibus ovium rubeis et 1 caseo parvo. Precii £5 16s 8d
 De Johanne de Marconovo pro 1 barello [pellium] caprorum^a. Precii 6s 8d
 De Francisco Balby pro 2 balis cum 216 peciis serge simplicis, 1 pecia panni Wallie, 12 bagges de aloepatica et garbelour et 1 pipa cum diversis garbeloures. Precii £33 6s 8d
 Et pro predictis 216 peciis sarge simplicis [Al']
 De Matheo van der Leke pro 1 cista cum 1 panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 2 grossis pointes. Precii 3s 4d
^a capris L, in error.

[26] In navi Johannis Varlett 18° die Decembris [18 Dec. 1420]

De Johanne Knyght pro 40 caseis Flandrie. Precii 6s 8d

[27] In navi generali 19° die Decembris [19 Dec. 1420]

De Johanne Potte pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 23 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Colon van Sypris pro 1 fardello cum 4 furruris pellium cuniculorum, 21 grossis pointes, 2 dossenis cornuum et 4 dossenis pellium de roo. Precii £3

[28] In navi Johannis Welle 3° die Januarii [3 Jan. 1421]

De Humfrido Whatman pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 1 bala cum 800 pellibus agnorum passelarge refuse. Precii £4
 De Simone Bollard pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'

[29] In navi generali 4° die Januarii [4 Jan. 1421]

De Petronilla Jorys pro 1 barello, 1 rondelletto, 1 cista et 3 saccis cum ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 18 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 80 petris plumarum debilium scaldyd, 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni et 50 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii £27

[30] In navi Henrici Williamsson 16^o die Januarii [16 Jan. 1421]

De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis et 8 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Philippo Albert pro 1 barello cum 4¾ centenis [et] 21 lb. vasorum stanni, 1 pelvi, 1 lavacro et 6 candelabris de latone. Precii£7 6s 8d
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 1 barello cum 3½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii£4 6s 8d
 De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 3 pipis cum 5 quarteriis, 5 bushelles pisarum. Precii23s 4d
 De Johanne Dasse pro 2 barellis cum 10 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici, 5 dossenis candelarum sepi et 3 barellis carnis^a salse. Precii£6
^a carnisbus *L. in error.*

[31] In navi generali 30 [die] Januarii [30 Jan. 1421]

De Albr[ight] van Andernake pro 3 balis cum 55½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

[32] In navi Johannis Fayreday 3^o die Februarii [3 Feb. 1421]

De Roberto Barry pro 1 bala cum 10 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Ricardo Frank pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[33] In navi Johannis Matysson 6^o die Februarii [6 Feb. 1421]

De Albr[ight] van Andernake pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[34] In navi generali eodem die [6 Feb. 1421]

De Johanne Potte pro 2 balis cum 36½ panis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 2 grossis pointes et ½ centena vasorum stanni. Precii16s 8d
 De Johanne Knyghtkyn pro 2 balis cum 47½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'

[35] In navi Thome Martyn 8^o die Februarii [8 Feb. 1421]

De eodem pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 50* [lb.] plum[arum]. Precii5s
 De Lodowico Yanus pro 1 cista cum ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1 lecto de sarge embroudato. Precii26s 8d
 Et pro predicto 1 lecto de sarge embroudato continente 1 lectum duplicem[Al']
 Et pro 2 peciis de sarge simplici in curtinis dicti lecti[Al']
 De Johanne Alfouns pro 1 cista cum ½ panno curto sine grano Al'
 De Roderigo Gromett pro 1 cista cum 1 panno curto sine grano Al'
 De Egidio Maryner pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 6 platers stanni. Precii5s
 De Salvatore Alfouns pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 Et pro 4 ollis stanni, 1 sella. Precii11s 8d

De Digo Gromett pro 1 cista cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al'
Et pro 24 lb. vasorum stanni et 42 lb. plumbi. Precii.....	10s
De Alfons de Pase pro 1 cista cum 28 lb. plumbi. Precii	2s 6d
De Andrea Gromett pro 1 cista cum ½ panno curto sine grano.....	Al'
De Popyn Pays pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al'
De Vasco Domyngus pro 2 pipis, 1 barello cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al'
Et pro 7 vergis panni largi de scarleta.....	[Al']
Et pro 6 copertoriis de tapser continentibus 1 pannum curtum sine grano ...	[Al']
Et pro 6 ollis, 2 utribus de corio, 3 lectis de sarge embroudato cum celours et curtinis, 11 peciis sarge simplicis, 2½ centenis vasorum stanni et extra 2 cababis, 2 patellis enneis, 14 petris plumbi, 4 aundryrins, 6 lanciis et 2 ollis stanni. Precii	£20 10s
Et pro predictis 3 lectis de sarge embroudato cum celours et curtinis continentibus 4 lectos duplices	[Al']
Et pro predictis 11 peciis sarge simplicis.....	[Al']
Et pro 7 peciis sarge simplicis in curtinis dictorum lectorum.....	[Al']

m 2d

^aHic examinatur^a

[36] In navi Lambe Taunt eodem die [8 Feb. 1421]

De Wolfardo Alardesson pro 3 pipis, 1 sacco pisarum et fecches. Precii.....	25s
De Johanne Cantelowe pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis et 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind'

^{a-a} Auditor's entry in the upper left-hand corner of the membrane L.

[37] In navi Gerardi Claisson eodem die [8 Feb. 1421]

De eodem pro 8 quarteriis pisarum et 1000 belettes. Precii	51s 8d
De Gerbrand Heykesson pro 2 barellis cum 11½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii	£15 6s 8d

[38] In navi Petri Meuxsson eodem die [8 Feb. 1421]

De Jacobo Scryver pro 1 fardello, 2 pipis cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 1 chafour, 1 parva patella ennea, 350 pellibus cuniculorum seson et stage Hibernie, 46 platers, disshes et sausers stanni veteribus, 13 ollis stanni veteribus et 1½ vagis thrommez. Precii.....	50s
De Simone Seman pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind'
De Johanne Dasse pro 7 balis cum 97½ pannis et 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Hans'
Et pro 3 lectis de sarge. Precii.....	£3
De Ertmer Swart pro 1 bala cum 24 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans'
De Johanne Peperlok pro 1 barello cum 3 centenis [et] 8 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii	£4 3s 4d
De Heynemann Hankynbergh pro 1 bala cum 17½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Hans'
De Johanne Potte pro 1 bala cum 17 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans'

[39] In navi generali eodem die [8 Feb. 1421]

De Alvero Yanus pro 1 fardello, 2 hoggeshedes, 1 cista cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 2 bankers tapser continentibus 6 vergas panni largi sine grano[Al']
 Et pro 17 dossenibus [et] 6 hurys, 11 grossis pointes, 4 dossenibus bursarum de corio, 15 dossenibus zonarum de corio, 7 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici, 2 peciis sarge simplicis, 13 lb. lyor et frenges pro lectis, 1 centena [et] 80 lb. vasorum stanni, 3 paribus beliez et extra 2 ollis stanni. Precii£13 13s 4d
 Et pro predictis 7 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici.....[Al']
 Et pro predictis 2 peciis sarge symple[Al']
 Et pro 2 fardellis cum 8½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano[Al']
 Et pro 4 duodenibus [et] 6 vergis panni Wallie. Precii23s 4d
 De Laurencio Canale pro 10 peciis stanni. Precii.....£20 13s 4d
 De Johanne de Maarconovo pro 5 balis cum 90 pannis curtis sine grano Al'
 De Gerardo Danitz pro 60 peciis stanni. Precii£128 18s 4d
 De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 2 balis, 1 barello cum 27½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 1 panno curto de scarleta.....[Hans']
 Et pro 1 pecia panni Wallie, 12 centenibus stanni schoten. Precii.....£13 8s 4d
 De Heynemann Hankynbergh pro 5 barellis, 2 hoggeshedes parvis cum 44 centenibus stanni schoten. Precii..... £46
 De Francisco Balby pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 De Willelmo Moreys pro 1 fardello cum 3 lectis de sarge embroudato cum celours continentibus 4 lectos duplices..... Ind'
 Et pro 6 peciis sarge simplicis in curtinibus dictorum lectorum..... Ind'
 Et pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'

[40] In navi Willelmi Johansson eodem die [8 Feb. 1421]

De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 5 pipis, 2 barellis, 1 sacco cum 1 panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis..... Al'
 Et pro 2 centenibus lb. vasorum stanni, 4 centenibus lb. stanni schoten, 9 quarteriis, 1 bussshell pisarum, 400 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 3 chafourz de latone, 8 barellis pirorum et pomorum et 6 boketts de corio. Precii£11 10s

[41] In navi Levyn Holander eodem die [8 Feb. 1421]

De Poulo Melan pro 1 dolio, 2 hoggeshedes cum 1450 pellibus cuniculorum Hibernie seson, 1150 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 2 cadis sprottes, 14 furruris pellium agnorum et 1 pipa cum 1100 pellibus stage et seson. Precii £14
 De Ingylbr[ight] van Harpus pro 2 balis, 3 barellis, 1 cista cum 37 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 5 furruris de pellibus agnorum et cuniculorum, 9 gros pointes, 3 lectis Wyntonie, 9 centenibus lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....£16 6s 8d
 De Ertmer Swart pro 3 barellis cum 1½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 10 centenibus lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....£13 6s 8d

[42] In navi Jose Burnell eodem die [8 Feb. 1421]

De eodem pro 2 rollis teldes et 1000 belettes. Precii.....£3 3s 4d
Et pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'

[43] In navi generali 9° die Februarii [9 Feb. 1421]

De Nicholao Delfyan pro 1 cista cum 7 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
Et pro 5 vergis panni largi [de] scarleta [Al']
Et pro 10 cappis, 25 lb. vasorum stanni, 7 chapelettes pro pueris, 1 dossena
pointes, 3 bursis de corio et 5 zonis de corio. Precii26s 8d
De Bartholomeo Valeresse pro 5 barellis parvis de rosyn. Precii.....26s 8d
De Vasco Domyngus pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
Et pro 1 cista cum 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni et 2 ollis. Precii.....26s 8d
De Petro Alfouns pro 1 bala, 1 barello cum 14½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Al'
Et pro 4 centenis lb. ^avasorum^a stanni et 5 grossis pointes. Precii £6
De Johanne Parys pro 1 frayello cum 3 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'
De Pero Domyngus pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[44] In navi Petri de Bayona 15. die Februarii [15 Feb. 1421]

De Alvero Laurens pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
Et pro 2 copertoriis Wyntonie et 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii43s 4d
De dicto magistro pro 1 barello cum 1½ centenis, 40 lb. vasorum stanni et 1 parvo
copertorio Wyntonie. Precii £3
De Laurencio Yanus pro 1 cista cum ½ panno curto sine grano Al'
Et pro 32 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....8s 4d
m 3
De Alvero Alfouns pro 1 cista cum 5 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
Et pro 40 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....10s
De Johanne Martinus pro 1 cista cum 5 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'

[45] In navi Thome Alvo 16° die Februarii [16 Feb. 1421]

De Johanne Wokkyngg pro 1 cista cum ½ panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'

[46] In navi Petri Laurens 26° die Februarii [26 Feb. 1421]

De Johanne Pake pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
De Johanne Ergaston pro 1 bala cum 14½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 2 balis, 5 barellis cum 39 pannis, 8 vergis curtis
sine grano Hans'
Et pro 30 centenis stanni schoten et 2 grossis pointes. Precii £30
De Ricardo Bridbrok pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano... Ind'
De Lodowico Wedyngous pro 1 barello cum 12 centenis lb. stanni schoten. Precii
..... £12
De Denys Causton pro 1 bala cum 10 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici [Ind']

[47] In navi Willelmi Aleyn primo die Marcii [1 Mar. 1421]

De Petro Richard pro 2 fardellis cum 11 pannis curtis sine grano..... Al'

[48] In navi Johannis Copeman eodem die [1 Mar. 1421]

De eodem pro 2 lastis, 8 barellis bituminis, 1000 clipclappe. Precii£4 15s

[49] In navi Jacobi Southelyn eodem die [1 Mar. 1421]

De Johanne Masyn pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'

[50] In navi Gerardi Johansson eodem die [1 Mar. 1421]

De Nicholao Johansson pro 1450 pellibus vitulorum Scocie, 100 pellibus vitulorum Anglie, 200 pellibus cuniculorum. Precii.....£9 6s 8d

[51] In navi generali 6° die Marcii [6 Mar. 1421]

De Henrico Wetynbek pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Albr[ight] Lyghtbequer pro 3 balis cum 55½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 4 balis cum 80 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 Et pro 1 barello cum 7½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii£9 10s
 De Lopo Alfouns pro 1 cista cum 10 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 Et pro 2 cellis novis. Precii20s
 De Gobell Clusner pro 1 bala, 1 pipa cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 700 doion. Precii20s
 De Willelmo Aston pro 4 balis cum 51½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 8 balis cum 144 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'

[52] In navi Johannis Scolte 8° die Marcii [8 Mar. 1421]

De Ertmer Swart pro 2 balis cum 39½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Hans Dasse pro 5 balis cum 96 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 bala cum 18 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 4 balis cum 70 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 1 bala cum 7½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 18 parvis copertoriis. Precii £3
 De dicto magistro pro 1 cista cum 4 dossen[is] [et] 6 paribus caligarum panni Wallie. Precii20s
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 7 balis cum 122 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 24 dossen[is] panni Wallie. Precii£4 15s

[53] In navi Johannis Bocher eodem die [8 Mar. 1421]

De Ricardo Jecok pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

[54] In navi Jacobi Claysson eodem die [8 Mar. 1421]

De Willelmo Cotysbrok pro 1 fardello cum 5½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'

De Willelmo Claysson pro 1 barello cum 5 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
Et pro 2 busshelles pisarum. Precii 20d

[55] In navi generali eodem die [8 Mar. 1421]

De Roberto Barry pro 5 balis cum 86 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Hans'
De Bertram Cleherst pro 7 balis, 2 barellis, 1 cista cum 125½ pannis curtis sine
grano Hans'
Et pro 80 peciis worsted duplicis, 20 peciis sarge simplicis, 5 parvis copertoriis
Eborum. Precii £37 10s
De Herman Slaghowe pro 5 balis cum 95 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
De Everardo Freman pro 3 balis cum 52½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
De Johanne Brekyll pro 5 balis cum 87 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Ricardo Barry pro 2 balis cum 30 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Roberto Pellican pro 5 balis cum 87½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Tydman Questynbergh pro 1 bala cum 15 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Hans'
Et pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis [Hans']

[56] In navi Bet Rote 9° die Marcii [9 Mar. 1421]

De Waltero de Barde pro 1 fardello cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
De Laurens Crane pro ½ panno curto sine grano Al'

[57] In navi Thome Castell 10° die Marcii [10 Mar. 1421]

De Jacobo Scryver pro 1 fate, 1 poke cum 4½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al'
Et pro 1200 pellibus cuniculorum crudis debilibus, 40 petris thrommez, 2 bar-
ellis cum 10 centenis stanni schoten. Precii £14 6s 8d
De Poulo Melan pro 2 balis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano Al'
De Otte van Dorn pro 1 pipa, 1 barello cum 1400 pellibus cuniculorum stage et se-
son, 10 dossenibus cornuum. Precii £4
De Ricardo Somery pro 1 barello cum 3 peciis worsted duplicis Ind'
De Kateryna Wolfard pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis curtis sine grano Al'
De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 1 pipa cum 1500 pellibus cuniculorum stage et se-
son, 24 grossis pointes. Precii £5 10s
De Colyn van Cipris pro 1 corf cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
Et pro 2 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis Al'
Et pro 530 pellibus agnorum mes[anis], 7 furruris pellium cuniculorum, 3
dossenibus pellium ovium, 15 rasors, 5 dossenibus forpicium et 18 cornibus^a.
Precii £3 16s 8d
De Christiana Combemaker pro 1 poke, 1 cista cum 5 vagis thrommez, 250 pelli-
bus cuniculorum crudis. Precii £4 5s
De Willelmo Lynne pro 1 barello cum ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Henrico Daberon pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'

m 3d

De Danyello van Marowell pro 2 pokes cum 8 vagis thrommez. Precii£5 13s 3d
 De Godfrey Martynsson pro 3 pokes cum 8 vagis thrommez. Precii£5 3s 7d
 De Johanne Ergaston pro 1 bala cum 15 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Johanne Pake pro 2 balis cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Waltero Cherchesey pro 8 balis cum 84 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
^a cornuum *L*, *in error*.

[58] In navi Jacobi Sapp 11° die Marcii [11 Mar. 1421]

De Petro Heykesson pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano Al'

[59] In navi Twys Foss eodem die [11 Mar. 1421]

De eodem pro 9 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 Et pro $\frac{3}{4}$ [centene] vasorum stanni. Precii20s

[60] In navi generali eodem die [11 Mar. 1421]

De Nicholao Materyn pro 2 barellis cum $2\frac{1}{2}$ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano ... Al'
 Et pro 9 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 De Henrico van Myndene pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Petro Clott pro 1 barello cum 2 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii53s 4d
 Et pro $\frac{1}{2}$ panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano Al'

[61] In navi Lambe Taunt 12° die Marcii [12 Mar. 1421]

De Henrico van Hoppyn pro $\frac{1}{2}$ lasto cinerum. Precii15s

[62] In navi Thome Daunger eodem die [12 Mar. 1421]

De Bartholomeo Valeresse pro 3 pipis cum 5 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 Et pro 310 lb. garbelour piperis. Precii45s
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 8 barellis cum 8 miliariis, 2 centenis stanni schoten
 et 14 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £100
 De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 1 barello cum 4 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Herman Bragh pro 3 barellis cum 16 centenis vasorum stanni et 6 centenis
 stanni schoten. Precii£26 3s 4d
 De Ertmer Swart pro 2 barellis cum 16 centenis vasorum stanni. Precii £20

[63] In navi Johannis Coynoyt 13° die Marcii [13 Mar. 1421]

^aDe eodem pro 20^b quarteriis brasii, 3 hoggheshedes, 2 barellis, 1 sacco cum $2\frac{1}{2}$
 quarteriis frumenti, 10 bussellis pisarum, 10 bussellis siliginis. Precii£4 10s
^a Auditor's entry + [cross], marginated against this entry *L*. ^b Auditor's entry +
 [cross] above the number *L*.

[64] In navi generali 26° die Marcii [26 Mar. 1421]

De Johanne Dasse pro 6 balis cum 108 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans'
 De Ricardo Fyssher pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

De Johanne de Marconovo pro 25 peciis stanni. Precii£54 6s 8d
 De Wa[]tero Rydeler pro 3 balis cum 60 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Thoma Myddelton pro 2 balis cum 56½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano.... Ind'
 De Johanne Wybrandesson pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis vasorum stanni. Precii
£7 10s

[65] In navi Johannis Legarys eodem die [26 Mar. 1421]

^aDe Pero de Vale pro 135 quarteriis ordeï, 30 quarteriis frumenti, 1 quarterio pisarum. Precii.....£32 10s
^a Auditor's entry + [cross], marginated against this entry L.

[66] In navi generali 27^o die Marcii [27 Mar. 1421]

De Roberto at Herne pro 1 bala cum 17 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Denys van Alest pro 1 fatte, 6 pokes, 1 maunde cum 1 panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 54 godis panni Wallie, 89 dossenens pellium cuniculorum, 23 dossenens pellium cuniculorum refuse, 433 petris thrommez. Precii.....£18 10s
 De Antonio Fraunseys pro 1 bala cum 9½^a pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
^a Corrected in L from 9.

[67] In navi Gerardi Claisson eodem die [27 Mar. 1421]

De Simone Albryghtsson pro 2 barellis cum 12 centenis vasorum stanni. Precii
£15
^aDe Reginaldo Fysshmonger ^bpro 4^b vergis panni largi ^bsine grano^b Ind'
 De dicto magistro pro 1 panno curto sine grano..... Al'
^a Auditor's entry + [cross], marginated against this entry L (cf. variant b).
^{b-b} Entered in darker ink L.

[68] In navi generali 28^o die Marcii [28 Mar. 1421]

De Nicholao van Sypris pro 1 sacco cum 1½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano... Al'
 De Johanne van Nake pro 1 maunde, 3 barellis cum 3½ vagis [et] 8 petris thrommez, ^a100 pellibus^a agnorum passelarge. Precii£3 10s
 De Johanne Broun pro 1 poke cum 2 vagis [et] 4 petris thrommez. Precii31s 8d
 De Albr[ight] van Andernak pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Wery Sak pro 2 pipis, 1 hoggeshede, 1 corf cum 3½ vagis [et] 10 petris thrommez, 50 pellibus agnorum passelarge, 2 copertoriis Wyntonie et 1 testour Wyntonie. Precii£4 3s 4d
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 4 balis cum 64 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 6 gros pointes. Precii.....6s 8d
 De Herman Bragh pro 1 cista cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 1½ pannis curtis sine grano in caligis Hans'
 De Laurencio Madryne^b pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al'
^{a-a} c x lb' [= 110 lb.] L, in error. ^b Corrected in L from Madyne.

[69] In navi Gerbrand Reynersson primo die Aprilis [1 Apr. 1421]

De Johanne Asshton pro ½ panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted duplicis..... [Ind']

[70] In navi Johannis Alard 4^{to} die Aprilis [4 Apr. 1421]

De Pero Cony Johan pro 3 doliis, 1 pipa cum liez de vino. Precii.....23s 4d

[71] In navi Petri van Hill eodem die [4 Apr. 1421]

De Johanne Cantelowe pro 1 panno curto sine grano..... Ind'

[72] In navi Willelmi Johansson eodem die [4 Apr. 1421]

De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 2 barellis cum 6 centenis lb. stanni schoten et 7½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii £16

[73] In navi Levyn Holander 6^{to} die Aprilis [6 Apr. 1421]

De Johanne Cayler pro 1 barello cum 200 pellibus cuniculorum crudis, 2 peciis worsted duplicis, ½ centena stanni schoten. Precii36s 8d
 Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted duplicis^a

De Antonio Fraunseys pro 1 barello cum 10 vergis panni largi sine grano..... Al'

De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 2 pipis, 1 barello cum 3½ pannis curtis sine grano Al'

Et pro 10 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis..... Al'

Et pro 4 centenis lb. stanni schoten, 3 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 200 pellibus agnorum mes[anis], 17 caseis. Precii£8 16s 8d

De Bertram Cleherst pro 2 balis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'

De Laurens Madreux pro ½ panno, 5 vergis curtis sine grano Al'

Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis..... Al'

Et pro 1 sacco cum 20 lb. garbelour grani paradisi. Precii20s

De Ertmer Swart pro 2 barellis cum 16 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii..... £20

De Johanne Sterebolt pro 3 barellis cum ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'

Et pro 3 centenis vasorum stanni, 12 centenis stanni schoten, 10 caseis. Precii£16 6s 8d

De Matheo van de Lek pro 1 barello cum 1½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano

..... Al'

^a No further information given L.

m 4

[74] In navi generali 8^o die Aprilis [8 Apr. 1421]

De Philippo Albert pro 4 barellis cum 4½ centenis [et] 21 lb. vasorum stanni, 2 basyns, 3 lavacris, 2 stopes pro aqua benedicta, 2 candelabris de latone, 4 paribus utrium de corio. Precii..... £9

De Hans Goldsmyth pro 2 barellis cum 3 pannis, 5 vergis curtis sine grano Al'

De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano

..... Al'

Et pro 1 grosso pointes. Precii3s 4d

De Michael ^a de Bowys pro 1 cista cum 10 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al'
Et pro 3 cornibus ^b , 1½ grossis poyntes. Precii	8s 4d
De Antonio Fraunseys pro 1 bala cum 68 peciis sarge simplicis. Precii	£13 3s 4d
Et pro predictis 68 peciis sarge simplicis.....	[Al']
De Hans Knyghtkyn pro 1 bala, 1 barello, 1 poke cum 16½ ^c pannis curtis sine grano	Hans'
Et pro 4½ pannis curtis sine grano in caligis	Hans'
Et pro 16 lb. fili lanei continentibus 10 vergas panni largi sine grano.....	Hans'
Et pro 11 dossen ⁱ parium caligarum, 6 dossen ⁱ panni Wallie, 16 petris thrommez, 48 pellibus agnorum, 100 pellibus cuniculorum, 38 petris flokkes. Precii	£6 10s
^a Mich[ael]o <i>L</i> , in error. ^b cornuum <i>L</i> , in error. ^c Corrected in <i>L</i> from 16.	

[75] In navi generali 12° die Aprilis [12 Apr. 1421]

De Thoma Baldewyn pro 2 balis cum 24½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind'
De Everardo Potecary in dictis balis pro 10½ pannis curtis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano	[Ind']
De Laurencio Mandras pro 2 barellis cum 500 pellibus cuniculorum stage et seson. Precii	36s 8d
Et pro ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano.....	Al'

[76] In navi Petri Meuxsson eodem die [12 Apr. 1421]

De Everardo van Endove pro 2 barellis cum 39 petris flokkes, 1 barello parvo ferri curti debilis. Precii	36s 8d
De Antonio Fraunseys pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 1 panno, 5 vergis panni curti de scarleta	[Al']
Et pro 8 vergis panni largi de dimidio grano	[Al']
De Ricardo Dav pro 1 panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind'
De Thoma Baldewyn pro 1½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind'
De Simone Curtey pro 116 pellibus vitulorum albis. Precii	20s
De Albr[ight] van Andernak pro 1 cista cum 10 vergis panni largi sine grano	Ind'

[77] In navi Clais Waghtersson 14° die Aprilis [14 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro 1 sacco cum ½ panno, 9 vergis curtis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 150 paribus parvarum peciarum de ventribus bovium. Precii.....	31s 8d

[78] In navi Thome Rolfe 17° die Aprilis [17 Apr. 1421]

De Alvero Gyle pro 1 barello cum 3½ centenis [et] 11 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii	£4 16s 8d
Et pro 5 doliis et pipis ruptis. Precii.....	5s

[79] In navi Roberti Gerveys eodem die [17 Apr. 1421]

De Thoma Cok pro 3 balis cum 41½ ^a pannis curtis sine grano	Ind'
^a Corrected in <i>L</i> from 41.	

[80] In navi Clais Betsson eodem die [17 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro 150 pellibus vitulorum et 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii
56s 8d

[81] In navi Johannis Yscamp 23^o die Aprilis [23 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro 2 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 Et pro 5 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici. Precii £3
 Et pro predictis 5 peciis worsted.....[Al']

[82] In navi Simonis Johansson 27^o die Aprilis [27 Apr. 1421]

De Johanne Asshton pro ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted duplicis continente 1 peciam et 4 vergas..... [Ind']

[83] In navi Ricardi Kent 28^o die Aprilis [28 Apr. 1421]

De Waltero Chertesey pro 12 balis cum 120 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Frank Bereman pro ½ panno curto sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....26s 8d

De Albr[ight] van Andernak pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind'

De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 1 bala, 3 barellis cum 18½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis
 sine grano Hans'

Et pro 11½ centenis vasorum stanni, 36 peciis worsted duplicis. Precii
£30 6s 8d

De Willelmo Ward pro 1 canvas cum 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Johanne Wod pro 1 cista cum 8 peciis worsted duplicis continentibus 11 pecias
 Ind'

Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano Ind'

De Johanne Potte pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'

De Ertmer Swart pro 2 balis cum 23 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'

Et pro 11 dossenens panni Wallie stricti, 7 dossenens parium caligarum panni
 Wallie, 3 gros pointes. Precii.....£6 15s

De Johanne Elwys pro 1 bala, 2 cistis cum 8½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind'

De Henrico Wale pro 1 poke, 1 corf, 1 barello cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano Al'

Et pro 36 lb. fili lanei continentibus ½ pannum curtum sine grano [Al']
 Et pro 3 vagis thrommez. Precii.....43s 4d

De Bertram Cleherst pro 2 balis cum 28 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'

De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 9 balis, 4 barellis, 1 hoggeshede cum 134½ pannis
 curtis sine grano Hans'

Et pro 2 lectis Wyntonie, 1½ vagis casei, 17 centenis vasorum stanni, 18 cen-
 tenis stanni schoten, 6 cornibus^a. Precii..... £42

De Johanne Boston pro 1 bala cum 21½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

De Henrico Frowyk pro 2 balis cum 31½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

De Symone Seman pro 1 bala cum 42 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

^a cornuum *L*, in error.

[84] In navi generali 29^o die Aprilis [29 Apr. 1421]

De Olardo Williamsson pro 2 barellis cum 11¼ centenis [et] 17 lb. stanni schoten. Precii	£12
De Matilda Tekyll pro 1 bala cum 28 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind'
De Poulo Melan pro 5 balis cum 92 pannis curtis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 1 bala cum 15 pannis curtis sine grano	Al'
De Johanne Wasshborne pro 1 barello cum 2½ pannis curtis sine grano	Ind'
Et pro 9 peciis worsted duplicis continentibus 13 pecias worsted duplicis	[Ind']
Et pro 2 ^a peciis worsted de dimidio duplici	[Ind']

^a Corrected in *L* from 12.

m 4d

[85] In navi Johannis Johansson eodem die [29 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Al'
--	-----

[86] In navi generali 6^o die Maii [6 May 1421]

De Poulo Melan pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Al'
De Laurencio Spryng pro 1 dolio cum 4½ pannis et 9 vergis curtis sine grano ...	Ind'
De Henrico Shyve pro 3 pipis, 1 dolio, 1 cista cum 5000 pellibus cuniculorum stage et seson Hibernie, 2½ centenis vasorum stanni, 2 copertoriis, 7 bankers, 1 dossena quisschonz de sarge simplici, 4 basyns, 4 lavacris, 3 chafourz, 2 ladils, 2 scomourz de latone vetere, 11 grossis pointes et extra 1 forke, 1 spete ferri, 1 tabula, 2 cheyrs, 6 stoles. Precii	£20 10s
Et pro predictis 2 copertoriis parvis de sarge simplici continentibus 1 lectum ^a simplicem	Al'
Et pro ^b predictis ^b 7 bankers de sarge simplici continentibus 2 pecias sarge sim- plicis	[Al']
Et pro predicta 1 dossena quisschonz de sarge simplici continente 1 peciam sarge simplicis	[Al']
De Willelmo Kent pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis curtis sine grano	Ind'
De Nicholao van Anrod pro 3 pokes cum 13 vagis thrommez, 900 pellibus cuni- culorum stage, 24 lb. vasorum stanni veterum. Precii	£10 16s 8d
De Denys van Alest pro 1 poke cum 3½ vagis thrommez. Precii	50s

^a 1 lectum *follows, struck through L.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

[87] In navi Gerardi Claysson 20^o die Maii [20 May 1421]

De eodem pro 1 rolla Bever. Precii	26s 8d
De Nicholao Arnoldesson pro 1 pipa cum 1600 pellibus cuniculorum seson et stage Hibernie. Precii	£6 10s
^a De Nicholao Johansson pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis curtis sine grano	Hans ^a
Et pro 2 rollis teldes. Precii	40s

^{a-a} *Interlined subsequently L.*

[88] In navi generali 28° die Maii [28 May 1421]

De Ricardo Bokelond pro 3 fardellis cum 35 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Albr[ight] van Andernak pro 2 balis cum 44 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind'

[89] In navi Thome Saule eodem die [28 May 1421]

De domino Gilis provest de Parys pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro ½ panno, 3 vergis de scarleta in 3 scaperonis[Al']

[90] In navi generali 3° die Junii [3 June 1421]

De Laurencio Mandras pro 1 bala, 1 pipa, 3 barellis, 1 cista cum 4½ pannis, 4 ver-
 gis curtis sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 580 ulnis tele Flandrie canvas, 3 centenis [et] 40 lb. vasorum stanni, 7
 basyns, 7 lavacris, 6 salers, 1 chavor, 1 lavacro pro aqua benedicta, 12 can-
 delabris de latone, 1 lecto simplici de sarge cum celours et curtinis. Precii
 £12
 Et pro predicto 1 lecto simplici continente 1½ lectos simplices[Al']
 Et pro 2 peciis sarge simplicis [in] curtinis dicti lecti[Al']

[91] In navi Clais Brande 23° die Junii [23 June 1421]

De eodem pro 2 balis, 1 fardello cum 38 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Clais Scrother pro 1 bala cum 13½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 Et pro 6 vergis panni largi [de] scarleta[Hans']
 De Johanne Hore pro 1 bala, 1 barello cum 16½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Hans'
 Et pro ½ panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis[Hans']
 Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii26s 8d
 De Dytmer Gryse pro 1 barello cum 4¾ centenis [et] 8 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii
£6 10s
 Et extra pro ½ panno curto sine grano Hans'
 De Martyn Kyshowe pro 1 fardello cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 Et pro 38 godis panni Wallie. Precii20s
 De Hans Colyner pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 9 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....[Al']
 De Roberto Barry pro 1 bala cum 16½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Ricardo Barry pro 1 bala cum 16½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Petro Soco pro 2 balis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Hans Sculte pro 3 balis cum 43 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 1 panno, 6 vergis [curtis sine grano] in caligis..... Hans'
 De Herman Slaghowe pro 2 balis cum 37½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Albr[ight] Lyghtbequer pro 4 balis cum 80 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 3 balis cum 51½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Herman Bragh pro 1 bala cum 19½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Hans Dasse pro 6 balis cum 79 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'

De Henrico George pro 1 cista cum 5 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1 furrura ^apellium agnorum debilium^a, 3 salers stanni, 3 candelabris de
 latone, 12 cornibus^b. Precii 10s
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 cista cum ½ panno curto sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 4 peccis worsted duplicis. Precii 53s 4d
 De Ertmer Swart pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^b *cornuum L, in error.*

[92] In navi Johannis Prang eodem die [23 June 1421]

De Johanne Hore pro 1 bala cum 16½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Dytmer Gryse pro 1 bala cum 16 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Tydman Lylandale pro 1 cista cum ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 28 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 6s 8d
 De Johanne Reynewell pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind'
 De Petro Soco pro 2 balis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Jacobo Bar pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De dicto magistro pro 1 bala cum 23 pannis, 9 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 1 copertorio Wyntonie et 1 lecto simplici de sarge. Precii 30s
 De Petro Warterbergh pro 1 barello, 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine
 grano Hans'
 Et pro 32 ollis stanni. Precii 11s 8d
m 5
 De Hans Sculte pro 1 bala cum 17½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 1 cista cum 1 centena [et] 14 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 28s 4d
 De Roberto Wod pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Herman Slaghow pro 2 balis cum 37½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 3 dossenis panni Wallie. Precii 25s
 De Arnoldo Ferlop pro 1 barello, 1 cista cum 1 panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
 Hans'
 Et pro 70 lb. vasorum stanni, 2 grossis pointes. Precii 30s
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Albr[ight] Lyghtbequer pro 7 balis cum 132½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Hans'
 Et pro 4 grossis pointes. Precii 10s
 De Johanne Prang in dictis balis pro 1 panno curto sine grano Hans'
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 3 balis cum 51½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Herman Bragh pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Lamberto Jose pro 1 hoggeshede cum 2 centenibus lb. vasorum stanni et 45 ollis
 stanni. Precii £3 18s 4d
 De Ertmer Swart pro 2 balis, 1 cista cum 27½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Hans'
 Et pro 2 pannis curtis sine grano in caligis [Hans']
 De Roberto Pellican pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[93] In navi Jacobi Southelyn 24^o die Junii [24 June 1421]

De eodem pro 10 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 200 waynscote, pro 1000 clipclappe, 6 rollis bever. Precii.....£13 10s

[94] In navi Levyn Holander eodem die [24 June 1421]

De Alexandro Ferantyn pro 1 barello, 1 fardello cum 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni,
 3 basyns de latone, 3 peccis worsted duplicis. Precii.....£8 6s 8d
 Et pro predictis 3 peccis worsted duplicis continentibus 5 pecias worsted Al'
 De Johanne Salmer pro 2 barellis cum 13 centenis stanni schoten. Precii
£13 13s 4d
 De dicto magistro pro 1 batella calsis. Precii11s 8d
 De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 1 hoggeshede cum 8½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii
£10 13s 4d
 De Andrea van der Hill pro 1 barello cum 1 panno curto sine grano Al'

[95] In navi generali 25 die Junii [25 June 1421]

De Georg[io] Pynsard pro 1 bala cum 8½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1 pipa cum 1500 pellibus cuniculorum stage et seson. Precii£4 10s
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 2 balis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Johanne Dasse pro 2 balis cum 18 panis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Antonio de Mount pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 De Ertmer Swart pro 1 bala, 1 barello cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....53s 4d
 De Johanne Potte pro 1 bala cum 18 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans'
 De Johanne Wyswheler pro 4 balis cum 80½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Hans'

[96] In navi Petri Doubler eodem die [25 June 1421]

De eodem pro 1 barello cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
 Et extra [pro] 900 lb. rosyn, ½ centena [lb.] vasorum stanni, 4 barellis piccis.
 Precii £3

[97] In navi Johannis Bekwyth 28^o die Junii [28 June 1421]

De Johanne Brekyll pro 2 balis cum 27 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Roberto Barry pro 1 bala cum 16½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Laurencio de Platea pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano.... Al'

[98] In navi Johannis de Naght eodem die [28 June 1421]

De Johanne Salmer pro 3 barellis cum 17¾ centenis stanni schoten. Precii
£18 13s 4d
 De dicto magistro pro 44 lb. vasorum stanni, 1 batella calcis. Precii21s 8d
 De Herman Clyppyng pro 1 cista cum ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 11 barellis cinerum. Precii23s 4d

[99] In navi Herman Cule eodem die [28 June 1421]

De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis [et] 14 lb. ^astanni schoten^a, 2
barellis mellis. Precii.....£7 8s 4d
De Poulo Melan pro 1 barello cum 9 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 4 barellis cum 38 centenis lb. stanni schoten. Precii
..... £38
De Herman Corbek pro 1 barello cum 3½^b pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
De Hans Dasse pro 11 balis cum 188 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
Et pro 1 barello candelarum sepi, 1 barello cum 8 peciis worsted dimidii dupli-
cis. Precii.....£4 13s 4d
De Ertmer Swart pro 5 barellis cum 22 centenis stanni schoten, 10 centenis vaso-
rum stanni, 100 godis panni Wallie. Precii£37 8s 4d
De Johanne Potte pro 6 balis, 1 barello cum 90 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Hans'
Et pro 5 grossis pointes. Precii13s 4d
De Herman Bragh in dictis balis^c pro 10 vergis panni largi sine grano Hans'
Et pro ^d4^d vergis worsted duplicis, 1 grosso pointes. Precii10s
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^b *Corrected in L from 3.* ^c *cum follows L, in error.*
^{d-d} *Interlined L.*

[100] In navi Johannis Wolfe 29 die Junii [29 June 1421]

De Antonio Domyngus pro 1 cista cum 7 vergis panni largi sine grano Al'
De Johanne Salmer pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis [et] 42 lb. stanni schoten. Precii
.....£6 10s

[101] In navi Adryan Baysson eodem die [29 June 1421]

De Albr[ight] van Andernak pro 2 balis cum 50½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Ind'
De Johanne Argaston pro 1 bala, 1 cista cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 1 sacco, 1 poke cum 8 vagis [et] 9 petris thrommez.
Precii £6
De Baudewyn de Huy pro 1 barello cum 5 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii
.....£6 5s

[102] In navi Johannis Scovyll eodem die [29 June 1421]

De Johanne Martyn pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Johanne Ergaston pro 1 bala cum 25 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Willelmo Sampson pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano ... Ind'
De Lambert Berwardsson pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al'
Et pro 500 pellibus vitulorum crudis. Precii£3 5s
m 5d

[103] In navi generali eodem die [29 June 1421]

De Henrico Shyve pro 1 pipa, 1 cista cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'

Et pro 370 pellibus cuniculorum, 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni, 3 cappis, 1 pari
 utrium et 1 lavacro de latone. Precii55s
 De Antonio Fraunseys pro 2 balis grani pro panno debilis. Precii £8
 Et pro 2 balis, 1 fardello cum 50 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro ½ panno, 10 vergis panni largi [de] scarleta[Al']
 Et pro 9 vergis panni largi de dimidio grano[Al']
 Et pro 2 balis cum 48^a pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano.....[Al']
 De Godscak Trout pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii
£7 10s
^a ½ follows, expunged L.

[104] In navi Johannis Jacobsson eodem die [29 June 1421]

De Johanne Copenell pro 1 sak cum ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'

[105] In navi Tydman Reynersson eodem die [29 June 1421]

De Willelmo Lynne pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[106] In navi Johannis Coleynsson secundo [die] Julii [2 July 1421]

De Petro Andrewe pro 1 pipa, 1 cista cum 4 pannis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 1 panno, 5 vergis panni largi [de] scarleta[Al']
 Et pro 1 grosso pointes, 6 cornibus^a. Precii6s 8d
^a cornuum L, in error.

[107] In navi Gerardi Claisson eodem die [2 July 1421]

De eodem pro 1 barello cum 5 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii£6 13s 4d

[108] In navi Adryan Claysson eodem die [2 July 1421]

De Matys van Andwarp pro 1 barello butiri, 5 barellis cum 7000 ovorum, 3 paniers
 cum 210 caseis. Precii £4

[109] In navi Nicholai Ryder eodem die [2 July 1421]

De Petro Johansson pro 3 pannis curtis sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 1 barello cum 2½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii£3 6s 8d

[110] In navi Cristofre Lyman 4^o die Julii [4 July 1421]

De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 1 pipa cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....[Al']
 De Gerardo Scalemaker in dicta pipa pro 2 pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'
 De Petro Andrewe pro 1 pipa cum 3½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'

[111] In navi generali 12^o die Julii [12 July 1421]

De Fernando Alfouns pro 1 cista cum ½ panno curto sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 5 vergis panni largi in caligis[Al']

Et pro 1 lecto de sarge embroudato cum celours, 15 grossis pointes, 2 peciis
worsted duplicis, 4 utribus de corio, 2 dossenis [et] 6 pellibus de roo, 2 doss-
enis [et] 4 bursis de filo, 2 chapelettes parvis de worsted. Precii£4 11s 8d
Et pro predicto 1 lecto de sarge embroudato cum celours continente 1½ lectos
duplices[Al']
Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted duplicis continentibus 3 pecias worsted dupli-
cis[Al']
Et pro 4 peciis sarge simplicis in curtinis dicti lecti[Al']
De Johanne Hodyng pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Willelmo Goodehynde pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Isebolt van Endove pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis curtis sine grano Al'
Et pro 12 platers, 13 disshes, 4 sausers stanni. Precii 10s

[112] In navi Deryk Stempilsson 14° die Julii [14 July 1421]

De Fernando Alfouns pro 1 fardello cum 120 alnis canvas. Precii 40s
De Willelmo Petersson, Deryk Bowman et Deryk Stempilsson pro 1 fardello cum 7
pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine [grano] Al'
Et pro 90 godis panni [Wallie]. Precii 45s
De Otte van Dorne pro 1 barello cum 8 centenis [et] 63 lb. stanni schoten. Precii
.....£8 16s 8d
De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
De Ertmer Swart pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
De Herman Bragh pro 2 balis cum 28 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
De Johanne Wysewheler pro 2 balis cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'

[113] In navi Johannis Deryksson 15° die Julii [15 July 1421]

De eodem pro 110 paribus parvarum peciarum de ventribus bovium. Precii
..... 21s 8d

[114] In navi Petri Ingrave 23° die Julii [23 July 1421]

De eodem pro 1 sacco cum ½ panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
Et pro 3 paribus sirotecarum, et extra 1000 clipclappe, 1 lasto, 1 barello piccis.
Precii 36s 8d

[115] In navi generali 28° die Julii [28 July 1421]

De Johanne Wyswheler pro 3 balis cum 53 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
Et pro 3½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis [Hans']
Et pro 12 dossenis panni Wallie. Precii £4 5s
Et pro 3 balis, 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis curtis sine grano [Hans']
Et pro 24 lb. wyre, 12 grossis bokylles, 7 dossenis panni Wallie, 60 pellibus
vitulorum, 700 pellibus caprorum, 150 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 18 peciis
worsted de dimidio duplici, 8 peciis sarge simplicis, 2 grossis pointes. Precii
..... £17 6s 8d
De Herman Bragh in dictis balis pro 2 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
De Johanne Dasse pro 1 bala cum 9 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'

De Herman Bragh pro 1 bala cum 17 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano.....	Hans'
Et pro 1 furrura pellium cuniculorum, 1 barello cum 2 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 6 caseis. Precii	53s 4d
De Johanne Potte pro 2 balis cum 36½ pannis curtis sine grano	Hans'
Et pro 4 peciis panni Wallie, 3 peciis sarge simplicis et 1 furrura de pellibus cuniculorum, cor[iis]. Precii	£3
Et pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis curtis sine grano.....	[Hans']
Et pro 4 grossis pointes, 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici. Precii.....	16s 8d
De Godscak Trout pro 1 barello ^a cum 6 centenis ^b vasorum ^b stanni. Precii.....	£7 10s
De Antonio Fraunseys pro 5 balis, 1 barello cum 4425 pellibus passelarge, 2 lectis de sarge simplici. Precii	£48
Et pro predictis 2 lectis de sarge embroudato continentibus 2 lectos duplices	Al'
Et pro 4 peciis sarge simplicis in curtinis dictorum lectorum.....	[Al']
Et pro 8 vergis panni largi de scarleta.....	[Al']
^a pro 1 barello <i>follows, struck through L.</i> ^{b-b} <i>Interlined L.</i>	

m 6

[116] In navi Deryk Gerardesson 29^o die Julii [29 July 1421]

De Elesia Heyden pro 1 papaga. Precii	20s
De Johanne Dasse pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans'
De Johanne Elwys pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Martino ^a Berwardesson pro 1 barello cum 4 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii	£5 ^b 6s 8d
De Johanne Grotheyr ^c pro 2 chafourz de latone. Precii	6s 8d
De Petro Potter pro 2 pokes, 1 sacco cum ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 13 furruris pellium agnorum parvarum, 2 dossenis pellium cuniculorum, 30 lb. vasorum stanni, 9½ vagis thrommez. Precii.....	£7 15s
Et pro 1 sacco cum 100 lb. fili lanei continentibus 1½ pannos, 6 vergas curta sine grano	[Al']
Et pro ½ panno curto sine grano	[Al']
Et pro ½ vaga thrommez. Precii	6s 8d
De Jany Gryffon pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano.....	Al'
De Johanne Michell pro 2 balis cum 13 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind'
De Roberto Deryksson et Yon Claysson pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Al'
De Cristiana Combemaker pro 1 poke cum 5 vagis thrommez. Precii.....	£3 10s
^a Martini <i>L, in error.</i> ^b <i>Corrected in L from £6.</i> ^c <i>Corrected in L from Groheyr.</i>	

[117] In navi Stephani Alfouns 5^o die Augusti [5 Aug. 1421]

De eodem pro 1 bala, 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 9 pannis curtis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 4 rollis sarge simplicis, 1 pecia worsted duplicis, 4 centenis [et] 18 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii	£7 11s 8d
Et pro predictis 4 rollis sarge simplicis.....	[Al']
Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted duplicis	[Al']

De Petro Yanus pro 2 balis, 2 barellis cum 20½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 1 panno curto de scarleta.....	[Al']
Et pro 7 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....	£9 6s 8d
De Ossyter pro 2 barellis cum 5½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii.....	£7 6s 8d
De Petro Skerdo pro 1 barello cum 2 centenis [et] 6 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....	55s
De Petro Founs pro 1 barello cum 3 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....	£4
De Roderigo Musso pro 1 cista, 2 barellis cum ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 10 dossenis zonarum Coventrie, 20 grossis pointes, 8 dossenis bursa- rum, 3 dossenis cultellorum, 20 ulnis canvas, 4 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii	£10 16s 8d
De Willelmo Moreys pro 3 peciis sarge simplicis	Ind'
De Johanne de Founs pro 1 barello cum 2½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Moreys pro 1 bala cum 4 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind'
De Lodowico Gomys in dicta bala pro 4 pannis curtis sine grano	Al'
De Thoma Turnour pro 1 bala cum 30 peciis sarge simplicis	Ind'
De Johanne Wyott pro 1 bala cum 9 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind'
Et pro 1 lecto duplici	[Ind']
Et pro 2 peciis sarge simplicis in curtinis dicti lecti	[Ind']
De Johanne de Roys in dicta bala pro 3 pannis curtis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 1 barello cum 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Willelmo Wodeford pro 1 fardello cum 10 vergis panni largi sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 5 vergis panni largi [de] scarleta	[Ind']
Et pro 2 lectis de sarge embroudato cum celours continentibus 3 lectos dupli- ces.....	[Ind']
Et pro 4 peciis sarge simplicis in curtinis dictorum lectorum.....	[Ind']

[118] In navi Lambe van Dyste eodem die [5 Aug. 1421]

De Francisco Balby pro 2 parvis saccis cum 200 lb. garbelour piperis et 1 fardello cum 7 dossenis kerchefs de Valens debilium. Precii.....	£11 10s
De Hans Wyswheler pro 2 balis cum 42 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans'
De Godscak Trout pro 2 balis, 1 barello cum 21½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Hans'
Et pro 6 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii.....	£7 10s
De Laurencio Lang pro 1 cista cum 1 daggour, 1 tastour, 8 gros ^a pointes ^a , 4 pectin- ibus de box, 1 doblet, 5 caseis. Precii.....	41s 8d

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[119] In navi generali 9° die Augusti [9 Aug. 1421]

De Nicholao Johan pro 2 fardellis cum 1 panno curto sine grano	Al'
Et pro 1 lecto de sarge embroudato. Precii	33s 4d
Et pro predicto 1 lecto de sarge embroudato continente 1 lectum duplicem	[Al']

Et pro 2 peciis sarge simplicis in curtinis dicti lecti[Al']
 De Johanne Vascus pro 2 balis cum 19½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al'
 Et pro 2 pannis depictis. Precii5s

[120] In navi Willelmi Cheke 24° die Augusti [24 Aug. 1421]

De Ricardo Panter pro 1 cista cum 1½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

[121] In navi Clement Lounde eodem die [24 Aug. 1421]

De Ricardo Jevcock pro 1 fardello cum 15 peciis kersey sine grano Ind'

[122] In navi generali 26° die Augusti [26 Aug. 1421]

De Willelmo Molle pro 1 fardello cum 10½^a pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
^a Corrected in L from 10.

[123] In navi Thome Castell 29° die Augusti [29 Aug. 1421]

De Waltero Hasele pro 1 cista cum 1 panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Thoma Aleyne pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Willelmo Brygge pro 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Johanne Boston pro 1 bala cum 17 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Antonio Fraunseys pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis curtis de scarleta..... Al'
 Et pro 6 vergis panni Wallie. Precii.....3s 4d
 De Petro van Emylryke pro 1 pipa cum 3½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 De Johanne Langyll pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
m 6d
 De Henrico Frowyk pro 1 bala cum 50½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Roberto Symond pro 1 bala cum 9 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Roberto Thorn pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Ricardo Bridbrok pro 1 bala cum 23 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Alvero Penteag pro 1 mantica cum 1 panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 4 peciis sarge simplicis. Precii20s
 Et pro predictis 4 peciis sarge simplicis.....[Al']

[124] In navi generali 30° die Augusti [30 Aug. 1421]

De Thoma Middelton pro 2 balis cum 59½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 Et pro 3 balis cum 77 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Philippo Reep pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro 2 balis cum 57½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Johanne Stodham pro 1 bala cum 16 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Willelmo Halys pro 2 balis cum 40½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro 1 bala cum 17 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Willelmo Floccher pro 3 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind'
 De Johanne Snypton pro 1 bala cum 17½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
 De Roberto Archebolt pro 1 bala cum 16½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

De Willelmo Bartour pro 1 cista cum 14 peciis worsted ^aduplicis^a continentibus 23
 pecias worsted duplicis Ind'
 De Godscak Trout pro 2 barellis cum 1 miliario lb. vasorum stanni. Precii
£12 10s
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 3 balis, 1 fardello cum 66½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis
 sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 2 balis cum 42 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[125] In navi Ricardi Forther primo die Septembris [1 Sept.
 1421]

De Johanne Lyttelton pro 1 cista cum 1½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Alano Everard pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Denys Causton pro 2 fardellis cum 23½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro 6 peciis worsted duplicis [Ind']
 De Roberto Ruston pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Jacomo Abberby pro 2 balis cum 30½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano ... Hans'
 Et pro 2 rollis frisii panni Wallie. Precii46s 8d
 De Willelmo Sharp pro 4 balis cum 44 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Willelmo Maltby pro 1 bala cum 16 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Ricardo Bridbrok pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Johanne Pak pro 3 balis cum 87 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Petro Batte pro 1 bala cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 bala cum 13½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 1 barello cum 15 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £19
 De Ertmer Swart pro 2 balis cum 34 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Godscak Trout pro 2 balis cum 19 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Henrico Frowyk pro 2 balis cum 47 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Johanne Stratton pro 1 bala cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[126] In navi Thome Walssh 3° die Septembris [3 Sept. 1421]

De Henrico Valeryan pro 1 hoggeshede cum 1 panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind'
 De Peryn de Sessak pro 1 pipa, 1 cista cum 1 panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind'

[127] In navi generali 4° die Septembris [4 Sept. 1421]

De Roberto at Hern pro 2 balis cum 45 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Roberto Wode pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Johanne Salmer pro 2 hoggeshedes, 2 barellis cum 31½ centenis stanni schoten.
 Precii£31 10s
 De Johanne Elwys pro 1 fardello, 1 cista cum 10 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 7 barellis cum 6 miliariis, 3 centenis stanni
 schoten. Precii £63

De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 2 balis cum 41 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 2 barellis cum 22 centenis stanni schoten. Precii £22
 De Albr[ight] Lyghtbequer pro 1 bala, 1 pipa, 1 cista cum 18½ pannis curtis sine
 grano Hans'
 Et pro 700 peciis doion. Precii 23s 4d

[128] In navi Willelmi Edryche eodem die [4 Sept. 1421]

De Henrico Mace pro 2 barellis cum 320 lb. candelarum sepi. Precii 33s 4d
 De Johanne Tasburgh pro 3 pipis cum 10½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Roberto Pellican pro 1 bala cum 2½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[129] In navi Johannis Bollard eodem die [4 Sept. 1421]

De Willelmo Arnold pro 5 barellis, 1 bala, 1 poke cum 38½ pannis curtis sine
 grano Al'
 Et pro 35 centenis stanni schoten, 1 pilche, 8 grossis pointes, 13 dossenis [et] 8
 cornibus^a, 2 kypes pellium cuniculorum, 40 godis panni Wallie, 4½ vagis
 thrommez, 4 dossenis pellium agnorum. Precii £41 6s 8d
 Et pro 1 sacco cum 7 dossenis cornuum. Precii 15s
 Et pro 8 lb. fili lanei continentibus 3 vergas panni largi sine grano Al'
 De Petro S kyrmer pro 1 barello cum 5 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £6 5s
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 5 barellis cum 4 miliariis, 5 centenis lb. stanni
 schoten. Precii £45
 De Roberto Grey pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Johanne de Marconovo pro 1 bala cum 16½ pannis curtis sine grano Al'
 De Wa[il]tero Spyke pro 1 sacco cum 6½ vagis thrommez. Precii £4 11s 8d
m 7
 De Francisco Coleynsson pro 1 sacco cum 6½ vagis thrommez. Precii £4 11s 8d
^a cornuum *L, in error.*

[130] In navi Johannis Johansson eodem die [4 Sept. 1421]

De Stephano Barry pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[131] In navi generali 6^{to} die Septembris [6 Sept. 1421]

De Petro Soco pro 2 balis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 1 bala cum 11½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Hans'
 De Johanne Salmer pro 2 barellis cum 12¾ centenis stanni schoten. Precii £13
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 2 barellis cum 13 centenis stanni schoten. Precii
 £13
 De Cristiana Combemaker pro 1 poke, 1 cista cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al'
 Et pro 2 vagis thrommez, 8 grossis pointes, 24 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii
 53s 4d
 De Johanne Weston pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro ½ panno, 8 vergis curtis de scarleta [Ind']

De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 3 grossis pointes. Precii 6s 8d

[132] In navi Henrici Wetynbek 9^o die Septembris [9 Sept. 1421]

De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Gobell Clusner pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 30 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Roberto Wod pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
 De Clais Scrother pro 1 bala, 1 barello cum 18½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 3 copertoriis de serge simplici. Precii 30s
 De Herman Slaghowe pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Frowyk Clevynghous pro 2 balis cum 36½ pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Johanne Barthunsson pro 15 pipis, 1 hoggeshede de liez [de] vino, 1 lb. borax^a.
 Precii £5 10s
 De Johanne Wyswheler pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
 De Bernardo Muller pro 4 sheldes debilibus. Precii 13s 4d
 De Petro Clottys pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 2 pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis [Al']
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 5 fardellis cum 62½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Hans'
 Et pro 2 pannis, 9 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis [Hans']
^a Corrected in L from boras.

[133] In navi Petri Johansson eodem die [9 Sept. 1421]

De Johanne Tasburgh pro 2 pipis cum 7 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[134] In navi Levyn Holander eodem die [9 Sept. 1421]

De Philippo Alberto pro 20 barellis sulfre refuse et debilis, 21 balis dates putrid et 1 fardello cum 1 pecia worsted duplicis. Precii £36
 Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted duplicis continente 1 peciam, 4 vergas duplices [Al']
 De Bartholomeo Valeresse pro 11½^a barellis zinziberis viridis, 2 casis canelle. Precii £40
 De Andrea van der Hill pro 1 pipa cum 2½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 De Laurencio Canale pro 2 balis canelle, 1 bala seminis pro vermibus. Precii £12
 De Johanne Carler pro 1 barello cum 1 panno curto sine grano Al'
 Et pro 80 lb. garbelour piperis. Precii 40s
 De Johanne Salmer pro 4 barellis casei. Precii 20s
 De Nicholao Gyrdeler pro 2 barellis cum ½ panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
 Et pro 6 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 5 centenis stanni shoten; [et] extra 8 vergis panni Wallie. Precii £13
 De Francisco Balby pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano Al'

De Johanne Freman pro 2 barellis cum 12 centenis lb. stanni schoten. Precii£12 13s 4d

^a *Corrected in L from 11.*

[135] In navi Wysse Jacobsson eodem die [9 Sept. 1421]

De Philippo Albert pro 14 barellis sulfre refuse et debilis, 21 balis dates putrid. Precii £28

De Andrea van der Hill pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis stanni schoten. Precii£6 6s 8d

De dicto magistro pro 1 batella calcis. Precii 11s 8d

[136] In navi Andree Reynoldesson 10^o die Septembris [10 Sept. 1421]

De Waltero Spyke pro 1 poka cum 1½ vagis thrommez. Precii21s 8d

De Johanne Shorter pro 1½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind'

De Yvone Catan pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 12½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Al'

Et pro 4 vergis panni largi [de] scarleta[Al']

De Franc Coleynsson pro 1 sacco, 2 vates, 1 fardello cum 5 vagis thrommez, 5 dossenis pellium vitulorum, 30 pellibus agnellorum. Precii£4 5s

[137] In navi generali eodem die [10 Sept. 1421]

De Johanne Ferere pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Al'

De Antonio Fraunseys pro 2 barellis cum 1 centena [et] 52 lb. vasorum stanni, 1 basyn, 1 lavacro, 6 candelabris de latone. Precii.....48s 4d

De Johanne Joynt pro 1 bala cum 9½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'

De Roberto Barry in dicta bala pro 1 panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

De Willelmo Wrothe pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano... Ind'

De Conrado Albert pro 2 doliis cum 8 balis dates, 1 pipa cum 2½^a barellis zinzi-beris viridis, 5 barellis, 1 pipa cum 160 panibus^b de sugra. Precii £24

De Johanne Seynt Johan pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'

Et pro 2½ pannis curtis de scarleta [Ind']

De Johanne Snypston pro 1 bala cum 23 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

Et pro 1 panno curto de scarleta..... [Ind']

De Willelmo Baroun pro 3 pipis cum 9½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

^a *Corrected in L from 2.* ^b *pann[is] L, in error.*

[138] In navi Johannis Mylkesepp 14^o die Septembris [14 Sept. 1421]

De Radulpho Valentyne pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

De Petro Odewyn pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis et 10 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'

De Willelmo de Moyne pro 4 vergis panni largi sine grano Ind'

[139] In navi Willelmi Traunt 16^o die Septembris [16 Sept. 1421]

De Ertmer Swart pro 1 barello cum 3 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii£3 15s
m 7d

[140] In navi generali 18^o die Septembris [18 Sept. 1421]

De Waltero Chertesey pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Willelmo Reynold pro 1 bala cum 14½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Ricardo Wardyngton pro 6 pipis, 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine
grano Ind'
De Gobell Clusner pro ½ panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis..... Hans'
Et pro 1 barello cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano Hans'
Et pro 1 panno curto sine grano in caligis..... Hans'

[141] In navi Willelmi Barbour eodem die [18 Sept. 1421]

De Yvone Catayn pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al'
De Johanne Joy pro 2 pannis curtis sine grano Ind'
De Adryan Skell pro 1½^a centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii40s
^a Corrected in L from dimidio centene.

[142] In navi Thome Daunger 19^o die Septembris^a [19 Sept. 1421]

De Johanne Cressak pro 1 pipa cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano in caligis..... Ind'
^a Decembris L, in error.

[143] In navi Ade^a Gysbryghtsson eodem die [19 Sept. 1421]

De Clais Borkyn pro 1 barello cum 5½ centenis vasorum stanni. Precii£6 16s 8d
Et pro 150 pellibus cuniculorum. Precii13s 4d
De Ertmer Swart pro 3 pipis cum liez de vino. Precii20s
De Thoma Hanley pro 1 bala cum 29½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind'
^a Adam L, in error.

[144] In navi Petri Johansson eodem die [19 Sept. 1421]

De Johanne Wokkyng pro 1 cista cum ½ panno curto sine grano Ind'
Et pro 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici [Ind']
De Johanne Cressak pro 1 cista cum 3 vergis panni largi sine grano Ind'
Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis..... Ind'
De Willelmo Spalle pro 1 lecto simplici sarge Ind'
Et pro 2 peciis sarge simplicis in curtinis dicti lecti Ind'

[145] In navi Johannis Kensale eodem die [19 Sept. 1421]

De Johanne Brekyll pro 1 bala cum 11½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind'

[146] In navi Johannis Buntynge eodem die [19 Sept. 1421]

De Johanne Lymner pro 1 mantica cum 5 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici Ind'

[147] In navi generali 25 die Septembris [25 Sept. 1421]

De Ricardo Rowe pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro 2½ pannis curtis de scarleta [Ind']
 Et pro 2½ pannis curtis de dimidio grano [Ind']
 De Johanne Pekker pro 1 cista cum 1 panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind'
 Et pro 2 pannis, 6 vergis sine grano in caligis Ind'
m 8

[148] De navi Johannis Scovyll 4^{to} die Octobris [4 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 16 barellis ceparum. Precii 5s 4d

[149] De navi Michaelis Scove eodem die [4 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 56 chargiis salis. Precii £18
 De Johanne Conhowe et 3 sociis pro 8 chargiis salis, 16 dossenis lampreys, 3
 barellis seminis senapii. Precii £3 10s

[150] De navi Arnoldi Rover eodem die [4 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 20 chargiis salis, 400 clipclappe. Precii £5 5s
 De Clais Rande et 8 sociis pro 16 chargiis salis. Precii £4

[151] De navi Bowdyn Claisson eodem die [4 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro ½ lasto quernstons, 100 ollis terre. Precii 10s

[152] De navi Bernardi Brollesthorp eodem die [4 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 78 chargiis salis. Precii £19 10s
 De Jacobo van Lubyke et 20 sociis pro 11 chargiis salis. Precii 55s

[153] De navi Henrici van Dryn eodem die [4 Oct. 1420]

De eodem et 11 sociis pro 6 chargiis salis, 4 barellis seminis senapii. Precii 40s
 De Clais Scrother pro 48 chargiis salis. Precii £12

[154] De navi Herman Warynsson 8^o die Octobris [8 Oct. 1420]

De Deryk Lambertsson pro 1½ chargiis salis. Precii 7s 6d
 De Pryme Frome et 6 sociis pro 3½ chargiis salis. Precii 17s 6d
 De Johanne Ulslyer pro 51 chargiis salis. Precii £12 15s

[155] De navi Clais Johansson eodem die [8 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 250 barellis ceparum. Precii £4 3s 4d

[156] De navi Johannis Olyversson eodem die [8 Oct. 1420]

De Petro Jacobsson pro 2 barellis cum compaces et glasis, 12 sketevatis. Precii 33s 4d
 De Johanne Baker pro 200 caboches. Precii 3s 4d

De Antonio Francisco pro 8 doliis olei, 4 balis wode. Precii £42
 De Henrico Burnys pro 13 pipis lini crudi. Precii £6 10s
 De Hans Knyght pro 1 bala fustean. Precii..... £12
 De Reynekyn de Vos pro 2 peciis tele lini. Precii 10s
 De Conrado Albert pro 8 rondelettis saponis albi. Precii £24
 De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 7 sarris. Precii 7s
 De Baudewyn de Huy pro 1 meisa cum 6 pelvibus. Precii..... 20s

[157] De navi Simonis Johansson eodem die [8 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 3 barellis biere, 200 cruses, 200 caboches, 200 lb. ropes canibi. Precii 25s

[158] De navi Willelmi Claisson 12 die Octobris [12 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 250 barellis ceparum, 200 bonchis allei. Precii.....£4 6s 8d

[159] De navi Johannis Johansson eodem die [12 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 175 barellis ceparum, 700 bonchis allei, 600 caboches. Precii£7 8s 4d

[160] De navi Court Deryk eodem die [12 Oct. 1420]

De Johanne Thomasson pro 250 barellis ceparum, 275 bonchis allei, 300 caboches. Precii£5 10s
 De Poulo Deryksson pro 2 barellis anguillarum salsarum, 180 ulnis tele lini Westfale stricti. Precii £4
 De Johanne Masselyn pro 3 faucons, 9 lanerettes. Precii.....£6 13s 4d

[161] De navi Willelmi Traunt eodem die [12 Oct. 1420]

De Johanne van Develand pro 100 ollis terre, ½ lasto quernstons. Precii 10s
 De Nelle Barthunxdoghter pro 1½ barellis spicecakes, 1 sacco patyns. Precii 16s 8d
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 8 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii £32

[162] De navi Mathei Sacce eodem die [12 Oct. 1420]

De Segre Coster pro 1 parvo barello cum antemoyne. Precii 13s 4d
 De Laurencio Haryngton pro 2 barellis cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii £4
 De Herman Bragh pro 1 basketto cum 14 bristeplates nigris. Precii 20s
 De Cristian[a] Combemaker pro 2 bondellis sarrarum, 200 combehedes. Precii 46s 8d
 De Luca Lendre pro 1 dossena sarrarum. Precii..... 16s 8d
m 8d
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 1 fardello carde. Precii.....£7 10s

[163] De navi Ewyn Petersson eodem die [12 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 6 saccis hoppes, 500 pavyngtylle. Precii..... 26s 8d

De Johanne Goodemansson pro 6 parvis barellis wode. Precii20s

[164] De navi Johannis Mathunsson eodem die [12 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 50 ollis terre. Precii3s 4d

[165] De navi Cornelii Alardesson 14^o die Octobris [14 Oct. 1420]

De Pancrase Johansson pro 250 barellis ceparum, 2 parvis saccis lini. Precii£3 13s 4d

De Clais Levynsson pro 2 parvis peciis tele lini crude. Precii.....3s 4d

[166] De navi Johannis Henryksson eodem die [14 Oct. 1420]

De Hugone Henryksson pro 200 barellis ceparum. Precii50s

[167] De navi Henrici Gilesson eodem die [14 Oct. 1420]

De Clais Williamsson pro 300 barellis ceparum, 100 bonchis allei. Precii£4 5s

De Bowdyn Perysson pro 100 bonchis allei. Precii.....13s 4d

De Godfrey Coleyn pro 1 sacco cum 1 teke lini. Precii13s 4d

De Johanne Parys pro ^a25 bonchis^a allei. Precii.....3s 4d

^a 1 quarterio L.

[168] De navi Petri Meuxsson eodem die [14 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 2 barellis saponis, 1 lasto quernstonz, 50 ollis terre, 2 saccis hoppes.

Precii55s

[169] De navi Johannis Prange 19^o die Octobris [19 Oct. 1420]

De eodem pro 3 lastis lini, 100 deles, 2 lastis piccis, 100 clipclappe, 5 parvis mastis, 12 petris fili grossi, 2 cistis cum 13 bondellis fili Prucie et parvis cordis pro velis. Precii £22

De Vyke Cliste pro 6 petris lini, 1 dossena orys. Precii11s 8d

De Goykyn Skernebek pro ½ lasto lini, ½ lasto piccis, 3 dossenis sketevates, 3 dossenis bokettes. Precii53s 4d

De Petro Mulner pro 12 petris lini, 4 petris fili grossi, 1 dossena trowys. Precii25s

De Henrico Bulster pro 1 lasto lini, 7 petris fili grossi. Precii.....£4 9s 6d

Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante.....^a12½ lb.^a

De Petro van Werterbergh pro 15 petris lini, 1 dossena trenchourz. Precii.....22s 8d

Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante.....^a12½ lb.^a

De Clais Smytht pro ½ lasto piccis mediis barellis. Precii16s 8d

De Hans Colyner pro 12 petris lini, 6 petris fili grossi. Precii.....25s 6d

De Bernardo Helmys pro 20 petris lini. Precii26s 8d

De George Wylde pro 1 lasto piccis. Precii.....16s 8d

De Hans Fryse pro 20 petris lini, ½ lasto tarre mediis barellis. Precii.....40s

De Alf van Dorne pro 10 meisiss, 3 barellis cupri rubei, 3 lastis piccis. Precii£10 6s 8d

Et pro 8 peciis cere ponderantibus	31¼ quintallos
De Albryght Lyghtbeker pro 5 barellis salmonis, 1 lasto lini, 1 lasto cinerum, 1½ lastis osmond. Precii	£12 13s 4d
Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus	7¾ quintallos
De Foulyk Clevynghous pro 8 lastis tarre mediis barellis, 6 barellis smolt, 6 barellis porpeys. Precii	£17 3s 4d
De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 1½ lastis osmond, 3 barellis cum 23,000 ruskyn, 60 dossenis gotefelles. Precii	£34 13s 4d
Et pro 8 peciis cere ponderantibus	36 quintallos
De Court van Rode pro 7 peciis cere ponderantibus	24¾ quintallos
De Hermanno Slaghowe pro 18 barellis rumbi, 1 last cinerum, 8 barellis tarre mediis barellis, 8 barellis piccis. Precii	£26 6s 8d
De Tydman Questynbergh pro 6 peciis cere ponderantibus	8 quintallos
De Bertram Cleherst pro 6 lastis piccis, 1 barello cum 600 ulnis canvas Prucie. Precii	£11 13s 4d
Et pro 5 peciis cere ponderantibus	17 quintallos
De Ertmer Swart pro 6½ barellis cupri grey. Precii	£4 10s
Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante	2 quintallos
De Arnoldo Castell pro 2½ lastis piccis, 1 last osmond. Precii	£8 20d
De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 2 fardellis cum torchewekes. Precii	£4 10s

^{a-a} dimidium quarterii unius quintalli *L.*

[170] De navi Ole Heynsson 25° die Octobris [25 Oct. 1420]

De eodem et Henrico Peresson pro 300 barellis ceparum, 300 bonchis allei. Precii	£5 5s
--	-------

[171] De navi Willelmi Johansson 7° die Novembris [7 Nov. 1420]

De Clais Gyrdeleer pro 400 caboche, 50 bromez. Precii	13s 4d
De Cristofre Johansson pro 2 parvis peciis tele lini. Precii	6s 8d

[172] De navi Thome Martyn 19° die Novembris [19 Nov. 1420]

De eodem et 13 sociis suis pro 280 peciis fructus. Precii	£18 13s 4d
Et pro 1 fardello cere ponderante	1½ quintallos
De Alvero Janus pro 862 peciis fructus, 2 pipis, 2 barellis olei de pisce. Precii	£65
Et pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus	^a 12½ lb. ^a
De Petro Alfouns pro 450 peciis fructus, 2 pipis olei pisc[ium]. Precii	£35
De Vasco Domyngus pro 581 peciis fructus, 2 pipis olei pisc[ium], 1 parvo fardello serici crudi ponderantis 10 lb. Precii	£44 15s
Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante	^a 12½ lb. ^a

^{a-a} dimidium quarterii [unius quintalli] *L.*

[173] De navi Meux Gylesson 26^{to} die Novembris [26 Nov. 1420]

De eodem pro 2000 bakstonz, 1 last piccis. Precii33s 4d
 De Clays Claisson pro 12 balis madre, 2 lastis cinerum, 4 barellis saponis. Precii
£20 13s 4d

m 9

De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 2 barellis cum 18,000 ruskyn. Precii..... £21
 De Johanne Potte pro 1 barello plate albe, 1 barello cum 15 rollis cottoni et diversis
 haberd[asshrie]. Precii.....£5 6s 8d
 De Petro Johansson pro 2 barellis lini crudi. Precii.....23s 4d

[174] De navi Johannis Johansson eodem die [26 Nov. 1420]

De eodem pro 200 barellis ceparum, 2 parvis peciis bastrops, 40 lb. lini crudi.
 Precii56s 8d

[175] De navi Petri Baroune^a eodem die [26 Nov. 1420]

De Clais Jacobsson pro 50 bonchis allei. Precii6s 8d

^a Corrected in *L* from Broune.

[176] De navi Clais Wagtersson eodem die [26 Nov. 1420]

De eodem pro 100 warpes ollarum terre, 6 hodes hoppes, 40 stoles, 5 cobbordes.
 Precii£3 5s
 De Dederyk Claisson pro 1 kettele enneo. Precii £4

[177] De navi Petri Smyth eodem die [26 Nov. 1420]

De eodem pro 8000[†] lb. ropys^a canibi, 8 hodes hoppes, 8 barellis seminis senapii,
 9000 bakstons. Precii £20
^a ropus *L*.

[178] De navi Johannis Perys eodem die [26 Nov. 1420]

De Antonio Francisco pro 3 pipis grani pro pannis. Precii..... £40
 De Baudewyn de Huy pro 2 balis pelvium. Precii..... £12

[179] De navi Henrici Adryansson eodem die [26 Nov. 1420]

De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 7 pipis lini crudi, 6 balis madre. Precii £16

[180] De navi Adryan Bulscamp eodem die [26 Nov. 1420]

De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 2 barellis, 1 fardello cum diversis haberd[asshrie].
 Precii £10
 De Hans Knyght pro 1 pak canvas. Precii £4
 De dicto magistro pro 4 balis madre. Precii£5 6s 8d

[181] De navi Willelmi Arnoldesson 29^o die Novembris [29 Nov. 1420]

De Jacobo Peresson et Petro Claisson pro 325 barellis ceparum. Precii£5 8s 4d

[182] De navi Adryan Baysson eodem die [29 Nov. 1420]

De Wolfardo Alardesson pro 7 barellis rape oile, 12 parvis ketelles enneis, 1 barello lini crudi. Precii.....	£4 3s 4d
De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii.....	£5
De Gilis van Thruste pro 1 pipa, 1 maunde et 1 barello cum 1 pari plates, 5 basnettes, 8 capellis ferri, 4 paribus vambras, 2 paribus rerebras, 2 paribus legharnes et diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii	£8 11s 8d
De Stephano Turnebon pro 1 fardello cum 7 peciis tele lini. Precii	£12
De Nese Romeney pro 1 cista vacua. Precii	3s 4d

[183] De navi Bryx Woutersson eodem die [29 Nov. 1420]

De Pernello Jorys pro 1 cista cum 100 ulnis tele Holandie, 1 parva furrura de foyns seson et stage, 7 tymbre grey. Precii	£5
De Johanne Potte pro 1 barello cum 1500 redewerk, 2 mantellis marteryn wombes stage. Precii	£3 6s 8d
De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 1 barello cum 7000 ruskyn. Precii	£8
De Johanne Henryksson pro 4 barellis allecis. Precii.....	30s
De Jacobo Johansson pro 1 cista cum 100 [lb.] lini Selandie. Precii.....	20s

[184] De navi Johannis Torney secundo die Decembris [2 Dec. 1420]

De eodem pro 50 caboches. Precii.....	20d
De Antonio Francisco pro 8 doliis olei. Precii	£40
De Isebran[d] Segre pro 1 barello cum 8 dossenis cordewane. Precii.....	53s 4d
De Petro Jacobsson pro 4000 bonges, 14,000 fausetts, 100 parvis bromys, 2000 meltyngpottes, 14 diolles vitri. Precii.....	16s 8d

[185] De navi Levyn Holander eodem die [2 Dec. 1420]

De Johanne Potte pro 7 balis madre. Precii	£9 6s 8d
De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 1 barello cum 3 tymbre marterynz, 2½ tymbre ermynes, 2 dossenis [lb.] fili. Precii	£10
De Tydman Questynbergh pro 2 barellis cum 4 dossenis cordewane, 75 ^a redewerke. Precii	£4
De Petro van Twynbergh pro 1 barello cum 5 paribus vambras, 4 dossenis capellarum ferri. Precii	30s

^a 3 quarteriis L.

[186] De navi Johannis Varlett 9^o die Decembris [9 Dec. 1420]

De Johanne Knyght pro 1000 caboches, 20 barellis ceparum, 60 caseis, 2 hoggeshede pomorum. Precii.....	40s
--	-----

[187] De navi Johannis Baste 18 die Decembris [18 Dec. 1420]

De Petro van Coleyn pro 3 pipis cum 20 quart pottes et 20 potel pottes stanni et cardebordes. Precii40s

[188] De navi Henrici Wetynbek 30^o die Decembris [30 Dec. 1420]

De eodem pro 50 remeholt. Precii10s
 De Hans Holfte pro 2 lastis piccis. Precii32s
 Et pro 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus^a62½ lb.^a
 De Laurencio Scotyll pro 3 barellis tarre mediis barellis, ½ barello smolt, 2 feron-
 dellis anguillarum salsarum, 1 parvo cable, 100 lb. fili pro velis. Precii40s
 De Albr[ight] Lyghtbeker pro 1 last smolt, 2 barellis salmonis, 4 barellis, 3 meisis
 cupri rubei. Precii.....£15 16s 8d
 Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus 7¾ quintallos
 De Lambryght Colve pro 2 lastis piccis. Precii33s 4d
 Et pro 6 peciis cere ponderantibus 18 quintallos

m 9d

De Johanne Dasse pro 8 peciis cere ponderantibus 35¼ quintallos
 De Frowlyk Clevynghous pro 12 barellis salmonis. Precii £8
 De Everardo Freman pro 8 last lini, 2½ last smolt, 4 last dorse, 6 barellis coprose, 7
 bondellis ferri. Precii.....£82 10s
 De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus..... 5½ quintallos
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 2 barellis coprose. Precii £3
 De Ertmer Swart pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus 9 quintallos
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 4 peciis cere ponderantibus..... 11¼ quintallos
^{a-a} dimidium quintalli et dimidium quarterii [quintalli] L.

[189] De navi Pero de Bayona 6^o die Januarii [6 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 2 pipis vinegre, 1 barello, 3 jarris olei. Precii33s 4d
 De Lopo Alfouns pro 3 parvis barellis olei. Precii16s 8d
 De Alvero Laurens pro 20 ropez ceparum. Precii3s 4d
 De Gonsalvo Laurens pro 1 barello olei. Precii.....5s
 De Laurens Gromett pro 400 oranges. Precii3s 4d

[190] De navi Willelmi Johansson 29^o die Januarii [29 Jan. 1421]

De Johanne Potte pro 16 balis madre. Precii£21 6s 8d
 De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 6 barellis rumbi. Precii £6
 De Johanne Stroll pro 6 barellis rumbi. Precii.....£6
 De Nicholao Johan pro 3 doliis, 1 pipa smolt. Precii £12
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 1 barello cum 1000 ruskyn. Precii23s 4d
 De Clais Gyrdeleer pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii.....20s

[191] De navi Conradi Roulande eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 1000 caboche, 300 bonchis cepearum. Precii.....40s

[192] De navi Johannis Johansson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 200 barellis cepearum, 1 barello anguillarum salsarum rubearum.
Precii55s

[193] De navi Gilis Broune eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Willelmo Merle pro 200 barellis cepearum, 200 caboche. Precii53s 4d
De Antonio Franceys pro 3 doliis olei. Precii..... £15

[194] De navi Levyn Holander eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Francisco Balby pro 12 balis dates, 1 pipa pulveris pro pellibus. Precii..... £14
De Isebrand Segre pro 1 pipa cum 17 dossenis cordewan. Precii..... £4
De Johanne Salmer pro 2 repis batrie. Precii.....£5 10s
De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 6 barellis rumby. Precii £6
De Colyn Siprys pro 2 pipis cum myltyngpottes. Precii.....11s 8d
De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 1 barello anguillarum salsarum, 1 barello cum
10,000 ruskyn. Precii £10
De Poulo Melan pro 12 barellis saponis, 1 barello cum 2000 ruskyn, 1 dolio, 1 pipa
cum 1 pecia naperie, 1 pecia towaylle, 2 mantellis marterynz, 4 mantellis [et] 10
tymbre grey, 2 peciis Reynz, 7 bankers et 4 costers de tapisier. Precii £60

[195] De navi Olardi Heynsson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Willelmo Johansson pro 300 barellis cepearum, 100 bonchis allei, 100 caboche.
Precii£4 10s

[196] De navi Jacobi Petri Johansson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Clais Williamsson pro 300 barellis cepearum, 300 bonchis allei. Precii.....£5 15s

[197] De navi Heyne Pott eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Johanne Dasse pro 8 last cinerum. Precii..... £8
De Ertmer Swart pro 1½ last anguillarum salsarum, 4 barellis rumbi, 22 barellis
tarre, 3 pipis wode. Precii.....£21 6s 8d
De Gerardo Balaunsmaker pro 1 corf cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii.....33s 4d

[198] De navi Simonis Johansson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro ½ last quernstonz, 100 ollis terre, 3 barellis seminis senapii. Precii
.....15s
De Johanne Potte pro 4 saccis seminis cepearum. Precii £4
De Hans Dasse pro 6 saccis seminis cepearum. Precii..... £6
De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum 6 dossenis cultellorum et triacle
boxes. Precii23s 4d
De Tydman Questynbergh pro 2 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii £8

[199] De navi Andree Reynersson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Antonio Francisco pro 5 doliis olei. Precii £25

[200] De navi Petri Laurensen eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 100 barellis ceparum, 300 bonchis allei. Precii.....£3 3s 4d

[201] De navi Willelmi Traunt eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Herman Bragh pro dimidio barello calibis. Precii £4

De Clais Terlyng pro 100 bastropez. Precii.....6s 8d

De Otte van Dorn pro 1 barello cum triacle boxes. Precii.....20s

De Johanne Dasse pro 1 bala fustian, 1 fardello latone plate. Precii £15

[202] De navi Gerardi Johanssen eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 400 stubillelles, 3200 shaftelles, 22,000 pympernelles, 7 barellis anguillarum et 2 barellis pympernelles salsarum. Precii..... £33
m 10

De Franke Palyng pro ½ barello bristelles. Precii 20d

De Gerbrand Heykysson pro 3 barellis anguillarum salsarum. Precii £3

[203] De navi Simonis Albryghtsson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 400 stubillelles, 3200 shaftelles, 28,000 pympernelles, 18 barellis anguillarum salsarum, 2 peciis tele lini. Precii£46 6s 8d

De Stereman Henry pro 6 barellis anguillarum salsarum. Precii..... £6

[204] De navi Petri Heykysson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 400 stubillelles, 3000 shaftelles, 2800 pympernelles, 1 last anguillarum salsarum, 1 barello seminis cenapii. Precii£39 6s 8d

[205] De navi Martyn Bowdynsson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Henrico Peresson pro 350 barellis ceparum, 400 bonchis allei, 50 caboches. Precii£6 8s 4d

[206] De navi Gerbrand Heykesson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 400 stubillelles, 2700 shaftelles, 23,000 pympernelles, 3 barellis anguillarum salsarum, 4 barellis pympernelles salsarum, 1 parvo sacco plumarum. Precii £30

[207] De navi Johannis Matys eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Clais Symondesson pro 4 barellis seminis senapii, 1 barello saponis. Precii23s 4d

De Johanne Potte pro 2 dimidiis barellis calibis, 1 fardello latone plate. Precii..... £9

De Johanne Dasse pro 1 bala fustian, ½ bala carde. Precii..... £16

[208] De navi Gerardi Claisson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 2½ barellis anguillarum salsarum rubearum. Precii6s 8d

[209] De navi Jacobi Woutersson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 1½ lastis quernstons. Precii 13s 4d

[210] De navi Johannis Scolte eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem pro 8 barellis biere. Precii 26s 8d

De Ertmer Swart pro 18 barellis rumbi, ½ bala corde. Precii £24

De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 barello cum 4000 poplis, 2000 ruskyn. Precii £12

De Johanne Salmer pro 1 fr[aiello], 1 barello batrie, 2 balis pelvium. Precii
..... £24 10s

De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 8 barellis anguillarum salsarum. Precii £5

De Laurencio Lang pro 6 pipis lini crudi. Precii £6

[211] De navi Petri Meuxsson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Hans Dasse pro 20 saccis seminis cepearum, 1 barello cum 400 gladiis, 14 vates,
4 pipis wode. Precii £80

De Ertmer Swart pro 3 balis seminis cepearum, 1 barello cum maser clogges. Precii
..... £16

De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 2 pakes fili Colonie, 1 bala corde, 3 saccis seminis
cepearum, 3½ barellis plate, 1 parvo bondello latone wyre. Precii £35 16s 8d

De Clais Deryksson pro 2 barellis olei, 1 barello seminis senapii, 1½ vagis vitri, ½
last quernstones. Precii £3 5s

De Bertram Cleherst pro 10 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii £40

[212] De navi Lambe Taunt eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Hans Dasse pro 27 barellis cupri rubei. Precii £27

^aDe Hans Knyght pro 12 barellis plate, 2 pakes fili Colonie, 8 sherman shers, 1
barello cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii £35 6s 8d

De Segre Coster pro 1 barello dates. Precii 6s 8d

^a Auditor's entry + [cross], marginated against this entry L.

[213] De navi Willelmi Gerardesson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

[De] Petro Claisson pro 5000 tenches, 2 peciis tele lini. Precii £9

De Petro Heykysson pro 12 barellis anguillarum salsarum. Precii £12

[214] De navi Dederyk Baysson eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De Antonio Fraunseys pro 4 doliis olei, 3 pipis grani pro pannis. Precii £60

De Johanne van Bussh pro 11 saccis nucum. Precii 53s 4d

De Denys van Aleste pro 4 barellis, 1 cista, 1 corf cum diversis haberd[asshrie].
Precii £13 6s 8d

De Otte van Dorn pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii 20s

De Philippo Albert pro 2 balis batrie. Precii £12

^aDe Hans Derman pro 16 cistis vitri, 1 barello cum 4 mantellis calaber[orum], 8
mantellis calab[rorum] stage, 2 mantellis marteryyn throtez^b, 2 mantellis mise
furre, 2 mantellis ficheux. Precii £12

De Hans Knyght pro 6 balis madre, 6 barellis plate, 3 pipis canibi, 18 sherman
shers, 2 barellis, 1 cista cum 4 sellis et diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii
.....£32 13s 4d

^a Auditor's entry + [cross], marginated against this entry L (cf. variant b).

^b Auditor's entry + [cross], above the word L (cf. variant a).

[215] De navi Jos Burnell eodem die [29 Jan. 1421]

De eodem et 3 sociis pro 47 parvis maundis plais recent. Precii26s 8d
De Lodowico Wedynghous pro 6500 pavyngtylle, 100 pontellis wolde, 18 barellis
olei. Precii £18
De Gerardo Danitz pro 1 parvo fardello cum 3 peciis tele lini. Precii.....20s
De Godfrey Martynsson pro 1 dossena sarrarum. Precii6s 8d

[216] De navi Johannis Torney 3^o die Februarii [3 Feb. 1421]

De eodem pro 1 parvo sacco lini. Precii3s 4d

[217] De navi Johannis Ordysson eodem die [3 Feb. 1421]

De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 3 balis madre. Precii £4
De Clais Ole pro 6 balis madre. Precii £8

[218] De navi Petri van Hill 7 die Februarii [7 Feb. 1421]

De Clais Johansson pro 26 barellis anguillarum salsarum, 5 barellis pympernelles
salsarum. Precii£28 5s
De Foppe Johansson pro 10 barellis anguillarum salsarum. Precii..... £10

[219] De navi Petri Botsak 14^o die Februarii [14 Feb. 1421]

De eodem pro 200 barellis ceparum, 200 bonchis allei. Precii.....53s 4d
De Petro Laurens pro 4 barellis olei parvis barellis. Precii.....48s

[220] De navi Johannis Wybrandesson eodem die [14 Feb.
1421]

De eodem pro 2300 shaftelles, 300 stobbylles. Precii£10 3s 4d
m 10d

[221] De navi Henrici Lunyng 28^o die Marcii [28 Mar. 1421]

De Fernando Alfouns pro 100 orenge. Precii..... 20d
De Petro Yanus pro 7 pipis grani pro pannis, 1 dolio olei, 300 orenge, 7 peciis
ficorum. Precii..... £105
De Bartholomeo Steph[anu]s pro 1 dolio olei. Precii.....£4 10s
De Petro Clott pro 400 cornibus^a. Precii.....3s 4d

^a cornuum L, in error.

[222] De navi Johannis Johansson eodem die [28 Mar. 1421]

De eodem pro 2 barellis saponis, 100 ollis terre, 2 hodes hoppes. Precii40s
De Cornelio Williamsson pro 50 bonchis allei. Precii.....10s

De Johanne Gerardesson pro 13 barellis anguillarum salsarum. Precii.....£10 13s 4d
 De Pancrase Johansson pro 250 barellis ceparum. Precii.....£3 3s 4d

[223] De navi Sele Wysson eodem die [28 Mar. 1421]

De Bertram Cleherst pro 8 barellis rumbi, 8½ barellis anguillarum salsarum. Precii £12
 De Francisco Balby pro 15 balis dates debilium. Precii..... £15
 De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 5½ dossenens cordewane. Precii.....46s 8d

[224] De navi Willelmi Arnoldesson 10 die Aprilis [10 Apr. 1421]

De Thoma Williamsson pro 180 barellis ceparum. Precii26s 8d

[225] De navi Johannis Gylesson eodem die [10 Apr. 1421]

De Kateryna Wolfard pro 1 barello olei, 2 barellis saponis, 1 barello seminis senapii. Precii45s
 De Johanne Broune pro 1 sacco cum 6 peciis bankers, 11 dimidiis barellis calibis.
 Precii20s
 De Frowyk Clevynghous pro 11 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii £44
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 6 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii £24
 De Henrico Dameron pro 16 hodes hoppes, 1 barello seminis senapii. Precii £3
 De dicto magistro pro 100 sparres ligni. Precii [..]s

[226] De navi Gerardi Rose 18^o die Aprilis [18 Apr. 1421]

De eodem et 3 sociis pro 150 barellis ceparum. Precii.....20s

[227] De navi Clais Waghtersson eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De dicto magistro pro 8 cobbordes, 12,000 bakstons, 40 stoles ligni, 8 rollis teldes.
 Precii£3 10s
 De Nelle Barthundowghter pro 2 barellis saponis, 100 ollis terre, 3 barellis ^abiere^a,
 1 sacco continente patynz. Precii50s
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[228] De navi Levyn Holander eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Johanne Sternebolt pro 6 lastis pomorum. Precii..... £16
 De Andrea van der Hill pro 3 lastis pomorum. Precii £8
 De Clays Gyrdeler pro 600 maldestones, 2 barellis cum diversis haberd[asshrie].
 Precii£3 13s 4d
 De Johanne Grote pro 1 fardello cum 5 peciis tele lini. Precii26s 8d
 De Luca^a Lendre pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii.....40s
 De Stephano Turnebon pro 1 fardello cum 6 peciis tele lini Holandie, 1 pecia naperie, 2 peciis towaylle de Denaunte. Precii £7
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro ½ barello argenti vivi. Precii..... £5
 De Laurencio Mandrase pro 6 balis almaundes Valens. Precii£26 13s 4d
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 barello cum 3000 poplis, 1000 ruskyn. Precii £7

De Ertmer Swart pro 4 barellis coprose. Precii	£8
De Herman Bragh pro 1 barello cum 4 paribus plate, 6 paribus vambras. Precii	£7
De Petro Cole pro 1 pipa cum 12 dossenibus cordwayne, 2 dossenibus Frise lether, 1000 popylles stage, 2000 ruskyn, 4 mantellis swethwerk stage, 6 dossenibus parium patynz. Precii.....	£11 8s 4d

^a Lucas L, *in error*.

[229] De navi Willelmi Johansson eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Clais Gyrdeler pro 20 basketis vacuis, 2 parvis barellis cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii	£3
De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum compasys et diolles vitri. Precii	28s 4d
De Isebolt van Endove pro 1 sacco hoppes. Precii	16s 8d
De Luca Lender pro 1 fardello canibi. Precii	20s

[230] De navi Johannis Olardesson eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Isebolt van Eendove pro 2 saccis hoppes. Precii.....	33s 4d
---	--------

[231] De navi Petri Meuxsson eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Matheo Berwynsson pro 2 corfes, 1 sacco cum hattes et splentes. Precii.....	£4
De Bertram Cleherst pro 18 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii	£72
De dicto magistro pro 1 lasto quernstonz, 1 parvo bondello bastropez, 50 sparres. Precii	8s
De Henrico Jacobsson pro 2 barellis seminis senapii, 100 ollis terre. Precii.....	10s
De Tydman Questynbergh pro 10 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii	£40
De Johanne Potte pro anveldes ferri. Precii.....	25s

[232] De navi Johannis Coveryng eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Bertram Cleherst pro 6 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii	£24
De Tydman Questynbergh pro 3 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii	£12
De Hans Wyswheler pro 1 bondello latone plate. Precii	£3
De Johanne Potte pro 3 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii	£12

[233] De navi Willelmi Barbour eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Clais van Anrod pro 8 saccis canibi. Precii	£9
De Johanne Bonesson pro 2 barellis olei. Precii.....	26s 8d

[234] De navi Roberti Johansson eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Deyner van Hagyn pro 20 last biere, 50 sketevates. Precii	£26 13s 4d
--	------------

[235] De navi Ricardi Peryman eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Tydman Questynbergh pro 1 barello cum 4000 ruskyn. Precii.....	£4
---	----

[236] De navi Johannis Wolvesson eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De Nicholao Arnoldesson pro 1 cista cum lokkes. Precii.....40s
 De Gertrud Petris pro 1 maunda cum hattes. Precii.....40s

[237] De navi Deryk Johansson 19° die Aprilis

De Ysebolt van Endove pro 9 saccis hoppes. Precii.....£7 10s
m 11
 De Clais Creter pro 1 fardello cum 500 ulnis tele lini stricte crude. Precii £8

[238] De navi Clais Bette eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro 50 pontellis wolde, 50 skeve taselles, 2 barellis olei, 3000 bakstons,
 50 ollis terre, 1 parva pecia tele lini. Precii£3 11s 8d

[239] De navi Johannis Wemelyng eodem die [18 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro 6 skeve taselles. Precii6s

[240] De navi Willelmi Brande 20° die Aprilis [20 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro 2 last biere. Precii.....£3 6s 8d
 De Hans Mulner pro 33 last biere. Precii£46 13s 4d
 De Johanne Hals pro 35 last biere, 1 parvo barello calibis. Precii..... £49
 De Gerbrand Johansson pro 2 last, 4 barellis biere. Precii£3 17s 8d
 De Henrico Matys pro 2½ last biere, 16 spicecakys. Precii£4 5s
 Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante..... 1½ quintallos
 De Henrico van ther Weyde pro 1 last, 5 barellis biere et 1 parva pecia tele lini.
 Precii49s

[241] De navi Johannis Ortisson eodem die [20 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro 8 barellis biere. Precii16s

[242] De navi Johannis Olyver eodem die [20 Apr. 1421]

De Johanne Salmer pro 1 repa, 1 pipa batrie. Precii..... £14

[243] De navi Lambe Taunte 25° die Aprilis [25 Apr. 1421]

De eodem pro 600 bakstons. Precii 20d
 De Yon Claisson pro 1 corf, 1 sacco cum hattes et splentes pro hattes. Precii..... £10
 De Ertmer Swart pro 2 fardellis bokerham, 2 fardellis carde. Precii £46
 De Deryk Claisson pro 2 maundis cum hattes et splentes pro hattes. Precii
£13 6s 8d
 De Johanne Dasse pro 1 fardello cum 4 dossenens gladiorum. Precii46s 8d
 De Hans Knyght pro 4 balis fustian, 1 bala carde, 1 pak fili Colonie, 1 barello cum
 3000 ruskyn. Precii £72
 De Otte van Dorne pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii.....13s 4d

[244] De navi Johannis Colman 7° die Maii [7 May 1421]

De Lodewico Comys pro 10 doliis olei. Precii..... £40

[245] De navi Anthonii Franke eodem die [7 May 1421]

De Laurencio de Platea pro 4 pipis olei, 1 sakette grani pro pannis. Precii....£10 10s
 Et pro7 quintallis cere
 De Andrea Sasse pro2¾ quintallis cere

[246] De navi Clais Brande eodem die [7 May 1421]

De eodem pro ½ lasto lini, 100 righolt. Precii..... £3 20d
 De Radekyn Lang pro 3 balis piccis, ½ lasto tarre mediis barellis. Precii.....£3 3s 4d
 De Poulo Welyngbergh pro [...] last piccis, ½ last tarre mediis barellis, ½ barello
 samonis, 100 skyvyng bordes. Precii31s
 De Hugone Johansson pro 4 barellis biere, 3 barellis piccis, 30 trenchourz ligni.
 Precii10s
 De Cristiano D[...]we pro 1 lasto piccis, ½ last tarre mediis barellis, ½ lasto lini, ..
 petris fili Prucie. Precii.....£3 13s 4d
 De Deryk Scrother pro 4 barellis piccis, 4 pellibus de corio rubeo. Precii.....6s 8d
 De Herman Swether pro ½ lasto lini, 4 barellis osmond, 30 trowys. Precii £3 10d
 Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus ½ quintallum
 De Hans van Usse pro 1 lasto piccis, 20 verres vitri. Precii18s 4d
 De Hans Hondermarke pro 1 last, 8 barellis piccis, 6 barellis tarre mediis barellis, 4
 bondellis tal[earum] fili, 2 bondellis swerdespenys, 7 parvis ollis eneis. Precii
41s 6d
 Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante.....^a50 lb.^a
 De Petro Brande pro 1½ lastis ferri, 10 petris lini, 4 barellis tarre mediis barellis.
 Precii [...]
 De Martyn Kyso pro ½ lasto piccis mediis barellis, [...] dossenis platers ligni, 4
 tymbre swethewerk, 2 bondellis fili Prucie. Precii..... [...]
 Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante.....^b25 lb.^b
 De Dytlof Reyner pro 2 pipis lini, 4 tymbre [...]
 De Bernardo Mulner pro 7 peciis furre st[...] verris vitri, 8 sheldis. Precii [...]
 De Dytmer Gryse pro 2 lastis lini [...] tableres, ½ lasto piccis, ½ lasto tarre, 6 [...]
 [De ...] 3 bord [...]

^{a-a} 2 quarteria unius quintalli L. ^{b-b} 1 quarterium [unius quintalli] L.

[The remaining 20 cm of m 11 have rotted away]

m 11d

[The first 20 cm of m 11d have rotted away]

[...] pellibus rubeis. Precii..... [...]
 [De ...]dur Cate pro 1 goshauke ramas [...]
 De Thoma Pancon pro 20 petris [...]
 De Johanne Bassynthorp pro 8 barellis tarre [...]
 De Clais Smoryng pro 3 barellis tarre mediis [barellis ...]
 De Hans Hardewyk pro ½ last tarre, 2 [...]
 De Cristiano Reynesbergh pro ½ lasto tarre [...] 2 barellis piccis [...] fili grossi.
 Precii [...]
 De Johanne Hore pro 2 pakes canvas [Prucie], 2 barellis [...], 1 lasto lini, 1 lasto
 piccis. Precii..... [...]

Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante.....	7 quintallos
De Petro Soco pro 4 lastis lini, ½ lasto cinerum, 5 lastis tarre, 1500 waynscoates, 40 meis[is] [et] 9 barellis cupri rubei. Precii.....	52s
De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 22½ barellis cupri grey, 18 barellis, 4 meis[is] cupris rubei, 3 lastis lini, 3½ barellis argenti vivi, 3 bondellis ferri, 16 barellis osmond, 1 fardello canvas Prucie, 1 barello frumenti ^a , 1 barello cum 8000 ruskyn. Precii	£100
Et pro [...] cere ponderantibus.....	27 quintallos
De Albr[ight] Lyghtbequer pro 103 bondellis ferri, 50 meis[is] [et] 7 barellis cupri rubei, 1 barello lini, 2 lastis osmond, 2 barellis lini, [...] last tarre, 1 fardello canvas Prucie. Precii.....	£85 3s 4d
Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante.....	13¼ quintallos
De Henrico van Mynden pro 3 pipa lini crudi, 2 lastis cinerum, 1 barello cum 1000 ruskyn et filo Prucie. Precii.....	£17
De Tydman Questynbergh pro 1 lasto lini, 5 barellis coprose, 7 barellis cupri rubei. Precii	£15 10s
Et pro 8 peiis cere ponderantibus	36 quintallos
De Herman Slaghowe pro 1 lasto ferri, 1½ lastis rumbi, 3 barellis anguillarum sal-sarum, 8 petris fili grossi, 2 pakes canvas Prucie, 1 lasto lini. Precii.....	£50 3s 4d
Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante.....	1 quintallum
De Ertmer Swart pro 4 barellis cupri rubei, 1 bala lini, 14 barellis coprose, 15½ barellis cupri grey, 1 barello cum [...]. Precii.....	£46 10s
Et pro 8 peiis cere ponderantibus	36¾ quintallos
De Clays Scrother pro 3 barellis coprose, 3 bondellis ferri. Precii.....	£4
Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante.....	3½ quintallos
De Bertram Cleherst pro 4½ lastis lini. Precii	£18
Et pro 2 peiis cere ponderantibus	6¾ quintallos
De Casper de Bryle pro 3 lastis, 5 barellis cinerum. Precii	£3 6s 8d
De Johanne Wynterfelde pro 50 balis lini. Precii	50s
De Johanne Dasse pro 5 barellis coprose. Precii	£5
Et pro 3 peiis cere ponderantibus.....	13½ quintallos

^a precii follows L, in error.

[247] De navi Gerardi Claisson 15° die Maii [15 May 1421]

De eodem pro 1600 plais siccis, 12 cabelowys salsis. Precii.....

[248] De navi Pouli^a Stenevelde eodem die [15 May 1421]

De Godscak Trounte pro 12,000[†] [lb.] ferri. Precii.....

^a Poulo L, in error.

[249] De navi Johannis Alardesson eodem die [15 May 1421]

De Arnoldo van Fletyn pro 1 cista cum 700 ulnis tele lini Westfale stricte. Precii

..... £5

De Johanne Salmer pro 5 repis batrie. Precii.....

..... £11 6s 8d

De Clais Gyrdeler pro 4 barellis pomorum, 1 barello cum 4 dossenibus capellarum ferri, diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii.....46s 8d
 De Willelmo van Brygg pro 1 maunde cum 6 dossenibus cordewayn, 2 peciis tele lini. Precii.....53s 4d
 De Margaree Rosenever pro 5 tymbre grey stage. Precii20s
 De Isabella Sypris pro 1 basketto bristelles. Precii.....13s 4d

[250] De navi Herman Cule eodem die [15 May 1421]

De eodem pro 24 peciis rosyne. Precii £3

[251] De navi Florys Hughesson 29^o die Maii [29 May 1421]

De Herman Bragh pro 4 dimidiis barellis calibus, 2 pipis gladiatorum. Precii £38
 De Johanne Potte pro 2 dimidiis barellis calibus, 6 anvelde, 1 fardello latone plate, 5 barellis plate nigre, 1 barello cum 16 rollis de cotton kerchiefs. Precii£24 13s 4d
 De Bertram Cleherst pro dimidio barello calibus. Precii..... £4
m 12
 De Hans Wyswheler pro 7½ barellis latone plate, 2 balis carde, 1 bondello latone plate. Precii £36
 De Ertmer Swart pro 8 vates wode, 200 spereshafes. Precii £26

[252] De navi Jacobi Southelyn eodem die [29 May 1421]

De eodem et sociis suis pro 500 pissibus salsis, 1 barello vinegre. Precii£15 6s 8d

[253] De navi Gerbrand Reynersson eodem die [29 May 1421]

De Gerardo Richard pro 1 barello cum 4 peciis bustean. Precii40s

[254] De navi Hugh Hardyk eodem die [29 May 1421]

De Willelmo Peresson pro 1 sacco cum 8 ollis eneis veteribus. Precii6s 8d

[255] De navi Berwardi Johan 16^o die Junii [16 June 1421]

De eodem pro 7 last biere, 200 warpes ollarum terre. Precii..... £9

[256] De navi Gerardi Claisson eodem die [16 June 1421]

De eodem pro 6 last biere, 100 ollis terre, 1 pecia tele lini. Precii £8

[257] De navi Johannis Johansson eodem die [16 June 1421]

De eodem pro 300 bastropes, 20 skeve taselles. Precii30s
 De Ertmer Swart pro 2 fardellis bokerham, 2 fardellis carde. Precii £46
 De Hans Wyswheler pro 1 pak fili Colonie, 2 balis carde. Precii £32

[258] De navi Johannis Scovell eodem die [16 June 1421]

De eodem pro 1 last biere. Precii.....20s

De Hans Wyswheler pro 2 fardellis fustian, 1 pak fili Colonie, 1 cista cum 6 parvis mise fures. Precii	£23
De Godfrey Martynsson pro 1 vate alyrynz, 6 sarris, 1 pipa, 1 sacco, 1 cista canabis. Precii.....	£7 6s 8d
De Wa[]tero Nowtysson pro 25 skeve taselles. Precii.....	10s
De Johanne Broune pro 1 corf cum hattes et 300 [lb.] canibi. Precii	£4
De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 8 balis madre. Precii	£10 13s 4d
De Wybrand Johansson pro 2 lastis biere. Precii	53s 4d

[259] De navi Johannis de Night eodem die [16 June 1421]

De Herman Bragh pro 3 barellis cum 12 paribus plate, 6 hattes ferri, 6 salades, 2 paribus vambas, 2 paribus rerebras, 2 paribus cirotecarum. Precii.....	£11
De Johanne Potte pro 5 doliis olei. Precii.....	£25
De Clays Gyrdeler pro 2 barellis, 1 sacco cum 4 dossenens capellarum ferri et diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii	£8
De Antonio Fraunseys pro 14 casis sugre cassis. Precii	£32
De Baudyn Hugh pro [1] meisa latone plate. Precii	£6 5s
De Philippo Albert pro 11 doliis wode, 1 pipa pulveris pro pellibus. Precii	£79
De Johanne Barthunsson pro 7 pipis, 3 barellis lini, 1 barello cum 9 parvis lutes, 2 dossenens hattes. Precii	£10
De Bertram Cleherst pro dimidio pak fili Colonie. Precii	£5
De dicto magistro pro 3 barellis ferri. Precii	10s

[260] De navi Clais Waghtersson eodem die [16 June 1421]

De eodem pro 100 stoles, 2 cobbordes, 1 corf pissium siccorum. Precii.....	31s 8d
--	--------

[261] De navi Clays Ryder eodem die [16 June 1421]

De Petro Johansson pro 2 barellis saponis, 100 ollis terre, 100 lb. canibi, 2 barellis anguillarum salsarum rubearum, 2 peccis tele lini, 16 lb. plumarum. Precii	£3 3s 4d
---	----------

[262] De navi Johannis Wolfe eodem die [16 June 1421]

De Ertmer Swart pro 2 bondellis gladiatorum. Precii.....	£3
De Hans Wyswheler pro 30 balis madre, 2 lastis saponis. Precii	£52
De Antonio Fraunseys pro 12 casis sugre cassis. Precii	£26
De Johanne Potte pro 27 balis madre, 1 barello plate nigre. Precii	£38

[263] De navi Tydman R[eynersson] eodem die [16 June 1421]

De Ertmer Swart pro 8 doliis vinegre. Precii.....	[...]
De Godscak Trounte pro 1 barello gladiatorum. Precii.....	[...]

[264] De navi Levyn Holander eodem die [16 June 1421]

De Francisco Balby pro 4 barellis reisons Corans, 2 fardellis [...]	
---	--

[De] Godfrey van Emere pro 1 barello cum 8 paribus ven[...], 6 paribus kerchiefs
[...]

[De A]ntonio Franseys pro 14 casis sugre cassis. Precii [..]
[The remaining 20 cm of m 12 have rotted away]

m 12d

[The first 20 cm of m 12 have rotted away]

[De] Bawdwyn de Huy pro 3 balis pelvium. Precii [..]

[265] De navi Thome Cobbe [..] die [..] [16/19 June 1421]

De Johanne Salmer pro 1 pipa batrie. Precii [..]

De Baudyn Huy pro 1 bala pelvium. Precii [..]

De Jacomett Abberby pro 1 repa batrie. Precii [..]

[266] De navi Laurencii Williamsson [..][16/19 June 1421]

De Jacobo Scryver pro 1 parvo barello treacle. Precii [..]

De Johanne Dasse pro 20 maldris wode. Precii £45

De Cristofre Johanson pro ½ lasto quernstones, 100 warpes ollarum terre, 2 barellis
biere. Precii [..]

De Otte van Dorn pro 1 pipa cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii [..]

De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum triacle boxes. Precii 13s 4d

De Hans Wyswheler pro 2½ barellis plate. Precii 53s 4d

[267] De navi Hugh Broun eodem die [16/19 June 1421]

De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum 2 dossenibus basyne, ½ dossenibus cordwan
et diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii 40s

[268] De navi Johannis Jesson eodem die [16/19 June 1421]

De Clais van Alerd pro 1 vate, 1 basketto c[.]. Precii £10

[269] De navi Johannis Welle eodem die [16/19 June 1421]

De Johanne Selander pro 3 barellis saponis, 1 fardello cum 4 parvis peciis tele lini.

Precii £3 10s

[270] De navi Clais Codde eodem die [16/19 June 1421]

De eodem et sociis suis pro 2 lastis quernstones, 4 paribus dogstonz. Precii

..... 26s 8d

[271] De navi Willelmi Traunt eodem die [16/19 June 1421]

De Clais Sternyngh pro 2 cobbordes. Precii 6s 8d

De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 14 dimidiis barellis calibus. Precii £56

De Ertmer Swart pro 500 spereshafes. Precii £7 10s

De Bertram Cleherst pro 13 dimidiis barellis calibus. Precii £52

[272] De navi Johannis Copenelle eodem die [16/19 June 1421]

De Gerardo Balaunsmaker pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii40s

[273] De navi Deryk [..]ysson 20^o die Junii [20 June 1421]

De Willelmo Petersson pro 10 last biere. Precii£13 6s 8d

[274] De navi Johannis Demansson eodem die [20 June 1421]

De Gerardo Johansson pro 10 last biere. Precii£13 6s 8d

[275] De navi Cristofre Lyman 25 die Junii [25 June 1421]

De Jacomett Abberbys pro 1 repa, 1 hoggeshede batrie. Precii£6 8s 4d

[276] De navi Stephani Alfouns eodem die [25 June 1421]

De eodem pro 1 pipa, 2 hoggeshedes, 1 barello olei, 2 pipis vinegre. Precii£5 3s 4d

De Petro Skerdo pro 2 pipis, 2 barellis olei. Precii£12 13s 4d

De Johanne Vascus pro 24 pipis olei, 100 orenge. Precii£48

De Roderigo Musso pro 5 pipis, 3 hoggeshedes olei. Precii£15

De Petro Yanus pro 5 pipis olei. Precii£10

De Offyter pro 5 pipis, 1 hoggeshede, 1 barello olei, 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede vinegre.

Precii£11 16s 8d

De Petro Alfouns pro 2 pipis, 1 hoggeshede, 3 barellis olei, 1500 orenge. Precii£6 13s 4d

De Vasco de Roca pro 1500 orenge, 3000 cornibus^a caprarum. Precii20s

De Nicholao Johan pro 1 bala cere ponderante 2¼ quintallos

De Johanne de Roys pro 3 pipis olei. Precii£6

^a cornuum *L*, in error.

[277] De navi Deryk Stempilsson eodem die [25 June 1421]

De eodem pro 12½ lastis biere. Precii£16 13s 4d

[278] De navi Deryk Gerardesson eodem die [25 June 1421]

De Gerardo Johansson pro 9 lastis biere. Precii£12

[279] De navi Petri Ingra 10^o die Julii [10 July 1421]

De eodem pro 100 pissibus cabelowe salsis, 13,000 bakstons, 10 barellis vinegre, 1 barello halibuttes, 200 cotilbonz. Precii£7

m 13

[280] De navi Lambe van Dyste 24 die Julii [24 July 1421]

De Antonio Fraunseys pro 25 balis almonds. Precii£33 6s 8d

[281] De navi Clais Johanson 4^{to} die Augusti [4 Aug. 1421]

De eodem pro 23,000 bakstons. Precii53s 4d

[282] De navi Henrici Wetynbek eodem die [4 Aug. 1421]

De eodem pro 500 clipclappe, 100 trowys. Precii	10s
De Petro Brykke pro 20 petris lini, 1½ barellis rumbi. Precii	41s 8d
De Reyner Lubyn pro 4 barellis osmond. Precii.....	20s
De Herberd Wytte pro 18 barellis tarre mediis barellis, 1 last piccis, 20 petris lini. Precii	£4 3s 4d
De Wolf Andrewsson pro 2000 swethewerk. Precii.....	£5
De Henrico van Dole pro 14 barellis piccis. Precii.....	20s
De Henrico Nynkyrke pro 100 taleis fili, 400 lyour pro velis, 2 dossenis sebottes, ½ scok merlyn. Precii.....	8s 4d
Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderantibus	¼ unius quintalli
De Clement Seleveld pro 2 petris lini, 2 paribus tabelers, ½ petra fili grossi, ½ tymbre redewerk. Precii	6s 8d
De Johanne Hope pro 4 dossenis trenchourz. Precii.....	20d
De Petro Clottys pro 100 trowys, 1 barello salmonis, 1 barello porpeis, 50 tren- chourz. Precii	23s 4d
De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 8 barellis cupri rubei, 1 pak canvas, 8 ropz canibi, 1 barello fili Prucie. [Precii].....	£24
Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante.....	3½ quintallos
De Tydman Questynbergh pro 1 barello, 1 cista cum 4000 lettowe, 6 mantellis calaborum. Precii	£20
Et pro 3 peciis cere ponderantibus	14½ quintallos
De Henrico van Myndene pro 3 peciis cere ponderantibus	10 quintallos
De Herman Slaghowe pro 2 last rumbi. Precii	£24
Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante.....	4½ quintallos
De Gobell Clusner pro 2 last lini, 3 barellis, 7 meisus cupri rubei. Precii.....	£14 10s
De Casper de Bryne pro 1 last lini, 20 bondellis fili grossi, 1 barello cum 3500 redewerk. Precii	£16 10s
Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus	3½ quintallos
De Albr[ight] Lyghtbequer pro 2 lastis lini. Precii.....	£8
Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus	6¾ quintallos
De Ertmer Swart pro 2 pakes canvas Prucie. Precii	£13 6s 8d
Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante.....	3½ quintallos
De Bertram Cleherst pro 9 last siliginis, 2 parvis barellis argenti vivi. Precii.....	£20
De Lodewico Wedynghous pro 1 barello lini. Precii.....	20s

[283] De galea Marci Conteryn 11° die Augusti [11 Aug. 1421]

De Francisco Balby pro 3 balis piperis, 20 bottis reisons Corauns, 2 fardellis serici crudi. Precii.....	£195 6s 8d
De Johanne de Marconovo pro 7 balis piperis, 4 balis zinziberis, 1 barello maciz, 1 fardello serici crudi. Precii	£250 19s 4d

De Bartholomeo Valeresse pro 5 balis piperis, 6 balis zinziberis, 7 barellis zinziberis viridis, 2 casis canelle, 14 balis grani pro pannis, 2 balis seminis pro vermibus, 3 fardellis serici crudi. Precii	£535 10s
De Matheo Conrad pro 2 balis zinziberis, 5 balis canelle. Precii	£66 5s
De Ector Belon pro 8 ^a balettis zinziberis, 3 barellis zinziberis viridis, 23 balis dates, 1 bala curcombe, 6 fardellis, 1 cista cum 1 couple velveti velutati brochadyd cum auro continente 3 pecias, 1 couple satyn velutati brochadyd cum auro continente 21 vergas, 1 couple satyn velutati brochadyd cum auro continente 18 vergas, 1 couple damask nigri brochadyd cum auro continente 3 pecias, 1 couple satyn velutati continente 18 vergas, 1 couple velveti vert continente 2 pecias, 1 pecia satyn velutati, 4 peciis satyn rubei, 4 peciis damask nigri debilis, 1 couple satyn velutati nigri continente 18 vergas, 1 couple damask albi continente 3 pecias, 4 pecias satyn nigri debilis, 4 peciis baldekyns de auro, 1 pecia baldekyn albi, 10 peciis baldekyns de Luke, 8 peciis siclatons, 1 pecia ragmasse, 100 peciis tartaryn, 1 pecia satyn, 129 paperis serici fyn, 38 paperis serici Mesane, 10 cloutis serici aperti, 15 lb. [et] 5 unciis argenti et auri fili, 2 boxis cum 6 lb. scamonie, 1 cista confectionis, 20 violles aque rosarum. Precii.....	£850
Et pro 1 cista [cum] 21 peciis cere ponderantibus	10 quintallos
De Philippo Tayper pro 2 balis piperis, 1 bala zinziberis, 2 barellis salt peter, 2 cistis cum 60 lb. grani paradisi, 9 paperis serici fyn, 10 paperis serici Mesane. Precii	£95 4s 4d
Et pro 7 peciis cere ponderantibus.....	2¾ quintallos
De Ursato Morasyn pro 3 balis zinziberis, 35 casis sugre, 1 fardello serici crudi. Precii	£164 15s
De Prangate Justinean pro 3 balis piperis, 5 casis canelle, 2 fardellis serici crudi. Precii	£141 13s 4d
De Jacomo Barbarigo pro 2 balis piperis, 2 balis zinziberis, 1 bala clowys, 2 barellis zinziberis viridis, 1 boxa borase roche, 2 boxis sanguinis draconis. Precii	£140 16s 8d
De Fantyn George pro 5 balis zinziberis, 1 bala piperis. Precii.....	£125 8s 4d
De Georg[i]o Bembo pro 4 balis piperis, 3 balis zinziberis, 3 balis clowys, 2 balis grani pro pannis, 7 barellis sugre, 1 mantica, 1 cista cum 20 peciis siclatouns, 8 peciis ragmasse, 8 peciis baudekyns deaurat[orum]. Precii	£260 3s 4d
De dicto patrono pro 7 balis zinziberis, 2 parvis barellis zinziberis viridis, 2 balis clowys, 58 casis sugre potted, 5 fardellis dates, 2 barellis orpement, 2 barellis reialgar, 2 lb. auri Venesie, 1 bala paper, 1 casa canelle, 35 balis rise. Precii ...	£367
Et pro 10 peciis cere ponderantibus.....	5½ quintallos
De Thoma Bone pro 4 balis zinziberis, 2 balis clovez, 1 parva casa canelle, 2 barellis sugre candy. Precii	£83 6s 8d
De Philippo Albert pro 41 barellis sugre, 15 barellis salt peter, 4 cistis vitri, 1 cista cum myltyng pottes. Precii.....	£214
De Philippo Albert et Pero Englys pro 1 bala grani paradisi. Precii.....	£20
De Philippo Albert et Bernardo Perez pro 2 saccis croci, 1 bala grani paradisi, 3 balis grani pro pannis, 2 saccis verdegrese, 1 boxa coralle. Precii.....	£156 13s 4d
De Poulo Melan pro 1 bala clowez. Precii	£12

De Marco Vener pro 1 casa canelle. Precii.....	£8
De Marco Conteryn pro 3 balis zinziberis, 1 bala piperis, 3 fardellis serici crudi. Precii	£125 17s
De Nicholao Garson pro 5 balis piperis, 5 lb. auri Venesie, 1 carpetto. Precii.....	£97
De Nicholao de Johan pro 2 cistis cum 74 dossenis kerchefs de Cipro, 47 peciis lampasduke, 4 peciis tartarynz, 210 peciis relisaunse. Precii.....	£150
<i>m 13d</i>	
De Maryn Donao pro ^b 1 ^b fardello cum 24 paperis serici Mesane. Precii	£25 11s 6d
De Antonio Fraunseis pro 2 balis piperis, 1 bala zinziberis, 4 barellis zinziberis viridis, 20 barellis sugre. Precii.....	£152 8s
De Fantyn Canale pro 2 balis piperis, 1 bala zinziberis, 5 barellis saltpeter. Precii	£71
De Lodowico Thomasyne pro 3 balis piperis, 4 balis zinziberis, 2 balis brasylle, 12 barellis sugre, 1 barello, 1 boxa sugre candi, 1 barello nucum muscatarum, 7 bar- rellis gomme Arabyk, 3 balis curcombe, 1 bala bodge, 1 bala grani pro pannis, 2 fardellis datys, 2 boxis auri Venesie, 1 parva boxa perlez, 1 cista cum 25 ollis confectionis, 2 barellis orpement, 1 fardello cum 21 paperis serici fyn, 7 paperis serici Mesane. Precii	£367 10s 11d
De Jacomo de Myneo pro 1 sacco piperis, 1 cista aque rosarum, 1 bala zinziberis, 54 ollis zinziberis viridis, 24 ollis succade. Precii	£42
De Johanne de Nicholao, Andrea Barbose, George de Gafa, Blaseo de Durase, No- velle de Catero, George de Gamba, Johanne Lansilote, Nicholao de Michael ^c , Marco Vener, Jacomo Venture et 78 sociis suis in portagio pro 14 semiis, 6 par- vis barellis, 66 ollis zinziberis viridis, 1 cista saponis albi, 2 cistys vitri, 1000 virreriis, 6 plates vitri, 30 barellis olei, 90 lb. amelle, 31 lb. sal armonyak, 24 boxis borase in paste et roche, 15 cistis, 8 barellis, 21 saccis piperis, 1 sacco peperis longi, 17 lb. pectinum de yvore, 4 lb. haftes de ivore, 20 lb. yvore refuse, 2 barellis capres, 8 popingaiis, 5 cistis, 4 saccis, 1 barello grani pro pannis, 176 peciis kerchefs de relisaunse, 13 fardellis, 3 cistis, 3 saccis dates, 2 barellis tria- cle, 20 lb. trifle, 11 saccis sponges, 11 lb. galbani ^d , 6 cistis, 6 saccis zinziberis belandyn, 4 cistis, 1 boxa, 10 violles aque rosarum, 31 carpettis, 850 orenge, 250 pomegarnades, 3 dossenis sportelles, 38 paperis serici Mesane, 3 cloutis serici aperti, 5 dossenis speculorum, 2 ollis succade, 10 cistis, 7 barellis salt- peter, 6 arblastis, 1 pecia tele lini, 1 sacco nucum, 3 peciis, 2½ vergis panni serici, 1 sacco seminis pro popingaiis, 13 boxis sitrinade, 1 pane sugre, 1 casa, 1 boxa sugre candi, 2 lb. [et] 2 unciis auri Venesie, 1 barello termentyn, 1 barello orpe- ment, 1 boxa comfit, 1 boxa camfre, ½ bala paper, 4 boxis reobarbe, 10 balis rise, 2 boxis vermelone, 2 boxis frengis serici, 2 saccis curcombe, 1 sacco clowys, 1 boxa popenag'. Precii	£605 5s 4d
Et pro	15½ quintallis cere

^a Corrected in L from 7. ^{b-b} Interlined L. ^c Mich[ael]o L. ^d galbanum L, in error.

[284] De galea Pero Balby eodem die [11 Aug. 1421]

De Francisco Balby pro 33 balis piperis, 1 bala longe peperis, 12 casis canelle, 2 balis galyngale, 2 balis clowys, 4 balis grani paradisi, 18 barellis sugre, 18 balis zinziberis, 40 balis et fardellis grani pro pannis, 4 saccis sponges, 1 sacco zinziberis Maykyn, 4 fardellis cum 1 couple satyn velutati brochadyd cum auro continente 2½ pecias, 1 couple velveti velutati cremesyn continente 2½ pecias, 1 couple velveti cremesyn continente 2½ pecias, 6 peciis velveti diversorum colorum continentibus 14 pecias, 14 paperis serici fyn, 120 lb. serici crudi. Precii	£1910 5s 6d
Et pro 16 balis cere ponderantibus.....	53¾ quintallos
De Pangrate Justynean pro 14 balis zinziberis, 14 balis canelle. Precii.....	£333 13s 4d
De Bernardo Dodo et Gerolymo Fuscuro pro 1 bala zinziberis belandyn, 1 fardello cum 20 paperis serici fyn. Precii	£59 7s
De Danytz Conteryn pro 1 fardello serici crudi. Precii	£40
De Ursato Morasyn pro 3 balis zinziberis, 1 bala clowez, 5 barellis zinziberis viridis, 3 balis canelle, 27 barellis sugre, 1 fardello serici crudi, 1 cista cum 32 dosenis kerchefs de Cipro, 4 peciis chamelet. Precii	£348 15s
De Johanne de Cambe pro 1 bala canelle, 1 bala piperis, 1 bala zinziberis belandyn. Precii	£36 6s 8d
De Johanne de Marconovo pro 11 balis zinziberis, 7 balis grani pro pannis, 5 balis piperis, 2½ barellis zinziberis viridis, 1 bala clowys, 4 paperis serici fyn. Precii	£429 6s
De Matheo Conrado pro 2 balis piperis, 4 balis zinziberis. Precii.....	£99 3s 4d
De Fantyn Canale pro 3 balis zinziberis, 6 balis piperis, 1 bala clowis, 2 barellis maces, 1 cista cum 1 pecia satyn velveti, 2 parvis saccis grani paradisi, 1 lb. aumbre drugge. Precii	£313
De Jacomo Barbarigo pro 2 balis zinziberis, 2 balis piperis, 1 bala clowys, 10 barellis saltpeter. Precii	£144 3s 4d
De Jacomo Barbarigo et Fantyn Georg[io] pro 5 balis zinziberis belandyn. Precii	£102 20d
De Bartholomeo Valeresse pro 8 balis zinziberis, 5 balis piperis, 6 barellis zinziberis viridis, 5 fardellis cum 100 lb. serici crudi, 59 paperis serici fyn, 18 paperis serici Mesane, 1 couple damask continente 3 pecias, 1 couple damask cremesyn continente 22 vergas, 15 couples damask diversorum colorum continentibus 49 pecias, 4 peciis velveti asuri, 6 couples damask diversorum colorum brochadyd cum auro continentibus 19½ pecias, 1 couple velveti velutati cremesyn brochadyd cum auro continente 3 pecias, 1 pecia damask nigri. Precii.....	£778 14s
De Marco Vener pro 1 bala canelle, 1 bala zinziberis, 4 boxis borase. Precii.....	£26
De Georg[io] Bembo pro 6 balis piperis, 2 balis zinziberis, 8 barellis sugre, 1 bala sugre candi. Precii	£159 3s 4d
De Lodowico Thomasyn pro 5 barellis saltpeter, 2 balis turbyte. Precii ...	£18 13s 4d
De Philippo Tayper pro 2 balis zinziberis, 1 barello sugre candi, 2 barellis macis, 1 barello long peper, 1 sacco cardemoyne. Precii	£69
De Thoma de Boyne pro 4 balis zinziberis, 1 bala clowez, 1 case canelle. Precii	£53 6s 8d

De Marco Conteryn pro 3 balis zinziberis, 1 bala piperis, 1 bala canelle, 1 bala clowis, 7 barellis reialgar, 1 cista cum 18 paperis serici fyn, 2 paperis serici Mesane, 2 peciis satyn velvetti. Precii.....	£185 4s
De Antonio Fraunseys pro 3 barellis zinziberis viridis, 7 barellis sugre, 1 barello mile et reobarbe, 2 cistis cum 140 peciis tartarynz, 1 fardello cum 15 paperis serici fyn, 30 paperis serici Mesane. Precii.....	£222 14s 1d
De Ector Beloun pro 3 fardellis serici crudi. Precii.....	£90
De Nicholao Johan pro 1 cista cum 37 peciis tartarynz, 3 peciis taffata, 52 peciis lampasduke. Precii.....	£38
^a De Philippo Albert pro 42 barellis sugre, 2 balis grany pro pannis, 4 saccis croci, 2 saccis verdegrese, 1 barello verdrum, 1 bala grani paradisi, 13 barellis saltpeter. Precii.....	£369 6s 8d
De Francisco Conteryn pro 5 balis ryse. Precii.....	£3 6s 8d
De Nicholao George pro 14 balis dates, 2 barellis confectionis, 4 balis rise, 4 unciis auri Venesie. Precii.....	£29 6s 8d
De Johanne de Provan pro 5 balis grani pro pannis. Precii.....	£60
Et pro 7 balis cere ponderantibus.....	25 quintallos
De Stephano Turnebon pro 1 cista cum 50 dossenis kerchefs de Cipro, 30 peciis tartarynz. Precii.....	£80
De Pero Balby et Fantyn Canale pro 58 parvis barellis saltpeter. Precii.....	£58 6s 8d
De Antonio de Melan pro 10 barellis capres, 3 balis bodge. Precii.....	£63 6s 8d
De Marco Cristian pro 3 parvis saccis piperis, 1 parvo barello zinziberis viridis, 3 barellis olei, 1 cista, 4 barellis saltpeter, 3 barellis capres, 500 sponges. Precii.....	£26
De Nicholao de Michaelo et Clement Rytso pro 1 fardello cum 24 paperis serici fyn, 18 paperis serici Mesane. Precii.....	£66 13s
<i>m 14</i>	
De Johanne Rytso pro 16 paperis serici fyn, 16 paperis [et] 1 cloute serici Mesane, 4 peciis brokettes de Lubyk. Precii.....	£61 18s 2d
^b De Dominico Velan pro 10 paperis serici fyn. Precii.....	£23 5s
De Blaseo de Jare, Stephano dAragusse, Johanne Cassendryno, Johanne Ritso, Manole de Candia, Johanne de Pati, Mere de Curfu, Blaseo Negre, Blaseo Bolde et ^c 95 sociis suis in portagio pro 4 cistis, 1 barello, 2 ollis et 52 violles aque rosarum, 1 boxa galbani ^d , 4 barellis orpement, 1 sacco seduale, 9 cistis, 2 barellis, 3 saccis dates, 10 cistis, 5 barellis et 16 saccis piperis, 43½ barellis olei, 3 sakes, 1 barello sponges, 2 cistis, 1 barello et 11 saccis grani pro pannis, 2 cistis, 5 barellis confectionis, 4 peciis tartarynz, 50 caseis, 16 semiis, 1 marmesete, 2 parvis barellis, 8 ollis zinziberis viridis, 1 barello, 7 ollis sitrenade, 23 lb. pectinum de yvore, 1980 orenge, 1 boxa argenti vivi, 11 carpettis, 50 peciis vitri, 105 virre-riis vitri, 2 boxis borase, 1 cista, 3 barellis capris, 9 cistis, 2 barellis, 2 sakes zinziberis, 100 lb. esmeri, 1 barello, 20 lb. triacle, 17 peciis kerchefs de cottono, 3 cistis, 2 barellis saltpeter, 1 cista, 300 lymonz, 22 peciis kerchefs de relisaunse, 2 saccis nucum, 1 boxa frenges serici, 2 peciis panni serici, 2 paperis serici fyn, 4 lb. serici aperti, 18 paperis serici Mesane, ½ pecia sendale, 50 pomegranades, 8	

plates vitri, 1 popingay, 1 sak seminis pro popingaiis, 1 sak pomeis, 1 barello rise, 1 lb. auri Venesie, 1 cista prunys. Precii£509 4s 1d
 Et pro ½ quintallo cere
^a B marginated against this entry L (cf. variant b). ^b A marginated against this entry L (cf. variant a). ^c pro follows L, in error. ^d galbanum L, in error.

[285] De navi Johannis Perys 29 die Augusti [29 Aug. 1421]

De Herman Slaghowe pro 1 barello salmonis. Precii13s 4d
 Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante..... 3½ quintallos
 De Casper de Bryne pro 9 last frumenti, 25^a waynscoates. Precii..... £18
^a 1 quarterio L.

[286] De navi Petri Everydaysson eodem die [29 Aug. 1421]

De eodem pro 800 bakstons. Precii3s 4d
 De Heyn Petersson pro 2050 bonchis allei. Precii.....£7 13s 4d

[287] De navi Petri Doubler eodem die [29 Aug. 1421]

De eodem pro 2 barellis olei, 8 barellis vinegre, 150 bonchis ceparum. Precii£3 5s
 De George Sore pro 16,500 bacstons. Precii33s 4d

[288] De navi Johannis Bollard eodem die [29 Aug. 1421]

De eodem pro 5000 bakstons, 800 pavyngtylle, 4 barellis seminis senapii. Precii30s
 De Johanne Dasse pro 230 pontellis wolde. Precii.....£5 15s
 De Godfrey Martynsson pro 6 barellis saponis, 100 candelcases, 2 maundis cum patynz. Precii.....£6 13s 4d

[289] De navi Levyn Holander primo die Septembris [1 Sept. 1421]

De Clais Gyrdeler pro 2 barellis cum diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii £10
 De Johanne Salmer pro 1 fraiello, 1 hoggeshede batrie, 2 balis pelvium. Precii £22
 De Baudyn de Huy pro 2 bassh[runez], 1 fraiello batrie, 1 bala pelvium. Precii£26 10s
 De Pero de Comyan pro 2 pipis, 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 3 peciis tele lini et diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii£6 13s 4d
 De Bernardo Dassey pro 17 gomme nedellys. Precii..... £24

[290] De navi Willelmi Johansson eodem die [1 Sept. 1421]

De Antonio Fraunseys pro 15 balis almandes Valens, 2 barellis coprose. Precii £22
 De dicto magistro pro 50 bonchis allei. Precii.....5s

[291] De navi Johannis Johanson eodem die [1 Sept. 1421]

De eodem pro 2000 bakstons. Precii3s 4d
m 14d

[292] De navi Johannis Josson eodem die [1 Sept. 1421]

De eodem pro 100 warpes ollarum terre. Precii5s

[293] De navi Johannis Jacobsson eodem die [1 Sept. 1421]

De Johanne Mountebek pro 1 cista cum 3 peciis tele lini. Precii30s

[294] De navi Deryk Johansson eodem die [1 Sept. 1421]

De Baudewyn de Huy pro 2 fraiellis, 1 pipa batrie. Precii£20 10s

[295] De navi Adryan Skell eodem die [1 Sept. 1421]

De eodem pro 400 bonchis allei. Precii40s

[296] De navi Wyssse Jacobsson eodem die [1 Sept. 1421]

De Baudewyn de Huy pro 1 pipa batrie. Precii£8 3s 4d
 De Jacomett Abberbys pro 2 fraiellis batrie. Precii £11
 De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 2 pipis lini crudi, 1 barello cum 9000 ruskyn.
 Precii£15 10s

[297] De navi Ade^a Gysbryghtsson 9^o die Septembris [9 Sept. 1421]

De Clais Terlyng pro 4 cobbordes, 2 barellis pissium salsorum, 200 cruses, 1 last
 quernstons. Precii36s 4d
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 22 dimidiis barellis calibis, 4 anveldes, 300 latone plate.
 Precii £93
 De Clais Organmaker pro 4 paribus orgaunse. Precii£13 6s 8d

^a Adam L, *in error*.

[298] De navi Roberti Gerveys eodem die [9 Sept. 1421]

De Heyneman Hankynbergh pro 9 peciis cere ponderantibus 30¼ quintallos
 De Hans Dasse pro 21 barellis cupri rubei. Precii £21
 De Tydman Questynbergh pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus ^a5⅝ quintallos^a
^{a-a} 5 quintallos, dimidium [quintalli] et dimidium quarterii [quintalli] L.

[299] De navi Fay Henryksson 15^o die Septembris [15 Sept. 1421]

De Henrico Williamsson pro 2000^a bonchis allei, 1000 bakstonz. Precii....£10 3s 4d
^a Corrected in L from 1000.

III

WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY

PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT

1 SEPT. 1422 – 29 SEPT. 1423

Particulars of account of John Botiller and John Norton for the receipts from the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 1 Sept. 1422 to 29 Sept. 1423

L1 TNA: PRO, E122/76/2 (m 1-2 of the account in its original form). Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style. Parchment. Unsealed. Johannes Boteler, Johannes Norton entered in the center left top of m 1. The auditor has entered a dot (a) above the total of each merchant's exports of staple merchandise, (b) above each merchant's charges for customs and subsidy and (c) above each item in the summation of the exports in a particular ship and the corresponding issues of customs and subsidy and Calais duties.

L2 TNA: PRO, E122/76/3 (m 3-6 of the account in its original form). Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style. Parchment. Unsealed. Johannes Norton, Johannes Botler collectores London' custum[e] et subs[idii] lanarum et pellium lanutarum entered in the apex of m 1 [m 3 of the whole account]. Severe damage from damp at the foot of the membranes; some holes in m 4 [m 6]; m 1 [m 3] has been ripped into two pieces of unequal size, the smaller of which is still attached to the modern parchment cover originally sewn on to the foot of m 1 [m 3]. The auditor has entered a dot (a) above the total of each merchant's exports of staple merchandise, (b) above each merchant's charges for customs and subsidy and (c) above each item in the summation of the exports in a particular ship and the corresponding issues of customs and subsidy and Calais duties.

Numbering of the membranes in this edition: Ships 1-24 by membranes of L1 (m 1, m 2); ships 25-94 by membranes of L2 (m 1-m 4), followed (in square brackets) by the membrane number which would have been correct if the account had been transmitted in one piece and numbered through on that basis.

m 1

[Marginated] London'

Particule compoti Johannis Botiller et Johannis Norton collectorum custume et subs[idii] lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' et in singulis portubus et locis eidem portui adjacentibus per breve regis patens datum 8^{vo} die Februarii anno

primo regis Henrici vⁱⁱ [8 Feb. 1423] prefatis collectoribus inde directum et penes ipsos remanens, videlicet de hujusmodi custuma et subs[idio] regis ibidem a primo die Septembris dicto anno primo regis nunc [1 Sept. 1422] usque festum sancti Michaelis anno secundo ejusdem regis tunc proxime sequens [29 Sept. 1423], scilicet per unum annum integrum ^aet 30 dies utroque die computato^a, per visum et testimonium Johannis Prisen contrarotulatoris eorundem cust[ume] et subs[idi]i regis ibidem per idem tempus, a quo quidem festo sancti Michaelis dicto anno secundo [29 Sept. 1423] iidem collectores per visum et testimonium contrarotulatoris predicti sunt alias inde computaturi.

^{a-a} *Interlined LI.*

[1] In navi Ricardi Pyryman exeunte sexto die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Sexti primo [6 Oct. 1422]

De Johanne Chirche, indigena, 21½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
 cust' £7 3s 10½d — subs' £35 19s 4½d
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' 75s 7¾d — subs' £18 18s 2½d
 De Henrico Martyn, indigena, 2450 pelles lanute, ^afacientes 10 saccos, 50 pelles^a,
 in 6 fardellis cust' 68s ½d — subs' £17 2¾d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute, ^afacientes 8¼ saccos, 20
 pelles^a, in 5 fardellis cust' 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 9½d
 De Johanne Ergeston, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute, ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40
 pelles^a, in 4 fardellis cust' 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 2½d
 De Johanne Hardyng, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute, ^afacientes 5 saccos^a, in 3 far-
 dellis cust' 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d

Summa lanarum	32½ sacci, 22 clavi in 14 sarpleris	custuma £10 19s 6¼d subsidium £54 17s ^b 7d ^b
Summa pellium	7250 pelles ^a facientes 30 saccos, 50 pelles ^a in 18 fardellis	custuma £10 17d subsidium £50 6s 11¾d ^c
Cok[ettus] — 12d		

^{a-a} *Interlined by the auditor LI.* ^{b-b} *Interlined above 6½d, struck through LI.*

^c *Corrected in LI from 11¼d.*

[2] In navi Ricardi Podder exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Johanne Chirche, indigena, 12 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 6¾d — subs' £20 2s 7½d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries LI, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' 74s 10½d — subs' £18 14s 4½d
 De Henrico Martyn, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute ^afacientes 10 saccos^a in 6 fardellis
 cust' 66s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute ^afacientes 8¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
 in 5 fardellis cust' 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 9¾d^b
 De Johanne Ergeston, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40 pelles^a
 in 4 fardellis cust' 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 2½d
 De Johanne Hardyng, indigena, 800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 3¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
 in 2 fardellis cust' 22s 3d — subs' 11s 2d
 De Willelmo Holte, indigena, 6½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 cust' 43s 10½d — subs' £10 19s 3½d
 De Willelmo Estfeld, indigena, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 cust' 32s 5½d — subs' £8 2s 2¾d

Summa lanarum	34½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 15 sarpellariis	custuma £11 11s 9¼d subsidium £57 18s 6¼d
Summa pellium	6800 pelles lanute ^a facientes 28¼ ^c saccos, 20 pelles ^a in 17 fardellis	custuma £9 8s 11½d subsidium £47 4s 46¼d ^d
Cok[ettus] — 16d		

^{a-a} Interlined by the auditor LI. ^b Corrected in LI from 9¼d. ^c Corrected in LI from 28. ^{d-d} Interlined above 5¾d, struck through LI.

[3] In navi Johannis Brytt exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Henrico Martyn, indigena, 2700 pelles lanute ^afacientes 11¼ saccos^a in 6 fardellis
 cust' 75s ½d — subs' £18 15s
 De Ricardo Brydbroke, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute ^afacientes 5 saccos^a in 3 fardellis
 cust' 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d
 De Johanne Coggeshale, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute ^afacientes 10 saccos^a in 6 fardellis
 cust' 66s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d

Summa pellium	6300 pelles ^a facientes 26¼ saccos ^a in 15 fardellis	custuma £8 15s ½d subsidium £43 15s
Cok[ettus]: ^b 6d ^b		

^{a-a} Interlined by the auditor LI. ^{b-b} Interlined above 6d, struck through LI.

[4] In navi Johannis Stanley exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 36½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 16 sarpellariis
 cust' £12 3s 5¾d^a — subs' £60 17s 3¾d
 De Willelmo Estfeld, indigena, 29½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 12 sarpellariis
 cust' £9 16s 11¼d — subs' £49 4s 8½d
 De Willelmo Holte, indigena, 8½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 cust' 57s 5¾d — subs' £14 7s 2¾d

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis, ^{b1} pok^b
 cust' 31s 1¾d — subs' £7 15s 9¾d
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 6½ sacci lane in 3 sarpellariis
 cust' 43s 4d — subs' £10 16s 8d
 De Thoma Maynell, indigena, 9 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 cust' 60s 9¾d — subs' £15 3s 10½d
 De Johanne Chirche, indigena, 12 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 13¾d — subs' £20 5s 9¾d
^{<a>}De Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 11½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' 115s 9¼d — subs' ^c£25 20d^c

Summa lanarum indigenarum	107 sacci, 7 clavi in 46 sarpellariis	custuma £35 14s 4½d subsidium £178 11s 5d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Cok[ettus]: 16d		

^a Corrected in L1 from 5¼d. ^{b-b} Interlined L1. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

[5] In navi Willelmi Inman exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 3000 pelles lanute ^afacientes 12½ saccos^a in 7 fardellis cust' £4 3s 4d — subs' £20 16s 8d
 De Johanne Coggesale, indigena, 1553 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6¼ saccos, 53 pelles^a in 4 fardellis cust' 43s 2¼d — subs' £10 1s 8^b
 De Ricardo Brydbroke, indigena, 1200 pelles^c lanute ^afacientes 5 saccos^a in 3 fardellis cust' 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d
 De Johanne Abbot, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40 pelles^a in 4 fardellis cust' 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 3d

Summa pellium	7353 pelles ^a facientes 30½ saccos, 33 pelles ^a in 18 fardellis	custuma £10 4s 3¾d ^d subsidium £51 15d
Cok[ettus]: 8d		

^{a-a} Interlined by the auditor L1. ^b Corrected in L1 from 7¾d. ^c pelles repeated L1, in error. ^d Corrected in L1 from 3¼d.

[6] In navi Lambe van Dist exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute ^afacientes 10 saccos^a in 6 fardellis
 cust' 66s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d
 De Johanne Abbot, indigena, 800 pelles lanute ^afacientes ¾ saccos, 20 pelles^a in 2 fardellis cust' 22s 3d — subs' 111s 2d
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 10½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' 72s 1d — subs' £18 ^b3¼d^b
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 11½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' 79s 9½d — subs' £19 18s 8½d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

<sup>a> De Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 cust' 45s 4¾d — subs' £9 16s 11¼d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	22½ sacci, 14 clavi in 10 sarpellariis	custuma £7 11s 10½d subsidium £37 18s 11¾d
Summa pellium	3200 pelles ^a facientes 13¼ saccos, 20 pelles ^a in 8 fardellis	custuma £4 8s 11d subsidium £22 4s 6d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	
Cok[ettus]: 10d		

^{a-a} Interlined by the auditor LI. ^{b-b} Interlined above 2¼d, struck through LI.

m 1d

[7] In navi Petri Clynk exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 23½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
 cust' £7 17s 4d — subs' £39 6s 7d
 De Thoma Maynell, indigena, 6½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 cust' 46s — subs' £11 10s 2½d
 <sup>a> De Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 25½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 11 sarpellariis
 cust' £12 19s 1¼d — subs' £56 2s 6d
 De Johanne Chirche, indigena, 7 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 cust' 48s 4d — subs' £12 20d
 De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 31 sacci, 1 clavi lane in 14 sarpellariis
 cust' £10 6s 9¾d — subs' £51 13s 11¾d
 De Willelmo Estffeld, indigena, 19½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 cust' £6 11 6½d — subs' £32 17s 8½d
 De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 11½ saccos, 40 pelles^a
 in 7 fardellis cust' 77s 10d — subs' £19 8s 11d
 De Johanne Abbot, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 11½ saccos, 40 pelles^a
 in 7 fardellis cust' 77s 10d — subs' £19 8s 11d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	88½ sacci in 38 sarpellariis	custuma £29 10s ¼d subsidium £147 10s 1¾d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium lanutarum	5600 pelles ^a facientes 23¼ saccos, 20 pelles ^a in 14 fardellis	custuma £7 15s 8d subsidium £38 17s 10d
Cok[ettus]: 16d		

^{a-a} Interlined by the auditor LI.

[8] In navi Johannis Cokkesson exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 1300 pelles lanute ^afacientes 5¼ saccos, 40 pelles^a in 3 fardellis cust' 36s 1½d — subs' £9 7½d
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 6½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis cust' 44s 4½d — subs' £11 22½d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 11½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis cust' 78s 11¾d^b — subs' £19 14s 11d
 De Henrico Martyn, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40 pelles^a in 4 fardellis cust' 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 2d
 De Johanne Sergeaunt, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute ^afacientes 5 saccos^a in 3 fardellis cust' 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d

Summa lanarum	18½ sacci in 8 sarpellariis	custuma £6 3s 4¼d subsidium £30 16s 9½d
Summa pellium	4100 pelles ^a facientes 17 sacci, °20 pelles ^{c^a} in 10 fardellis	custuma 113s 11½d subsidium £28 9s 5½d
Cok[ettus]: 10d		

^{a-a} Interlined by the auditor LI. ^b Corrected in LI from 11½d. ^{c-c} Interlined above 20 pelles, struck through LI.

[9] In navi Gerardi Johanson exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Thoma Wandesforde, indigena, 17½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis cust' 117s 1d — subs' £29 5s 3½d
 De Willelmo Hayby, indigena, 5 sacci lane in 2 sarpellariis cust' 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d
 De Reginaldo Langham, indigena, 19 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis cust' £6 9s 10¾d — subs' £32 9s 4½d
 De Johanne Sergeaunt, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 11½ saccos, 40 pelles^a in 7 fardellis cust' 77s 10d — subs' £19 8s 11d

Summa lanarum	42 sacci, 2 clavi in 19 sarpellariis	custuma £14 3¾d subsidium £70 16d
Summa pellium	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Cok[ettus]: 8d		

^{a-a} Interlined by the auditor LI.

[10] In navi Philippi Hughsson exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Thoma Wandesforde, indigena, 17 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis cust' 116s 6¾d — subs' £29 2s 9d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries LI, L2: < ^a > Al[ienigena]. < ^b > Coria alienigenarum.
--

De Willelmo Heyby, indigena, 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 cust' 33s 1½d — subs' £8 5s 5¼d
 De Reginaldo Langham, indigena, 19 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
 cust' £6 8s 2½d — subs' £32 12½d
 De Johanne Abbot, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 11½ saccos, 40 pelles^a
 in 7 fardellis cust' 77s 10d — subs' £19 8s 11d

Summa lanarum	41½ sacci, 9 clavi in 19 sarpellariis	custuma £13 17s 10¾d subsidium £69 9s 2¾d
Summa pellium	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
		Cok[ettus]: 8d

^{a-a} *Interlined by the auditor LI.*

[11] In navi Henrici Bocher exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 15½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 cust' 103s 10½d — subs' £25 19s 3¾d
 De Willelmo Heyby, indigena, 23½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 10 sarpellariis
 cust' £7 16s 9¾d — subs' £39 3s 11¾d
 De Reginaldo Langham, indigena, 21½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
 cust' £7 6s 1¾d — subs' £36 10s 9¾d
 De Thoma Wandesforde, indigena, 16½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 cust' 111s 1¾d — subs' £27 15s 9¾d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 16½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 cust' 110s 6½d — subs' £27 12s 7½d

Summa lanarum	94 sacci, 14 clavi in 41 sarpellariis	custuma £31 8s 6¼d subsidium £157 2s 6¾d ^a
		Cok[ettus]: 10d

^a *Corrected in LI from 6¼d.*

[12] In navi Gerardi van Dyk exeunte eodem die [6 Oct. 1422]

De Willelmo Heyby, indigena, 38 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 16 sarpellariis
 cust' £12 14s 4½d — subs' £63 11s 10½d
 De Reginaldo Langham, indigena, 26 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 12 sarpellariis
 cust' £8 14s 4½d — subs' £43s 11s 10½d
 De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 11 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' 73s 5¾d — subs' £18 7s 3½d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 9½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 cust' 64s — subs' £15 19s 11¼d

Summa lanarum	84½ sacci, 22 clavi in 37 sarpellariis	custuma ^a £28 6s 2¾d subsidiium £141 10s 11½d
		Cok[ettus]: 8d

^a custuma repeated LI, in error.

[13] In navi Ricardi Yeman exeunte 9^o die Octobris [9 Oct. 1422]

^{}De Paulo Pascaligo, alienigena, 2 dacra et 7 coria bovim tannata
 cust' et subs' 14s 5½d
 unde custuma 2s 8¾d — unde subsidiium 11s 8¾d
 Deveria Calesie: 5d — Cok[ettus]: 2d

[14] In navi Johannis Colleson exeunte 13^o die Octobris [13 Oct. 1422]

De Ricardo Brydbroke, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' 66s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d
 Cok[ettus]: 2d

[15] In navi Johannis Joosson exeunte eodem die [13 Oct. 1422]

De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
 cust' £4 8s 11d — subs' £22 4s 5½d
 Cok[ettus]: 2d

m 2

[16] In navi Philippi Gay exeunte secundo die Novembris [2 Nov. 1422]

De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 23 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 10 sarpellariis
 cust' £7 13s 5¾d — subs' £38 7s 3¾d
 De Willelmo Walderne, indigena, 20½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
 cust' £6 19s 10¾d — subs' £34 19s 5d
 De Ricardo Wyght, indigena, 12 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 2s 2¾d — subs' £20 10s 11d
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 13 sacci lane in 6 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 6s 8d — subs' £21 13s 4d
 De Thoma Wandesforde, indigena, 13 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 8s 5¾d — subs' £22 2s 3¾d

Summa lanarum	82½ sacci, 5 clavi in 38 sarpellariis	custuma £27 10s 9d subsidiium £137 13s 3½d
		Cok[ettus]: 10d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries LI, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

[17] In navi Henrici Adryan exeunte eodem die [2 Nov. 1422]

De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 18 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis	..... cust' £6 2s 1d — subs' £30 10s 3¼d
De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 44 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 20 sarpellariis	..... cust' £14 15s 7½d — subs' ^a £73 7s 3d ^a
De Willelmo Walderne, indigena, 23 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 11 sarpellariis	..... cust' £7 15s 5d — subs' £38 16s 11¼d
De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 14 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 15s 3¼d — subs' £23 16s 3½d
De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 12½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 4s 3¼d — subs' £21 14¾d
De Laurencio Cook, indigena, 9 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis	..... cust' 62s 1d — subs' £15 10s 3¼d
De Henrico Frowyk, indigena, 13½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 10s 6¾d — subs' £22 12s ^b 7d ^b
De Roberto Hull, indigena, 13½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 10s 9¾d — subs' £22 13s 10¾d

Summa lanarum	149 sacci, 20 clavi in 67 sarpellariis	custuma £49 16s 1½d subsidiium £248 19s 8¾d
		Cok[ettus]: 16d

^{a-a} Interlined above £73 17s 2¾d, struck through LI. ^{b-b} Interlined above 6d corrected to 7d and struck through LI.

[18] In navi Willelmi Newman exeunte eodem die [2 Nov. 1422]

De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 22 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis	..... cust' £7 8s 11¾d ^a — subs' £37 4s 10¾d
De Willelmo Walderne, indigena, 29½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 14 sarpellariis	..... cust' £9 16s 11¼d — subs' £49 4s 7½d
De Ricardo Wyght, indigena, 8½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis	..... cust' 57s 11½d — subs' £14 9s 9½d
De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 12½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 3s 9d — subs' £20 18s 7½d
De Thoma Wandesforde, indigena, 14 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 14s 10½d — subs' £23 14s 4½d
De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 11½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis	..... cust' 79s 2½d — subs' £19 16s 2¼d
De Willelmo Estfeld, indigena, 12½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 4s 7½d — subs' £21 3s 1½d
De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 14 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 14s 3¼d — subs' ^b £23 11s ^b 2¾d

Summa lanarum	126 sacci, 4 clavi in 56 sarpellariis	custuma £42 7¼d subsidiu £210 2s 10¼d
Cok[ettus]: 16d		

^a Corrected in LI from 11½d. ^{b-b} Written over erasure LI.

[19] In navi Clays Johanson exeunte eodem die [2 Nov. 1422]

De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 9 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis	..... cust' 61s 9¾d — subs' £15 8s 11¾d
De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis	..... cust' 62s 11¾d — subs' £15 14s 9½d
De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 13½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 10s 8d — subs' £22 13s 3d
De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 10 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis	..... cust' 68s 2½d — subs' £17 12½d
De Thoma Wandesforde, indigena, 16 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis	..... cust' 108s 4d — subs' £27 20d
De Henrico Frowyk, indigena, 9 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis	..... cust' 61s 3½d — subs' £15 6s 5½d
De Laurencio Cook, indigena, 9½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis	..... cust' 63s 10¾d — subs' £15 19s 3½d
De Willelmo Walderne, indigena, 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis	..... cust' 29s 4d — subs' £7 6s 10d

Summa lanarum	81½ sacci, 24 clavi in 37 sarpellariis	custuma £27 6s 6¼d subsidiu £136 12s 3¾d
Cok[ettus]: 16d		

[20] In navi Clays Kaccher exeunte eodem die [2 Nov. 1422]

De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 9 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis	..... cust' 62s 2¾d — subs' £15 10s 11½d
De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 10½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis	..... cust' 70s 3¼d — subs' £17 11s 3½d
De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 13 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 8s 2½d — subs' £22 12½d
De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 12½ sacci lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 3s 4d — subs' £20 16s 8d
De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 13½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 6 sarpellariis	..... cust' £4 10s 1¾d — subs' £22 10s 7¾d
De Henrico Frowyk, indigena, 9 ^a sacci, 11 clavi lane in ^{b6} sarpellariis	..... cust' 61s 4¾d — subs' £15 7s ¾d
De ^c Ricardo ^c Wyght, indigena, 10½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis, 1 pok	..... cust' 70s 8d — subs' £17 13s 3d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries LI, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

Summa lanarum	78½ sacci, 22 clavi in 35 sarpellariis	custuma £26 6s 3d subsidiu £131 10s ^d 11d ^d
Cok[ettus]: 14d		

^a clavi follows, struck through LI. ^{b-b} Interlined above 4, struck through LI.

^{c-c} Interlined above Ricardo and above that Henrico, both struck through LI.

^{d-d} Interlined above 10½d, struck through LI.

[21] In navi Diryk Wykersson exeunte eodem die [2 Nov. 1422]

De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 23½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 11 sarpellariis
 cust' £7 17s 8½d^a — subs' £39 8s 6½d
 De Thoma Walsyngham, indigena, 7 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 cust' 47s 11½d — subs' £11 19s 9½d
 De Thoma Wandesforde, indigena, 8 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 cust' 55s 6¾d — subs' £13 17s 7¾d

Summa lanarum	39 sacci, 9 clavi in 18 sarpellariis	custuma £13 14¾d subsidiu £65 5s 11¾d
Cok[ettus]: 6d		

^a Corrected in LI from 8d.

[22] In navi Sel Wyssesson exeunte eodem die [2 Nov. 1422]

De Ricardo Wyght, indigena, 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 cust' 47s 2½d — subs' £11 15s 11d
 De Thoma Wandesforde, indigena, 8 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 cust' 55s 1¾d — subs' £13 15s 7¾d
 De Johanne Tukfeld, indigena, 14½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 17s 4d — subs' £24 6s 8d^a
 De Roberto Hull, indigena, 12 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 5d — subs' £20 23½d
 De Willelmo Walderne, indigena, 14 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 cust' £4 14s 6d — subs' £23 12s 5¾d

Summa lanarum	56 sacci, 9 clavi in 24 sarpellariis	custuma £18 14s ^b 7¼d subsidiu £93 12s 7d
Cok[ettus]: 10d		

^a Corrected in LI from 6s. ^b 7d follows, struck through LI.

m 2d

[23] In galea Johannis Gratenege exeunte 21^o die Octobris
anno primo regis Henrici Sexti [21 Oct. 1422]

De Francisco Balby, alienigena, 36½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in ^a39^a pokes
..... cust' £18 4s 3¼d — subs' £78 18s 4d
De Bartholomeo Valeresse, alienigena, 8½ sacci, 14½ clavi lane in 9 pokes
..... cust' £4 7s 9¼d — subs' £19 5d
De Lodowyco Moresyn, alienigena, 13 coria bovum tannata cust' et subs' 6s 5¼d
De Johanne Gratenege, alienigena, 5 dacra et 3 coria bovum tannata
..... cust' et subs' 28s 3¼d

^b Summa lanarum	45½ sacci, 10½ clavi in 47 pokes	custuma £22 12s ¾d subsidiium £97 18s 9d
^c Summa coriorum	6 dacra et 5 coria	custuma et subsidiium 34s 8½d, unde custuma 6s 6¼d, unde subsidiium 28s 2¼d
		Cokett[us]: 8d

^{a-a} *Interlined LI.* ^b lane alienigarum *marginated against this entry LI.* ^c coria
alienigenarum *marginated against this entry LI.*

[24] In galea Andree de Ledge exeunte eodem die [21 Oct.
1422]

De Francisco Balby, alienigena, 44½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 45 pokes
..... cust' £22 2½d — subs' £95 7s 6d
De Bartholomeo Valeresse, alienigena, 15 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 16 pokes
..... cust' £7 14s 7¼d^a — subs' £33 10s
De Bernardo Dalsat, alienigena, 11 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 11 pokes
..... cust' 113 8½d — subs' £24 12s 6d
De Alexandro Ferantyn, alienigena, 4½ sacci, 18½ clavi lane in 5 pokes
..... cust' 48s 7½d — subs' £10 15s 5d
De Andrea de Ledge, alienigena, 5 dacra et 6 coria bovum tannata
..... cust' et subs' 29s ^b11d^b
unde custuma 5s 7½d — unde subsidiium 24s 3½d

^c Summa lanarum	75½ sacci, 10½ ^d clavi in 77 pokes	custuma £37 17s 1¾d subsidiium £164 15d
^c Summa coriorum	patet	custuma et subsidiium patet
^c Deveria Calesie		51s 5½d
		Cok[ettus]: 10d

^a *Corrected in LI from 7d.* ^{b-b} *Interlined above 10½d, struck through LI.* ^c * [as-
terisk] *marginated against this entry LI.* ^d *Corrected in LI from 9½.*

Customers' clerk's marginated entries LI, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.

m 1 [m 3]

[25] In navi Clays Blomarde exeunte 4^o die Marcii anno primo regis Henrici v^{ti} [4 Mar. 1423]

De Willelmo Boteler, indigena, 13½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 11s 3¼d — subs' £22 16s 6d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
[Exitus] coketti: 2d		

^aHic incipitur examinari cum cokettis^a

[26] ^aIn navi Henrik Williamsson exeunte 24^o die Marcii [24 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Hull, indigena, 13 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 9s — subs' £22 4s 11d
 De eodem Roberto 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
 custuma 44s 6d — subs' £11 2s 3d
 De Johanne Sergeant, indigena, 3600 pelles lanute in 9 fardellis
 custuma 100s — subs' £25
 De eodem Johanne 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 30s 7d — subs' £7 12s 7d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	17½ sack, 22 clavi	custuma 119s 7d subsidium £29 17s 6d
Summa pellium indigenarum	5200 pelles lanute	custuma £7 4s 6d subsidium £36 2s 3d
[Exitus] coketti: 4d		

^{a-a} Auditor's marginated entry L2.

[27] In navi Willelmi Barbour exeunte eodem die [24 Mar. 1423]

^aDe Roberto Hull, indigena, 14^b sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 15s — subs' £23 15s
 De eodem Roberto 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
 custuma £4 8s 11d — subs' £22 4s 6d
 De Johanne Sergeant, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
 custuma 44s 6d — subs' £11 2s 3d
 De eodem Johanne 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 26s 2d — subs' £6 10d 10d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	18 sacci, 9 clavi lane	custuma £6 14d subsidiium £30 5s 10d
Summa pellium indigenarum	4800 pelles lanute	custuma £6 13s 5d subsidiium £33 6s 9d
[Exitus] coketti: 4d		

^a * [asterisk] marginated against this entry L2 (cf. following variant). ^b Marked with * [asterisk] L2 (cf. preceding variant).

[28] In navi Stephani Charles exeunte eodem die [24 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
..... custuma £4 8s 11d — subs' £22 4s 6d

Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
[Exitus] coketti: 2d		

[29] In navi Roberti Molde exeunte eodem die [24 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
..... custuma £4 8s 11d — subs' £22 4s 6d

Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
[Exitus] coketti: 2d		

[30] In navi Roberti Brandon exeunte eodem die [24 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Hull, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
..... custuma 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d
De Johanne Hardyng, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
..... custuma 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d

Summa pellium indigenarum	4000 pelles lanute	custuma £5 11s 2d subsidiium £27 15s 8d
[Exitus] coketti: 4d		

[31] In navi Johannis Chapman exeunte 29^o die Marcii [29 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Warner, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute in 7 fardellis
..... custuma £3 17s 10d — subs' £19 8s 11d
De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
..... custuma £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d

<i>Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <a> Al[ienigena]. Coria alienigenarum.</i>

Summa pellium indigenarum	5200 pelles lanute	custuma £7 4s 6d subsidium £36 2s 3d
[Exitus] coketti: 4d		

[32] In navi Simonis Wotton exeunte eodem die [29 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Warner, indigena, 800 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis
 custuma 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 2d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 custuma 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d
 De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 custuma £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d

Summa pellium indigenarum	4400 pelles lanute	custuma £6 2s 3d subsidium £30 11s 2d
[Exitus] coketti: 6d		

[33] In navi Laurencii Corby exeunte eodem die [29 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Warner, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 custuma 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
 custuma 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d

Summa pellium indigenarum	3200 pelles lanute	custuma £4 8s 11d subsidium £22 4s 6d
[Exitus] coketti: 4d		

[34] In navi Laurencii Hystede exeunte eodem die [29 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 custuma £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d
 De Johanne Sergeant, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 custuma 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d
 De Roberto Hull, indigena, 1222 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 custuma 34s 1d — subs' £8 9s 9d

Summa pellium indigenarum	4822 pelles lanute	custuma £6 14s 1d subsidium £33 9s 9d
[Exitus] coketti: 6d		

[35] In navi Willelmi Aylesby exeunte primo die Aprilis [1 Apr. 1423]

De Johanne Sergeant, indigena, 400 pelles lanute in 1 fardello
 custuma 11s 2d — subs' 55s 7d
 De Johanne Hardyng, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
 custuma 44s ^a6d^a — subs' £11 2s 3d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 custuma £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d

Summa pellium indigenarum	4400 pelles lanute	custuma £6 2s ^b 4d ^b subsidium £30 11s 2d
[Exitus] coketti: 6d		

^{a-a} Interlined above 5½d, struck through L2. ^{b-b} Interlined above 3½d, struck through L2.

[36] In navi Johannis Vosse exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 24 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
 custuma £8 2s 8¼d — subs' £40 13s 5¾d
 De Johanne Sappecote, indigena, 14 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 15s 5d — subs' £23 16s 11½d
 De Willelmo Estffeld, indigena, 16 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 7s 11½d — subs' £26 19s 8¾d
 De Henrico Frowyk, indigena, 9 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 8d — subs' £15 3s 2½d
^{<a>}De Paulo Melan, alienigena, 6½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 9s 5d — subs' £15 10s

Summa lanarum indigenarum	64 sacci	custuma £21 6s 8¾d subsidium £106 13s 4½d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma et subsidium patet
[Exitus] coketti: 10d		

[37] In navi Thome Clerk exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 21½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
 custuma £7 5s 5d — subs' £36 6s 11¼d
 De Henrico Frowyk, indigena, 7 sacci [lane] in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 46s 8d — subs' £11 13s 4d
 De Eborardo Flete, indigena, 2 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 14s 1¾d — subs' £3 10s 6½d
 De Johanne Sappecote, indigena, 14 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 15s 7¾d^a — subs' £23 18s ^b3d^b

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

De Willelmo Estffeld, indigena, 8½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis, 1 poketto
 custuma 57s 2½d — subs' £14 5s 11d
 ^aDe Paulo Melan, alienigena, 5½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 sarpellariis, 1 poketto
 custuma 55s 2½d — subs' £11 19s 2d
 De Roberto Whytyngnam, indigena, 12½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 4s 6d — subs' £21 2s 5½d
 De Thoma Walsingham, indigena, 8 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 55s 10¾d — subs' £13 19s 6d
 ^aDe Stephano Turnebon, alienigena, 2 sacci, 6 clavi lane — summa patet — in 1
 sarpellario..... custuma 21s 2d — subs' £4 11s 8d
 De Thoma Wannesford, indigena, 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 26s 11¼d — subs' £6 14s 7½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	78½ sacci, 23 clavi lane	custuma £26 6s 5d ^c subsidium £131 11s 6¾d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	7½ sacci, 7 clavi lane	custuma £3 16s 4½d subsidium £16 10s 10d
[Exitus] coketti: 20d		

^{a-a} Interlined L2. ^{b-b} Interlined above 2¾d, struck through L2. ^{c-c} Interlined above 2¾d, struck through L2.

[38] In navi Pilgrim Bateman exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Willelmo Holte, indigena, 19 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 custuma £6 8s 5¾d — subs' £32 2s 3¾d
 De Thoma Walsingham, indigena, 11 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 15s 7¾d — subs' £18 18s 2¾d
 De Thoma Wannesford, indigena, 28 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 13 sarpellariis
 custuma £9 8s 10¾d — subs' £47 4s 3d
 De Johanne Hukyns, indigena, 11½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 17s 2½d — subs' £19 5s 11d
 De Nicholao Wotton, indigena, 8½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 58s 11¾d — subs' £14 14s 10¾d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 17s 4d — subs' £19 6s 6½d
 De Willelmo Estfeld, indigena, 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 32s 6¾d — subs' £8 2s 10d
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 32s 1d — subs' £8 3¼d
 ^aDe Paulo Melan, alienigena, 9½ sacci lane in 4 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma £4 15s — subs' £20 11s 8d
 De Johanne Coventre, indigena, 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 2s 11d — subs' £15 13s 9d

De Roberto Large, indigena, 9 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 2s 2¾d — subs' £15 10s 11d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	119 sacci, 22 clavi lane	custuma £39 16s ^a 4¼d ^a subsidium £199 11d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet [subsidium patet]
[Exitus] coketti: 22d		

^{a-a} *Interlined above 3½d, struck through L2.*

[39] In navi Johannis Stanle exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Willelmo Holte, indigena, 17½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 19s 9½d — subs' £29 18s 8¾d
 De Thoma Wannesford, indigena, 27½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 13 sarpellariis
 custuma £9 5s 10¾d — subs' £46 9s 6d
 De Nicholao Wotton, indigena, 10 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma £3 8s 1¼d — subs' £17 5d
 De Thoma Walsingham, indigena, 18½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
 custuma £6 5s 1¾d — subs' £31 5s 7¾d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 14½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 16s 11¼d — subs' £24 3s 7½d
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 14 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 16s 3d — subs' £24 17d
 De Johanne Hukyns, indigena, 11½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 17s 10d — subs' £20 9s 1½d
 De Roberto Large, indigena, 9 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 12½d — subs' £15 5s
^{<a>}De Stephano Turnebon, alienigena, 5½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis, 1
 poke..... custuma 55s 4½d — subs' £12
 De Johanne Coventre, indigena, 7 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 47s 10d — subs' £11 19s 1½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	131½ sacci, 16 clavi lane	custuma £43 18s 10d subsidium £219 13s 2d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
[Exitus] coketti: 20d ^a		

^a *At the bottom of the membrane Summa; 16s [...] 22; £64 6s 8d; £294 12s 6d is entered L2.*

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

m 1d [m 3d]

[40] In navi Johannis Lytell exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Laurencio Cok, indigena, 12 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 9³/₄d — subs' £20 3s 10¹/₂d
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 12 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 18¹/₂d — subs' £20 7s 8¹/₂d
^aDe Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11¹/₂ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 18s 2¹/₂d — subs' £19 11s ¹/₂d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	36 sacci, 4 clavi lane	custuma £12 6 ³ / ₄ d subsidium £60 2s 7 ¹ / ₂ d
[Exitus] coketti: 6d		

^a * [asterisk] marginated against this entry L2.

[41] In navi Johannis Wytte exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11¹/₂ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 17s 2¹/₂d — subs' £19 5s 11d
^aDe Roberto Whytyngham, indigena, 11 sacci, 17^b clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 15s 6³/₄d — subs' £18 17s 7d
 De Ricardo Feteplace, indigena, 9 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 9³/₄d — subs' £15 3s 10¹/₂d
 De Thome Maynell, indigena, 12 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis^c
 custuma £4 17¹/₄d — subs' £20 7s 1d
 De Willelmo Holte, indigena, 6¹/₂ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 44s 1³/₄d — subs' £11 6¹/₂d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	50 ¹ / ₂ sacci, 18 clavi lane	custuma £16 19s 2d subsidium £84 ^d 15s ^d
[Exitus] coketti: 10d		

^a * [asterisk] marginated against this entry L2. ^b An asterisk (*) has been entered over the number L2.. ^c 1 poketto follows, struck through L2. ^{d-d} Interlined above 14s 11d, struck through L2.

[42] In navi Laurencii Louth exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Roberto Whytyngham, indigena, 9¹/₂ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis, 1
 poketto custuma £3 6s 6³/₄d — subs' £16 12s 8¹/₂d
 De Johanne Stormeworth, indigena, 15¹/₂ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 6s 6³/₄d — subs' £26 12s 8¹/₂d
 De Willelmo Bette, indigena, 8¹/₂ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 58s 1¹/₄d — subs' £13 10s 5d
 De Thoma Wannesford, indigena, 8¹/₂ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 58s 1¹/₄d — subs' £13 10s 5d

De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 12 sacci lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 — subs' £20
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 9½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 5s 1¾d — subs' £16 5s 7¾d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	65 sacci, 8 clavi lane	custuma £21 14s 5¾d subsidiu £108 11s 10¾d
[Exitus] coketti: 12d		

[43] In navi Thome Broun exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 9½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
custuma £3 4s 1¾d — subs' £16 6½d
 De Willelmo Bette, indigena, 15 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 3s 1½d — subs' £25 15s 4¾d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 14½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 17s 5¾d — subs' £24 7s 2½d
 De Johanne Hukyns, indigena, 13½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 10s 8d — subs' £22 13s 2½d
 De Johanne Stormeworth, indigena, 13 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 8s 10¾d — subs' £22 4s 3d
 De Roberto Large, indigena, 6½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 45s 1¾d — subs' £11 5s 7¾d
 De Johanne Covyntre, indigena, 11½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
custuma £3 18 7¼d — subs' £19 12s 11½d
 De eodem Johanne 54 pelles lanute in 1 fardellocustuma 17¼d — subs' 7s 6½d
 De Johanne Sergeant, indigena, 1½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
custuma 10s [9]¼d — subs' 53s 10½d
 De Willelmo Holte, indigena, 16 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis, 1 poketo
 custuma £5 8s [2]½d — subs' £27 12½d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 7 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 46s 11¼d — subs' £11 14s 7½d
 De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute ^afacientes 5 saccos^a in 3 fardellis
 custuma 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	110 sacci, 3 clavi lane	custuma £36 14s 1d subsidiu £183 8s 9d
Summa pellium indigenarum	1254 pelles lanute ^a facientes 5 saccos, 54 pelles ^a	custuma 34s 10¼d subsidiu £8 14s 2½d
[Exitus] coketti: 22d		

^{a-a} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

[44] In navi Andree van de Werve exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Thoma Maynell, indigena, 12½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 5s 1¾d — subs' £21 5s 7¾d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 7 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 48s 11½d — subs' £12 4s 9¾d
 De Johanne Stormeworth, indigena, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 30s 6½d — subs' £7 ^a12s^a 7d
 De Willelmo Holte, indigena, 7½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 3 sarpellariis, 1 poketto
 custuma 50s 1¾d — subs' £12 10s 7¾d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 7 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
custuma 48s 9d — subs' £[12 3s] 7¼d
 De Laurencio Coke, indigena, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 30s 6½d — subs' £7 12s 7d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	44 sacci, 5 clavi lane	custuma £14 14s 1d subsidium £73 10s 11½d
[Exitus] coketti: 12d		

^{a-a} *Interlined above 11½d, struck through L2.*

[45] In navi Henrici Clarys exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Johanne Hukyns, indigena, 11 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 16s 6¾d — subs' £19 2s 8½d
^aDe Poulo Melan, alienigena, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 47s 6d — subs' £10 5s 10d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 9½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 5s 5¾d — subs' £16 7s 7d
 De Johanne Admond, indigena, 7 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 47s 8½d — subs' £11 18s 6d
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 7 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
custuma 48s 4d — subs' £12 20d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
custuma 32s 1d — subs' £8 3¼d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	40½ sacci, 1 clavus lane	custuma £13 10s 2d subsidium £67 10s 8¾d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum ^a	4½ sacci, 13 clavi	custuma ^b 47s 6d ^b subsidium ^a £10 5s 10d
[Exitus] coketti: 12d		

^a patet follows, struck through L2. ^{b-b} *Interlined above patet, struck through L2.*

[46] In navi Joos Porter exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Gilberto Gangate, indigena, 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario, 1 poketto
 custuma 12s 1³/₄d — subs' £4 10¹/₂d
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 7 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 49s 2³/₄d — subs' £12 6s 2d
^aDe Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 4¹/₂ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 32s 3³/₄d — subs' £8 18³/₄d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11¹/₂ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 8s 9d — subs' £19 13s 7¹/₄d
 De Johanne Admond, indigena, 9 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 12¹/₂d — subs' £15 5s 2d
 De Thoma Wannesford, indigena, 8¹/₂ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 59s 9¹/₂d — subs' £14 18s 8³/₄d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	44 ¹ / ₂ sacci, 4 clavi lane	custuma £14 17s 3 ¹ / ₄ d subsidium £74 6s 1 ¹ / ₄ d
[Exitus] coketti: 12d		

^a * [asterisk] pro 1/2 sacco lane cum libro contrarotulatoris *marginated against this entry L2.*

[47] In navi Ricardi Stede exeunte eodem die [1 Apr. 1423]

De Roberto Crystemasse, indigena, 2¹/₂ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 pokettis
 custuma 17s 11¹/₂d — subs' £4 9s 9d
 De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute ^afacientes 10 saccos^a in 6 fardellis
 custuma £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma et subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma et subsidium patet
[Exitus] coketti: 4d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

^aExaminatur cum particulis contrarotulatoris^a

^b Summa lanarum indigenarum	394 sacci, 1 clavus	custuma £131 7s 8 ¹ / ₂ d subsidium £656 14s 8 ³ / ₄ d
Summa pellium indigenarum	3654 pelles	custuma 101s 6 ¹ / ₄ d subsidium £25
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	4 ¹ / ₂ sacci, 13 clavi	custuma 47s 6d subsidium £10 5s 10d
Summa exituum coketti		7s 6d ^b

^{a-a} *Auditor's entry, marginated L2.* ^{b-b} *Cancelled L2. Cancellatur, quia vacat marginated and bracketed to all entries.*

<i>Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.</i>

m 2 [m 4]

[48] In navi Clays Johansson exeunte 7^o die Maii [7 May 1423]

De Ricardo Stowe, indigena, 12½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma £4 4s 10½d — subs' £21 4s 4½d^a
 De Roberto Large, indigena, 6½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 45s 6½d — subs' £11 7s 6¾d
 De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 6 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 40s 9¾d — subs' £10 3s 10½d
 De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 2 sacci lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 13s 4d — subs' £3 6s 8d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 78s 4d — subs' £19 11s 8d
 De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute ^bfacientes 8¼ saccos, 20 pelles^b
 in 5 fardellis custuma 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d
 De Willelmo Nele, indigena, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 31s 9½d — subs' £7 18s 11¾d
 De Johanne Knyght, indigena, 2 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 14s — subs' 69s 10¼d
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 30s 6½d — subs' £7 12s 7d
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 7 sacci [lane] in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 46s 8d — subs' £11 13s 4d
 De Johanne Bloxham, indigena, 1 saccus, 15 clavi lane in 1 poke
 custuma 8s 7¼d — subs' 42s 11½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	59 sacci, 8 clavi lane	custuma £19 14s ^c 6d subsidium £98 11s 10d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma et subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 22d		

^a Corrected in L2 from 4¼d. ^b Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.
^c Interlined above 5¾d, struck through L2.

[49] In navi Dederik Johansson exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Ricardo Stowe, indigena, 11½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 79s 3d — subs' £19 16s 2d
 De Roberto Large, indigena, 7 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 46s 11¼d — subs' £11 14s 7½d

De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 4 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 28s 5³/₄d — subs' £7 2s 3³/₄d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 77s 11½d — subs' £19 9s 9d
 De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute ^afacientes 8¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
 in 5 fardellis custuma 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d
 De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 4 sacci lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 26s 8d — subs' £6 13s 4d
 De Willelmo Nele, indigena, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 15s 11d — subs' 79s 6d
 De Johanne Knyght, indigena, 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 30s 1³/₄d — subs' £7 10s 7³/₄d
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 15s 8d — subs' 78s 2³/₄d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	48 sacci, 7 clavi lane	custuma £16 12¼d subsidiu £80 4s 6¾d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma et subsidiu patet
Exitus sigilli: 18d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[50] In navi Cristofori Leman exeunte eodem die [7 May
1423]

De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 14½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 19s 7½d — subs' £23 18s 1d
 De eodem Johanne 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40 pelles^a in 4 fardellis
 custuma 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 3d
 De Roberto Large, indigena, 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 29s 3d — subs' £7 6s 2d
^{<a>}De Dominico Vylane, alienigena, 3 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario, 1 poke
 custuma 33s 8d — subs' £7 5s 10d
 De Ricardo Stowe, indigena, 9½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 65s 6¾d — subs' £16 7s 7d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 9 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 61s 2d — subs' £15 5s 9½d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11½ sacci, 13 clavi [lane] in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 78s 4d — subs' £19 11s 8d
^{<a>}De Alexandro Florentyne, alienigena, 3½ sacci, 11 clavi [lane] in 1 sarpellario, 1
 poke.....custuma 37s 1½d — subs' £8 10d
 De Willelmo Glenaunt, indigena, 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 47s 2½d — subs' £11 15s 11d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <a> Al[ienigena]. Coria alienigenarum.

<sup>a>De Stephano Turnebon, alienigena, 8½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
custuma £4 7s 8½d — subs' £19

Summa lanarum indigenarum	57 sacci, 8 clavi lane	custuma £19 13¾d subsidium £95 5s 2½d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	15½ sacci, 18 clavi lane	custuma £7 18s 6d subsidium £34 6s 8d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 18d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[51] In navi Johannis Scovell exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 10½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 70s 5d — subs' £17 11s 11½d
 De eodem Johanne 812 pelles lanute ^afacientes ¾ saccos, 32 pelles^a in 2 fardellis
 custuma 22s 7d — subs' £5 12s 10d
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 31s 3½d — subs' £7 16s 5d
 De eodem Roberto 800 pelles lanute ^afacientes ¾ saccos, 20 pelles^a in 2 fardellis
 custuma 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 2d
 De Willelmo Glenaunt, indigena, 7 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 49s — subs' £12 4s 10½d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 12 sacci lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 — subs' £20

Summa lanarum indigenarum	34½ sacci, 5 clavi lane	custuma £11 10s 8½d subsidium £57 13s 3d
Summa pellium indigenarum	1612 pelles lanute ^a facientes 6½ saccos, 52 pelles ^a	custuma 44s 10d subsidium £11 4s
Exitus sigilli: 8d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[52] In navi Johannis Johansson exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 7 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma 49s 3d — subs' £12 6s 2d
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 31s 3½d — subs' £7 16s 5d
 <sup>a>De Dominico Vylane, alienigena, 3 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario, 1 poke
 custuma 30s 11¾d — subs' £6 14s 2d

De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 12 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
custuma £4 9½d — subs' £20 3s 10½d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute ^afacientes 10 saccos^a in 6
 fardellis custuma £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d
 De Johanne Ergaston, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40 pelles^a
 in 4 fardellis custuma 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 3d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	24 sacci, 10 clavi lane	custuma £8 16d subsidium £40 6s 5½d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	4000 pelles lanute ^a facientes 16½ saccos, 40 pelles ^a	custuma 111s 1½d subsidium £27 15s 7d
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[53] In navi Clementis de London' exeunte eodem die [7 May
1423]

De Roberto Hull, indigena, 9 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
custuma £3 15½d — subs' £15 6s 5d
 De Ricardo Stowe, indigena, 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 33s 1d — subs' £8 5s 4¾d
 De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 15 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £10 2s 10¼d — subs' £25 14s 1½d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 12 sacci lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 — subs' £20
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 9 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
custuma £3 6½d — subs' £15 2s 7d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 17s 11½d — subs' £19 9s 9d
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 7 sacci lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 46s 8d — subs' £11 13s 4d
 De Willelmo Nele, indigena, 7 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 47s 10d — subs' £11 19s 2½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	76½ sacci, 1 clavus lane	custuma £25 10s 2¾d subsidium £127 10s 8¾d
Exitus sigilli: 16d		

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <a> Al[ienigena]. Coria alienigenarum.

[54] In navi Willelmi Hepe exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 6½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 43s 9d — subs' £10 18s 7½d
 De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute ^afacientes 8¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
 in 5 fardellis custuma 55s 7d — subs' £12 17s 10d
^{<a>}De Alexandro Florentyne, alienigena, 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 51s 2d — subs' £11 20d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 9½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 65s 8¼d — subs' £16 8s 2½d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40 pelles^a
 in 4 fardellis custuma 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 3d
 De Johanne Ergaston, indigena, 800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 3¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
 in 2 fardellis custuma 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 2d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	16 sacci, 21 clavi lane	custuma 109s 5¼d subsidium £27 6s 10d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	4400 pelles lanute ^a facientes 18¼ saccos, 20 pelles ^a	custuma £6 2s 3½d subsidium £30 11s 3½d
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[55] In navi Johannis Levyn exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Ricardo Stowe, indigena, 11 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 75s 8d — subs' £18 18s 2¾d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 11½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 76s 11¼d — subs' £19 4s 7½d
 De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 6 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 42s 7d — subs' £10 12s 10d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 7 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 49s ¼d — subs' £12 4s 10¾d
 De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute ^afacientes 8¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
 in 5 fardellis custuma 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d
 De Willelmo Boteler, indigena, 7 sacci lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 46s 8d — subs' £11 13s 4d
 De Johanne Knyght, indigena, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 31s 9¾d — subs' £7 18s 11¾d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	48 sacci, 20 clavi lane	custuma £16 2s 8¼d subsidiium £80 12s 10¾d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Exitus sigilli: 14d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

m 2d [m 4d]

^aExaminatur coketti usque huc^a

[56] In navi Philippi Gaye exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Willelmo Boteler, indigena, 6½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 45s 11d — subs' £11 9s 6d
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 12 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 21¾d — subs' £20 8s 11¾d
 De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 12 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 3s 1¼d — subs' £20 15s 4¾d
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 6½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 45s 11¼d — subs' £11 9s 6d
 De Willelmo Bette, indigena, 15½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 5s 5d — subs' £26 6s 11¼d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 7 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 48s 7¼d — subs' £12 2s 11½d
 De Johanne Knyght, indigena, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 29s 9¼d — subs' £7 8s 8¾d
 De Johanne Pykot, indigena, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 15s 5d — subs' £3 16s 11¼d
 De eodem Johanne 379 pelles lanute ^bfacientes 1½ saccos, 19 pelles^b in 1 fardello
 custuma 10 7s — subs' 52s 7½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	68 sacci, 19 clavi lane	custuma £22 15s 11¾d subsidiium £113 18s 11¼d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Exitus sigilli: 16d		

^a Auditor's entry, marginated L2. ^{b-b} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[57] In navi Johannis Brytte exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Willelmo Boteler, indigena, 6½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 46s 2d — subs' £11 10s 9d
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 13½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 13s 1¼d — subs' £23 5s 4¾d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.

De Willelmo Nele, indigena, 7 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 47s 10d — subs' £11 19s 1½d
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 31s 6½d — subs' £7 17s 8½d
 De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 6 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 41s 2d — subs' £10 5s 9½d
 De Willelmo Bette, indigena, 17½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 custuma 117s 11½d — subs' £29 9s 9d
 De Johanne Knyght, indigena, 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 26s 3½d — subs' £6 11s 5d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	60½ sacci, 5 clavi lane	custuma £20 4s ¾d subsidium £100 19s 1¼d
Exitus sigilli: 14d		

[58] In navi Ricardi Peryman exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 77s 7¼d — subs' £19 7s 10d
 De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 10 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 69s 7½d — subs' £17 8s 1d
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 6½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 44s 4½d — subs' £11 22d
 De Johanne Pykotte, indigena, 6 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 41s 6½d — subs' £10 7s 8½d
 De Willelmo Nele, indigena, 7 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 46s 11¼d — subs' £11 14s 7½d
 De Willelmo Bette, indigena, 13 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 7s 11½d — subs' £21 19s 9d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 9½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 64s — subs' £15 19s 10½d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute ^afacientes 8¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
 in 5 fardellis custuma 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d
 De Johanne Ergaston, indigena, 800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 3¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
 in 2 fardellis custuma 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 2d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	64½ sacci, 15 clavi lane	custuma £21 12s ½d subsidium £107 19s 8½d
Summa pellium indigenarum	2800 pelles lanute ^a facientes 11½ saccos, 40 pelles ^a	custuma 77s 10d subsidium £19 9s
Exitus sigilli: 18d		

^{a-a} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

[59] In navi Johannis Petigo exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 15½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 5s 5d — subs' £26 6s 11¼d
 De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 6 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma 42s 2¾d — subs' £10 10s 11d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 11½ saccos, 40
 pelles^a in 7 fardellis custuma 77s 10d — subs' £19 8s 11d
^{<a>}De Stephano Turnebon, alienigena, 9 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 10s 7d — subs' £19 12s 6d
 De Roberto Hull, indigena, 9½ sacci lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 63s 4d — subs' £15 16s 8d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	31½ sacci, 7 clavi lane	custuma £10 10s 11¼d subsidium £52 14s 6¼d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 10d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[60] In navi Thome Clerk exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 78s 10¾d — subs' £19 14s 3d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 2890 pelles lanute ^afacientes 12 saccos, 10
 pelles^a in 7 fardellis custuma £4 4d — subs' £20 17d
^{<a>}De Stephano Turnebon, alienigena, 12½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £6 9s 7½d — subs' £28 20d
 De Johanne Bloxham, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40 pelles^a
 in 4 fardellis custuma 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 3d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	4490 pelles lanute ^a facientes 18½ saccos, 50 pelles ^a	custuma £6 4s 9½d subsidium £31 3s 8d
Exitus sigilli: 8d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

[61] In navi Johannis Olyveresson exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Johanne Bloxham, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute ^afacientes 8¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a in 5 fardellis custuma 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d

Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 2d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[62] In navi Stephani Charles exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Johanne Bloxham, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40 pelles^a in 4 fardellis custuma 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 3d

Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 2d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[63] In navi Henrici Adryan exeunte 10^o die Junii [10 June 1423]

De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 60 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 26 sarpellariis, 1 poke
..... custuma £20 11¼d — subs' £100 4s 6d
De eodem Thoma 3321 pelles lanute ^afacientes 13¾ saccos, 21 pelles^a in 8 fardellis
..... custuma £4 12s 3½d — subs' £23 16d
De Johanne Crystyne, indigena, 11½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
..... custuma 77s 8½d — subs' £19 8s 6d
De Willelmo Lodge, indigena, 7½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis, 1 poke
..... custuma 50s 6½d — subs' £12 12s 7d
De Willelmo Estfeld, indigena, 12½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
..... custuma £4 3s 9d — subs' £20 18s 7½d
^aDe Paulo Melan, alienigena, 9 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
..... custuma £4 10s 9¼d — subs' £19 13s 4d
De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 6½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
..... custuma 45s 8¼d — subs' £11 8s 2¾d
De eodem Roberto 1200 pelles lanute ^afacientes 5 saccos^a in 3 fardellis
..... custuma 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	98½ sacci, 14 clavi lane	custuma £32 18s 7½d subsidiium £164 12s 5¼d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	4521 pelles lanute ^a facientes 18¾ saccos, 21 pelles ^a	custuma £6 5s 7½d subsidiium £31 8s
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[64] In navi Clementis de London' exeunte eodem die [10 June 1423]

De Johanne Crystyne, indigena, 14½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 17s 4d — subs' £24 6s 6½d
 De eodem Johanne 127 pelles lanute ^afacientes ½ saccum, 7 pelles^a in 1 fardello
 custuma 3s 6¾d — subs' 17s 8d
 De Willelmo Lodge, indigena, 5½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 38s 10¾d — subs' £9 14s 3d
 De Willelmo Waldern, indigena, 24½ sacci lane in 12 sarpellariis
 custuma £8 3s 4d — subs' £40 16s 8d
 De Willelmo Flete, indigena, 15 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 2s 1d — subs' £25 10s 3¼d
 De Johanne Mynne, indigena, 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 27s 2½d — subs' £6 15s 11d
 De Willelmo Estfeld, indigena, 11 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma 74s 10½d — subs' £18 14s 4½d
 De Roberto Marchall, indigena, 22½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma £7 11s 8d — subs' £37 18s 4d
 De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 13½ sacci lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 10s — subs' £22 10s
 De Johanne Stormeworth, indigena, 7½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma 52s 4¼d — subs' £13 18¾d
 De Willelmo Symmes, indigena, 9 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 11¼d — subs' £15 4s 6d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	128½ sacci, 14 clavi lane	custuma £42 18s 8¼d subsidiium £214 12s 5d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Exitus sigilli: 20d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.

m 3 [m 5]

[65] In navi Johannis Clyнке exeunte eodem die [10 June 1423]

De Johanne Crystyne, indigena, 13½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 12s ¾d — subs' £23 3¼d
 De Willelmo Lodge, indigena, 6 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 42s 11¼d — subs' £10 14s 9d
 ^aDe Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 6½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 5s 9¼d — subs' £14 5s
 De Roberto Hull, indigena, 6½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 45s 6¼d^a — subs' £11 7s 7d
 De eodem Roberto 1200 pelles lanute ^bfacientes 5 saccos^b in 3 fardellis
 custuma 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d
 De Willelmo Flete, indigena, 13 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 8s 5¾d — subs' £22 2s 3¾d
 De Willelmo Estffeld, indigena, 8½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 59s 1¼d — subs' £14 15s 6½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	49 sacci, 11 clavi lane	custuma £16 8s 2¼d subsidium £82 5½d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^a Corrected in L2 from 6¾d. ^{b-b} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

[66] In navi Philippi Gaye exeunte eodem die [10 June 1423]

De Willelmo Waldern, indigena, 19½ sacci lane in 9 sarpellariis
 custuma £6 10s — subs' £32 10s
 De Willelmo Lodge, indigena, 6½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 44s — subs' £10 19s 10½d
 ^aDe Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 8½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 6s 11¼d — subs' £18 16s 8d
 De Roberto Marchall, indigena, 26 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 12 sarpellariis
 custuma £8 15s 3¾d — subs' £43 17s 7d
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 14 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 13s 7¼d — subs' £23 7s 11½d
 De Roberto Hull, indigena, 9 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 3¼d — subs' £15 15½d

De eodem Roberto 400 pelles lanute ^afacientes 1½ saccos, 40 pelles^a in 1 fardello
 custuma 11s 2d — subs' 55s 7d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	75½ sacci lane	custuma £25 3s 5¼d subsidium £125 16s 8½d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[67] In navi Galfridi Spaldyng exeunte eodem die [10 June 1423]

De Roberto Wydecombe, indigena, 20 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
 custuma £6 14s 1¾d — subs' £33 10s 6½d
 De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 20 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
 custuma £6 15s 11¼d — subs' £33 19s 6d
 De Johanne Stormeworth, indigena, 9 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 2s 1d — subs' £15 10s 3¼d
^{<a>}De Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 10½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma £5 7s 3¾d — subs' £23 5s ¼d
 De Roberto Hull, indigena, 9 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 2s 8½d — subs' £15 13s 5¾d
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 2460 pelles lanute ^afacientes 10¼ saccos^a in 6
 fardellis custuma £3 8s 4d — subs' £17 20d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	59 sacci, 11 clavi lane	custuma £19 14s 10½d subsidium £98 13s 9½d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[68] In navi Petri Rychere exeunte 20^o die Junii [20 June 1423]

^{<a>}De Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 8½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 9s 7½d — subs' £19 8s 4d
 De Willelmo Waldern, indigena, 6 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 42s 11½d — subs' £10 14s 9d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

De Johanne Mynne, indigena, 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
custuma 28s 1¼d — subs' £7 5d
 De Willelmo Lodge, indigena, 1254 pelles lanute ^afacientes 5 saccos, 54 pelles^a in
 3 fardellis custuma 34s 10d — subs' £8 14s 2d
 De Johanne Mychell, indigena, 13½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 10s 9¾d — subs' £22 13s 10½d
 De Willelmo Symmes, indigena, 22½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
 custuma £7 11s 8d — subs' £37 18s 4d
 De Johanne Stormeworth, indigena, 895 pelles lanute ^afacientes 3½ saccos, 55
 pelles^a in 2 fardellis custuma 24s 10½d — subs' £6 4s 4¼d
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 18s 7¼d — subs' £19 12s 11½d
 De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 32s 8½d — subs' £8 3s 5¾d
 De Ricardo Brydbroke, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute ^afacientes 6½ saccos, 40
 pelles^a in 4 fardellis custuma 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 3d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	63½ sacci, 11 clavi lane	custuma £21 4s 10¼d subsidium £106 3s 9¾d
Summa pellium indigenarum	3749 pelles lanute ^a facientes 15½ saccos, 29 pelles ^a	custuma £5 4s 2d subsidium £26 2¼d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 20d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[69] In navi Ricardi Coteler exeunte eodem die [20 June 1423]

De Johanne Stormeworth, indigena, 7 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 49s 4½d — subs' £12 6s 9¾d
 De Willelmo Waldern, indigena, 3½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario, 1 poke
 custuma 23s 7¼d — subs' £5 17s 11½d
 ^aDe Paulo Melyan, alienigena, 12 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
custuma £6 18¾d — subs' £26 6s 8d
 De Willelmo Symmes, indigena, 15½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 3s 5¾d — subs' £25 17s 3¾d
 De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 12½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 4s — subs' £20 19s 10½d
 De Roberto Hull, indigena, 800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 3¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a in 2
 fardellis custuma 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 2d
 De Willelmo Bulkley, indigena, 716 pelles lanute ^afacientes 2½ saccos, 56 pelles^a
 in 2 fardellis custuma 19s 11d — subs' £4 19s 5½d

De Ricardo Brydbroke, indigena, 800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 3¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
in 2 fardellis custuma 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 2d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	39 sacci, 3 clavi lane	custuma £13 5½d subsidiium £65 23½d
Summa pellium indigenarum	2316 pelles lanute ^a facientes 9½ sac- cos, 36 pelles ^a	custuma £3 4s 5d subsidiium £16 21½d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Exitus sigilli: 16d		

^{a-a} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

[70] In navi Ricardi Peryman exeunte 26° die Junii [26 June
1423]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
..... custuma £3 19s 7½d — subs' £19 18s 1d

De Johanne Pykotte, indigena, 35 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 15 sarpellariis
..... custuma £11 14s 6d — subs' £58 12s 5½d

De Johanne Mynne, indigena, 3488 pelles lanute ^afacientes 14½ saccos, 8 pelles^a in
8 fardellis cust' £4 16s 11½d — subs' £24 4s 6¾d

De Ricardo Brydbrok, indigena, 800 pelles lanute ^afacientes 3¼ saccos, 20 pelles^a
in 2 fardellis cust' 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 1½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	47 sacci, 6 clavi lane	custuma £15 14s 1½d subsidiium £78 10s 6½d
Summa pellium indigenarum	4288 pelles lanute ^a facientes 17¾ saccos, 28 pelles ^a	custuma £5 19s 2½d subsidiium £29 15s 8¼d
Exitus sigilli: 8d		

^{a-a} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

[71] In navi Philippi Gaye exeunte 28° die Junii [28 June
1423]

De Ricardo Bokelond, indigena, 5½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis, 1 poke
..... custuma 37s 5½d — subs' £9 7s 2½d

De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
..... cust' £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d

De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 4400 pelles lanute in 11 fardellis
..... cust' £6 2s 4d — subs' £30 11s 2d

De Roberto Crystemasse, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
..... cust' 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.

De Ricardo Brydbrok, indigena, 762 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis
 cust' 21s 2d — subs' £5 5s 10d
 De Johanne Hardyng, indigena, 800 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis
cust' 22s 3d — subs' [£5 11s 1½d]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	9562 pelles lanute ^a facientes 39¾ saccos, 22 pelles ^a	custuma £13 5s 9d subsidium £66 8s ^b 1[½d]
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^{a-a} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2. ^b 9s L2, in error.

[72] In navi Petri Rycher exeunte eodem [die] [28 June 1423]

De Roberto Crystemasse, indigena, 1786 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
cust' 35s 9d — subs' £[8] 18s 10d
 De Johanne Mynne, indigena, 2103 pelles [lanute] in 6 fardellis
cust' 58s 5½d — subs' £[14] 11s 2¾d
 De Ricardo Brydbroke, indigena, 800 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis
 cust' 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 2d
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 4800 pelles lanute in 12 fardellis
cust' £6 13s [4d] — subs' £33 6s 8d
 De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d
 De Johanne Hardyng, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
cust' 44s 5[½d] — subs' £11 2s 3d

Summa pellium indigenarum	12,980 pelles lanute ^a facientes 54 saccos, 20 pelles ^a	custuma £18 11d subsidium £90 4s 3¾d
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^{a-a} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

m 3d [m 5d]

[73] In navi Johannis Medwe exeunte 4^{to} die Augusti [4 Aug. 1423]

De Thoma Maynell, indigena, 12½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
custuma £4 4s 3½d — subs' £21 22d
 De Johanne Hardyng, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
 cust' 55s 7d — subs' £13 17s 10d

De Johanne Levyng, indigena, 902 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis
 cust' 25s ½d — subs' £6 5s ¾d
 De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
 cust' 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 3d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 800 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis
 cust' 22s 3d — subs' £5 11s 2d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	6502 pelles lanute ^a facientes 27 saccos, 22 pelles ^a	custuma £9 8d subsidiium £45 3s 2¼d
Exitus sigilli: 12d		

^{a-a} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

[74] In navi Ricardi Peryman exeunte eodem die [4 Aug. 1423]

De Thoma Maynell, indigena, 2½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 17s 2½d — subs' £4 5s 11d
^{<a>}De Stephano Turnebon, alienigena, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 23s 8d — subs' £5 2s 6d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 1286 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 35s 9d — subs' £8 18s 7d
 De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 6000 pelles lanute in 15 fardellis
 cust' £8 6s 8d — subs' £41 13s 4d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	9686 pelles lanute ^a facientes 40¼ saccos, 26 pelles ^a	custuma £13 9s 2d subsidiium £67 5s 7½d
Exitus sigilli: 10d		

^{a-a} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

[75] In navi Johannis Brytte exeunte eodem die [4 Aug. 1423]

De Johanne Levyng, indigena, 1320 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 36s 8d — subs' £9 3s 4d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis
 cust' 33s 4d — subs' £8 6s 8d

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: ^{<a>} Al[ienigena]. ^{} Coria alienigenarum.

De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 4400 pelles lanute in 11 fardellis
 cust' £6 2s 3d — subs' £30 11s 2d

Summa pellium indigenarum	6920 pelles lanute ^a facientes 28¾ saccos, 20 pelles ^a	custuma £9 12s 3d subsidium £48 14d
		Exitus sigilli: 6d

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[76] In navi Henrici van Coleyn exeunte 14^o die Augusti [14 Aug. 1423]

^{<a>}De Alexandro Florentyne, alienigena, 18 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis, 11 pokettis..... custuma £9 4s 9½d — subs' £40 10d
 De Thoma Maynell, indigena, 14½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 19s 6d — subs' £24 17s 5d
 De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 4800 pelles lanute in 12 fardellis
 cust' £6 13s 4d — subs' £33 6s 8d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis
 cust' 55s 6¾d — subs' £13 17s 9½d
 De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 2250 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' £3 2s 6d — subs' £15 12s 6¼d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	9050 pelles lanute ^a facientes 37½ saccos, 50 pelles ^a	custuma £12 11s 4¾d subsidium £62 16s 11¾d
		Exitus sigilli: 10d

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[77] In navi Hans 3ubbe exeunte eodem die [14 Aug. 1423]

De Thoma Maynell, indigena, 10 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 9s 4d — subs' £17 6s 9½d
 De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d
 De Johanne Tasburgh, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
 cust' 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 2¾d
^{<a>}De Johanne de Marconovo, alienigena, 10½ sacci, 13½ clavi lane in 10 pokettis
 custuma £5 7s 7¼d — subs' £23 6s 3d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Summa pellium indigenarum	4000 pelles lanute ^a facientes 16½ saccos, 40 pelles ^a	custuma £5 11s 1½d subsidiium £27 15s 6¾d
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet

Exitus sigilli: 8d

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[78] In navi Willelmi Barbier exeunte eodem die [14 Aug. 1423]

De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 2057 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
..... cust' 57s 1¾d — subs' £14 5s 8¼d
De Johanne Coggeshale, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
..... cust' £4 8s 10¾d — subs' £22 4s 5½d
<^a>De Alexandro Florentyne, alienigena, 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis, 1
poketto custuma 52s 1¼d — subs' £11 5s 10d
De Thoma Maynell, indigena, 10½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
..... custuma £3 10s 11¼d — subs' £17 14s 6d
<^a>De Johanne de Marconovo, alienigena, 10½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 10 pokettis
..... custuma £5 9s ½d — subs' £23 12s 6d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidiium patet
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	16 sacci, 6 clavi lane	custuma £8 13¾d subsidiium £34 18s 4d
Summa pellium indigenarum	5257 pelles lanute ^a facientes 21¾ saccos, 37 pelles ^a	custuma £7 6s ½d subsidiium £36 10s 1¾d

Exitus sigilli: 10d

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[79] In navi Johannis Levynge exeunte eodem die [14 Aug. 1423]

<^a>De Johanne de Marconovo, alienigena, 10½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 10 pokettis
..... custuma £5 8s 10d — subs' £23 11s 8d
<^a>De Alexandro Florentyne, alienigena, 7½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis, 1
poketto custuma 75s 11½d — subs' £16 9s 2d
De Roberto Arnold, indigena, 4000 pelles lanute ^afacientes 16½ saccos, 40 pelles^a
in 10 fardellis cust' 111s 1½d — subs' £27 15s 6¾d

<i>Customers' clerk's marginated entries LI, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.</i>

Summa lanarum alienigenarum	18 sacci, 25 clavi lane	custuma £9 4s 9½d subsidium £40 10d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
		Exitus sigilli: 6d

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

^aExaminatur cum cokettis usque huc^a

^{a-a} *Auditor's entry, marginated L2.*

[80] In galea Petri Mychaell exeunte 27^o die Augusti [27 Aug. 1423]

- <^a> De Johanne de Marconovo, alienigena, 78 sacci et ½ clavus lane in 74 pokettis
..... custuma £39 1¼d — subs' £169 5d
- <^a> De Stephano Turnebon, alienigena, 25½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 24 pokettis
..... custuma £12 17s 1½d — subs' £55 14s 2d
- <^a> De Anthonio Francisco, alienigena, 12 sacci, 23½ clavi lane in 12 pokettis
..... custuma £6 4s 6½d — subs' £26 19s 7d
- <^a> De Prangac[io] Justynyan, alienigena, 13 sacci, 11½ clavi lane in 12 pokettis
..... custuma £6 12s 2½d — subs' £28 12s 11d
- <^a> De Matheo de Corade, alienigena, 12½ sacci, 4 clavi [lane] in 12 pokettis
..... custuma £6 5s 9d — subs' £27 5s
- <^a> De Bartholomeo Valaresse, alienigena, 26 sacci, 21½ clavi lane in 25 pokettis
..... custuma £13 4s 1¾d — subs' £57 4s 7d
- <^a> De Dominico Velan, alienigena, 11 sacci, 17 clavi [lane] in 11 pokettis
..... custuma 113s 3d — subs' £24 10s 10d
- <^a> De Houbertyn de Barde, alienigena, 6½ sacci, 1½ clavi lane in 6 pokettis
..... custuma 65s 3½d — subs' £14 2s 11d
- <^b> De dicto patrono et 16 marinariis, alienigenis, 111 coria ^afacientes ½ lastum, 1
dacrum, 1 corium^a custuma 11s 1¼d — subs' 48s 1¼d

Summa lanarum alienigenarum	186 sacci, 12½ clavi lane	custuma £93 2s 5d subsidium £403 10s 5d
Summa deveriorum Calesie		£6 4s 2¼d
Summa corriorum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa deveriorum Calesie coriorum alienigenarum		9d
		Exitus sigilli: 4s 2d

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[81] In galea Bernardi Coronere exeunte eodem die [27 Aug. 1423]

<a>De Johanne de Marconovo, alienigena, 50½ sacci, 12½ clavi lane in 48 pokettis	custuma £25 7s 4¾d — subs' £109 18s 9d
<a>De Stephano Turnebon, alienigena, 30½ sacci, 15½ clavi lane in 29 pokettis	custuma £15 7s 11½d — subs' £66 14s 7d
<a>De Anthonio Francisco, alienigena, 12½ sacci, 5½ clavi lane in 12 pokettis	custuma £6 6s 1d — subs' £27 6s 3d
<a>De Prangat[i]o Justinyan, alienigena, 11½ sacci, 4½ clavi lane in 10 pokettis	custuma 115s 10¼d — subs' £25 2s 1d
<a>De Matheo de Corade, alienigena, 7 sacci, 6½ clavi lane in 7 pokettis	custuma 71s 3¼d — subs' £15 8s 9d
^{a} De dicto patrono et 18 marinariis, alienigenis, 88 coria	custuma 8s 11d — subs' 38s 2d

^a Summa lanarum alienigenarum	112½ sacci, 18½ clavi lane	custuma £56 8s 6¾d subsidium £244 10s 5d
Summa deveriorum Calesie		75s 3¼d
Summa coriorum alienigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa deveriorum Calesie coriorum alienigenarum		7d
Exitus sigilli: 4s		

^a * [asterisk] marginated against this entry L2.

[82] In navi Johannis Londeman exeunte 28 die Augusti [28 Aug. 1423]

<a>De Huberto de Barde, alienigena, 49 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 22 sarpellariis	custuma £24 10s 4½d — subs' £106 5s
<a>De Johanne de Marconovo, alienigena, 11½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 11 pokettis	custuma 117 ^a 1½d ^a — subs' £25 7s 6d
<a>De Dominico Vylane, alienigena, 14 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis, 1 poke	custuma £7 23¾d ^a — subs' £30 15s
^b De Johanne Horolde, indigena, 11½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis	custuma 77s 5¼d — subs' £19 7s 2¼d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	74½ sacci, 23 clavi lane	custuma £37 9s 5¼d ^c subsidium £162 7s 6d
Exitus sigilli: 8d		

^{a-a} Interlined L2. ^b indigena marginated by the auditor against this entry L2.

^{c-c} Interlined above 4½d, struck through L2.

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <a> Al[ienigena]. Coria alienigenarum.
--

m 4 [m 6]

[83] In navi Ricardi Peryman exeunte 4^{to} die Septembris anno
2^o [4 Sept. 1423]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 21½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
..... custuma £7 5s 3¼d — subs' £36 6s 3½d
De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 35½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 15 sarpellariis
..... custuma £11 18s 1d — subs' £59 10s 4¾d
De Ricardo Bokelond, indigena, 10 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
..... custuma 69s 4¼d — subs' £17 6s 9½d
De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 14½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
..... custuma £4 17s 2¼d — subs' £24 5s 10¾d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	82 sacci, 25 clavi lane	custuma £27 9s 10¾d subsidiium £137 9s 4½d
Exitus sigilli: 8d		

[84] In navi Johannis Brytte exeunte eodem die [4 Sept. 1423]

De Ricardo Bokelond, indigena, 11½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis, 1 poke
..... custuma 79s 6d — subs' £19 17s 5½d
De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 20½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
..... custuma £6 19s 1¼d — subs' £34 15s 6¼d
De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 14½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
..... custuma £4 18s 7¼d — subs' £24 12s 11½d
De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 21½ sacci, 1 clavus [lane] in 9 sarpellariis
..... custuma £7 3s 5¾d — subs' £35 17s 3¾d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	69 sacci, 5 clavi lane	custuma £23 8¼d subsidiium £115 3s 3d
Exitus sigilli: 8d		

[85] In navi Laurencii Hyestede exeunte 20^o die Septembris
[20 Sept. 1423]

De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis
..... cust' £4 8s 10¾d — subs' £22 4s 5½d
De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis
..... cust' 44s 5½d — subs' £11 2s 2¾d

Summa pellium indigenarum	4800 pelles [lanute] ^a facientes 20 saccos ^a	custuma £6 13s 4¼d subsidiium £33 6s 8¼d
Exitus sigilli: 4d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[86] In navi Roberti Palmer exeunte eodem die [20 Sept. 1423]

De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 16 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 8s 10¼d — subs' £27 4s 2¾d
 De Nicholao Wotton, indigena, 21½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
 custuma £7 4s 6d — subs' £36 2s 5½d
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis, 1 poke
 custuma 77s 8¼d — subs' £19 8s 5½d
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 32s 7d — subs' £8 2s 10d
 De Thoma Stokke, indigena, 7 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 48s 2½d — subs' £12 12½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	61½ sacci, 14 clavi	custuma £20 11s 10d ^a subsidium £102 19s ¼d
Exitus sigilli: 10d		

^a ½d follows, expunged L.

[87] In navi Johannis Londeman exeunte 27^o die Septembris
[27 Sept. 1423]

De Nicholao Wotton, indigena, 16½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 12s 7d — subs' £28 2s 10d
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 22 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
 custuma £7 9s 1¼d — subs' £37 5s 6¼d
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 11½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 78s 7¼d — subs' £19 12s 11½d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 12 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 18½d — subs' £20 7s 8½d
 De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 14 sacci, 7 clavi [lane] in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 14s 3¼d — subs' £23 11s 2d
 De Thoma Rothe, indigena, 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 29s 7¼d — subs' £7 8s ¾d
 De Johanne Pykotte, indigena, 12 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 6½d — subs' £20 2s 6¾d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	93½ sacci, 22 clavi	custuma £31 6s 3d subsidium £156 10s 9¾d
Exitus sigilli: 14d		

[88] In navi Willelmi Aleyn exeunte eodem die [27 Sept.
1423]

De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 9½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 65s 7¾d — subs' £16 8s 2½d

<i>Customers' clerk's marginated entries LI, L2: <a> Al[ienigena]. Coria alienigenarum.</i>

De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 32s 11¼d — subs' £8 4s 8¾d
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 9 sacci, 9 clavi [lane] in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 61s 2d — subs' £15 5s 9½d
 De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 9 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 61s 6½d — subs' £15 7s 8½d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute ^afacientes 13¼ saccos, 20
 pelles^a in 8 fardellis cust' £4 8s 10¾d — subs' £22 4s 5½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	33 sacci, 10 clavi lane	custuma £11 15½d subsidium £55 6s 5¼d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 10d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[89] In navi Johannis Welle exeunte eodem die [27 Sept. 1423]

De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 11 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 15s — subs' £18 15s
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 12 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 2s 7d — subs' £20 12s 10d
 De Roberto Arnolde, indigena, 6 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 42s 5½d — subs' £10 12s 2½d
 De eodem Roberto 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d
 De Willelmo Coumbes, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis
 cust' £3 6s 8d — subs' £16 13s 4d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	30 sacci lane	custuma £10 ½d subsidium £50 ½d
Summa pellium indigenarum	4800 pelles lanute ^a facientes 20 saccos ^a	custuma £6 13s 4d subsidium £33 6s 8d
Exitus sigilli: 8d		

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.*

[90] In navi Ricardi Kyrkowe exeunte eodem die [27 Sept. 1423]

De Nicholao Wotton, indigena, 16½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 10s 3¼d — subs' £27 11s 3½d
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 22½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
 custuma £7 11s 6½d — subs' £37 17s 8½d

De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 23 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
 custuma £7 15s — subs' £38 15s
 De Thoma Stokke, indigena, 9½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 5s 4¾d — subs' £16 6s 11d
 De Roberto Cristemasse, indigena, 9 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 62s 2¼d — subs' £15 10s 10¾d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 10 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 67s 5¼d — subs' £16 17s 2¼d
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 76s 5d — subs' £19 2s ¾d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	102 sacci, 12 clavi lane	custuma £34 8s 3d subsidium £172 12¾d
Exitus sigilli: 14d		

[91] In navi Willelmi Broker exeunte eodem die [27 Sept. 1423]

De J[o]h[anne Reyn]jewell, indigena, 13½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
custuma £4 11s 9¾d — subs' £[2]2 18s 11¾d
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
custuma 32s 4d — subs' £8 18½d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, [3]½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in [2] sarpellariis
 custuma 26s 7d — subs' £8 2s 10d
 De Roberto Arnold, indigena, [6]½ sacci lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 41s 8d^a — subs' £10 16s 8d
 De eodem Roberto 2800 pelles lanute ^bfacientes 11½ saccos, 40 pelles^b in 7 fardel-
 lis..... cust' 77s 9½d — subs' £19 8s 10¾d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	30 sacci lane	custuma £10 ¾d subsidium £50 ¼d
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	custuma patet subsidium patet
Exitus sigilli: 8d		

^a 4d L2, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined in darker ink by the auditor L2.

[92] In navi [...] exeunte eodem die [27 Sept. 1423]

De [Johanne] R[eyne]well, indigena, 22½ sacci [6 clavi lane] in 10 sarpellariis
custuma £7 10s 9¼d — subs' £37 [13s 10¼d]
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 23 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis
custuma £7 15s — subs' £38 [15s]
 De Thoma Stokke, indigena, 7½ sacci, [5 clavi lane] in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 50s 8d — subs' £12 13s 2½d

<i>Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.</i>

De Roberto Cristemesse, indigena, 8½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 58s [11]¾d — subs' £14 14 10½d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 17 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 14s 6d — subs' £28 12s 5½d
 De N[icholao] Jamys, indigena, 11½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custuma 78s 4d — subs' £19 11s 7d
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 32s 3¾d — subs' £8 18½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	96 sacci, 4 clavi lane	custuma £32 6¾d subsidium £160 2s 7¼d
		Exitus sigilli: 14d

m 4d [m 6d]

[93] In navi Willelmi Taylour exeunte eodem die [27 Sept. 1423]

De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 18 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 custuma £6 3s 2½d — subs' £30 16s ½d
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 custuma 15s 1¾d — subs' 75s 7¾d
 De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 13½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 10s 5½d — subs' £22 12s 6¾d
 De [...], indigena, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custuma 30s 6½d — subs' £7 12s 6¾d
 De [Henric]o Peyto, indigena, 9½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 65s 1¾d — subs' £16 5s 7¾d
 De Willelmo [Lo]dge, indigena, 8½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma 56s [11]¼d — subs' £14 4s 7½d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	57 sacci, 11 clavi lane	custuma £19 17¾d subsidium £95 7s 1d
		Exitus sigilli: 12d

[94] In navi Ricardi Martyn exeunte eodem die [27 Sept. 1423]

De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 13 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custuma £4 7s 4d — subs' £21 16s 6½d
 De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 9½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custuma £3 5s 4¾d — subs' £16 6s 11¼d
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 18 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 custuma £6 6¼d — subs' £30 2s 6¾d
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 7 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custuma 49s 3d — subs' £12 6s 2d

De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 16½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custuma £5 10s 1¾d — subs' £27 10s 7¾d

Summa lanarum indigenarum	64½ sacci, 20 clavi	custuma £21 12s 7¾d subsidium £108 2s 10¼d
Exitus sigilli: 10d		

^aExaminatur cum rotulis contrarotulatoris^a

^{a-a} Auditor's entry, marginated L2.

De pluribus denariis per ipsos collectores receptis juxta tenorem litterarum regis patencium predictarum seu virtute aut vigore earundem litterarum supra in titulo harum particularum annotatarum ut pro subs[idio] lanarum seu coriorum predictorum^a mercatorum alienigenorum in portu predicto ut supra costumatorum, videlicet per predictum tempus hujus compoti, non respondent per breve¹ regis de magno sigillo suo datum 16^o die Februarii anno primo regis Henrici Sexti [16 Feb. 1423] prefatis collectoribus in hac parte directum^b, penes has particulas remanens et in compoto ipsorum collectorum de hoc anno ingrossatum et ibidem plenius annotatum.

Nec respondent de aliqua custuma sive subs[idio] coriorum aliquorum mercatorum indigenorum seu pellium lanutarum aliquorum mercatorum alienigenorum in portu predicto costumatorum per tempus predictum, eo quod nulla hujusmodi coria nec pelles lanute per aliquos hujusmodi mercatores ibidem costumata nec traducta fuerunt per idem tempus, ut dicunt super sacramentum suum.

Nec respondent de aliquibus proficuis sive commoditatibus per ipsos collectores seu aliquem alium eorum nomine pro solucione alicujus assignamenti per talliam vel aliter pro empcione alicujus tallie aut alio modo quocumque receptis juxta formam statuti in parlamento regis Henrici Quarti apud Westmonasterium in crastino sancti Michaelis anno regni sui 4^{to} [30 Sept. 1402] tento inde editi [St. 4 Hen. IV, c. 20 (SR 2, S. 139; vgl. RP 3, S. 506)], videlicet per tempus predictum, eo quod nulla hujusmodi proficua sive commoditates pro hujusmodi solucionibus sive empcionibus perceperunt vel habuerunt infra idem tempus, ut dicunt super sacramentum suum.

¹ CPR 1422-9 S. 63.

Customers' clerk's marginated entries L1, L2: <^a> Al[ienigena]. <^b> Coria alienigenarum.

<p>Summa totalis istorum sex rotulorum cust[ume] et subs[idii] lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum regis ibidem a primo die Septembris anno primo regis Henrici vj^{ti} [1 Sept. 1422] usque festum sancti Michaelis anno secundo tunc proxime sequens [29 Sept. 1423], scilicet per unum annum et 30 dies utroque die computato:</p>	<p>Lanarum indigenarum: 3973 sacci, 7 clavi — custuma £1324 13s 5½d, una cum 8s 10½d provenientebus de incremento de minutis particulis obolorum et quadrantum pro comodo regis — subsidium £6622 4s 1½d, una cum 6s 3½d provenientebus de incremento pro comodo regis Lanarum alienigenarum: 739 sacci, 15½ clavi, unde 420 sacci carcati [in duabus] galeis ad partes externas per breve regis de licencia, scilicet in hac parte — custuma £369 18s 6d cum 5s 6¼d de incremento pro comodo regis — subsidium £1601 16s 5½d cum 2½d provenientebus de incremento Pellium indigenarum: 232,188 pelles facientes 967¼ saccos, 48 pelles — custuma £322 12s ¾d, una cum 2s 4d provenientebus de incremento — subsidium £1612 10s 10d, una cum 2s 6d provenientebus de incremento Coriorum alienigenarum: 34 dacra, 7 coria faciencia 1½ last, 4 dacra, 7 coria carcata in duabus galeis ad partes externas per breve regis predictum — custuma 34s 9d; incrementum nichil — subsidium £7 10s 4d; incrementum nichil Deveriorum Calesie de 420 saccis lane et 1½ last, 4 dacris, 7 coriis: £14 2s 4d; incrementum nichil Exitus sigilli 530 mercatorum: £4 8s 4d; incrementum nichil</p>
--	---

<p>Summa totalis recepte istorum sex rotulorum conjuncta una cum 22s 8¾d provenientebus de incremento de minutis particulis obolorum et quadrantum pro comodo regali</p>	<p>£11,881 11s 2¼d, unde</p>	<p>cust[uma] lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum cum deveriis Calesie et exitu coketti: £2037 9s 5¼d subs[idium] eorundem lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum: £9844 21d</p>
--	------------------------------	---

^a aliquorum follows, expunged by strokes at the beginning and the end of the word and a cross over it L2.. ^b directi L2, in error. ^c b.t.; probatur marginated by the auditor against this entry L.

IV
 PETTY CUSTOMS ACCOUNT
 (PRIVATE RECORD FOR THE
 BISHOP OF WINCHESTER)
 EXPORTS
 10 MAR. – 29 SEPT. 1423

Private petty customs account (exports only) by the London petty customs customer Thomas Denton (nominated by Bishop Henry of Winchester and acting on his behalf)¹ for the accounting period from 10 Mar. to 29 Sept. 1423.

L TNA: PRO, E122/161/1. Original (private) particulars of account bound in codex form. Paper.² Unsealed. On the front of the (red leather) cover is entered: In Navi anno primo regis Henrici Sexti concordanc' cum nigro papiero et rotulis.

*[f. 1-2 are blank]
 f. 3^r*

[1] In navi Thome Castell exeunte 24^{to} die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici vj^{ti} p[rimo] [24 Mar. 1423]

De Nese van Berne pro 2 pokes cum 6 vagis thrommes. Precii £4 3s [4d]
 [cust' 12½d]
 De Willelmo Arnolde pro 1 dolio, 1 poke cum 1700 pellibus cuniculorum stage et
 sesone, ½ vaga, 16 petris thrommes. Precii £10 [13s 4d] [cust' 2s] 8d
 De Herman van Colthestre pro 2 pokes cum 8½ vagis thrommes. Precii £6
 [cust'] 18d
 De Johanne Ergaston pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 2s 4d
 De Bernard Rothewe pro 1 sak cum 1 panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 2s [11¾d]
 De Ricardo Bridbroke pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine
 grano Ind' cust' 21s 2½d

¹ See CFR 1422-30, p. 18 (17 Nov. 1422), p. 19 (8 Feb. 1423) and p. 20 (9 July 1423).

² The watermarks (untraceable in Piccard) are reproduced in Stuart Jenks, *Die Effizienz des englischen Exchequers zur Zeit des Hundertjährigen Krieges. Anmerkungen zu den Exchequer-Abrechnungsprozeduren und den englischen Zollakten (1377-1461)*, in: *Archiv für Diplomatik* 33, 1987, p. 422, illustrations 1-2.

De Cristiana Combmaker pro 1 poke, 1 maunde cum 4 vagis [et] 8 petris thrommes. Precii £3 20d.....	cust' 9¼d
[De] Dyonisio van Berle pro 2 pokes cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16½d
Et pro 5 vagis [et] 2 petris thrommes, 8 dossenens pellium cuniculorum crudarum. Precii £4 6s 8d.....	cust' 13d
De Antonio Franceys pro 1 cista, 1 fardello cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 11d
Et pro 8 pellibus de ..uckes et pro 8 cornibus. Precii 10s	cust' 1½d
De Matheo Smyth pro 2 pokes cum 3 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 4¼d
Et pro 7 vagis [et] 4 petris thrommes. Precii £5 20d.....	cust' 15¼d
Et pro 75 lb. fili lanei continentibus 1 pannum, 6 vergis curta sine grano	Al' cust' 3s 5¼d
De Johanne Braband pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 5s 6d
<i>f. 3^v</i>	
De Willelmo Estefeld pro 1 cista cum 1 panno curto de skarlet.....	Ind' cust' 2s 4d
De Willelmo Farmond pro 1 bala cum 18 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Ind' cust' 21s
De dicto magistro pro 1 sak cum ½ panno curto sine grano.....	Ind' cust' 7d
De Paulo Melan pro 1 bala cum 10½ pannis curtis sine grano.....	Al' cust' 28s 10½d
De Petro White pro 1 mand cum 2 centenens lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 53s 4d	cust' 8d
De Philippo Rep pro 1 bala cum 41 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 48s ½d
De Thoma Middilton pro 2 balis cum 48 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 56s 4¾d
De Henrico Martyn pro 2 balis cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Ind' cust' 23s 4d
De Ricardo Bridbroke pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 3s ¼d
Et pro 10 ^a vergis ^a panni largi de skarlet.....	cust' 11¾d
^{a-a} <i>Interlined L.</i>	

[2] In navi generali exeunte 26° die Marcii [26 Mar. 1423]

De Roberto Hull pro 2 balis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 42s
Et pro 3 balis cum 51 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano.....	cust' 59s 8½d
De Roberto Barry pro 4 balis cum 77 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' £4 9s 10d
Et pro 2 balis cum 25 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano.....	Ind' cust' 29s 5½d
De Roberto Cristemas pro 1 bala cum 32 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 37s 4d
De Roberto Barry pro 4 balis, 1 fardello cum 83 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' £4 17s 2¾d

[3] In navi Thome Daunger exeunte eodem die [26 Mar. 1423]

De Andrea Totynge pro 1 bala cum 19½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Ind' cust' 22s 4½d
De Johanne Knott pro 2 balis, 1 cista cum 25½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Ind' cust' 29s 11½d
<i>f. 4^r</i>	
Et pro 2 peciis worsted duplicis. Precii.....	cust' [4d]
De Willelmo Kent pro 1 bala, 1 cista cum 15½ pannis curtis sine grano	..... Ind' cust' 18s 1d
De Roberto Wode pro 2 balis cum 46½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Ind' cust' 54s 5½d
De Thoma Neuport pro 3 balis cum 76½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Ind' cust' £4 9s 6½d
De Johanne Werde pro 1 pak cum ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Al' cust' 2s ¾d
Et pro 3½ vagis ^a thrommes. Precii 50s	cust' 7½d
De Roberto at Herne pro 2 balis cum 44 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	..... Ind' cust' 51s 4d ^b
De Johanne Pak pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Ind' 14s 9½d
De Johanne Knott pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 21s 7d
De Paulo Melan pro 1 bala cum 10½ pannis curtis sine grano.....	Al' cust' 28s 10½d
De Philippo Rep pro 2 balis cum 69 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	..... Ind' cust' £4 8½d
De Thoma Middelton pro 3 balis cum 112 pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Ind' cust' £6 10s 9½d
De Henrico Martyn pro 2 balis cum 23½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Ind' cust' 27s 7½d
De Johanne Pake pro 1 fardello cum 5½ pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 6s 5d
De Willelmo Arnold pro 1 fat cum 22 petris thrommes, 2000 pellibus cuniculorum crudis stage et seson, 4½ dossenens cornuum, 12 dossenens bracers. Precii £8	..... cust' 2s
De Johanne Olney pro 1 cista °cum° 1 panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	..... Ind' cust' 18¾d
De Willelmo Walderne pro 3 balis cum 33 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Ind' cust' 37s 7½d
De Nicholao Frebarn pro 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 2 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 2s 7½d
De Thoma Middelton pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis curtis sine grano	..... Ind' cust' 5s 3d
De Thoma Sawyn pro 1 hoggeshede cum 2½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	..... Ind' cust' 3s 2½d
De Herman Bargh pro 1 bala cum 15½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	.....Hans' cust' 15s 10d
De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 bala cum 18 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans' cust' 18s

De Heynman Hankynbergh pro 3 balis, 1 fardello, 1 cista cum 62 pannis, 6 vergis
 curtis sine granoHans' cust' £3 2s 3d
 De Edmond Hyde pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 14s
^a vergis *L, in error.* ^b *recte 8¾d L.* ^{c-c} *Interlined L.*

[4] In navi Lucy Smyth exeunte 28^o die Marcii [28 Mar. 1423]

De eodem pro 1 maunde cum 30 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 8s 4d cust' 1¼d
f. 4^v

[5] In navi Aremon Janyn exeunte eodem die [28 Mar. 1423]

De Johanne Gorgon pro 5 balis cum 52½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £3 16¼d
 De Petro Porte pro 1 pipa cum 3 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano^a Ind' cust' 4s
^a *in caliginis follows, struck through L. stet above that.*

[6] In navi Myn Janyn dAragon exeunte eodem die [28 Mar
 1423]

De Thoma Fauconer pro 2 fardellis cum 4 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 4s 8d
 Et pro 8 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici cust' 12d
 Et pro 20 lectis duplicatis cust' 15s

[7] In navi generali exeunte 29^o die Marcii [29 Mar. 1423]

^aDe Johanne Gorgon pro 2 balis cum 24½ panni, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 28s 10½d
^aDe Henrico Preston pro 2 balis cum 32 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 37s 4d
^aEt pro 2 balis cum 32 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 37s 4d
 De Nicholao Clerc pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 23s 4d
 De Waltero Rydeler pro 1 bala cum 28 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 32s 8d
 De Simone Seman pro 1 mantica cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Ind' cust' 4¾d
^a • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.*

[8] In navi Willelmi Edrich exeunte 8^o die Aprilis [8 Apr.
 1423]

De Johanne Reynewell pro 3 balis cum 30 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 35s
^aDe Johanne Weston pro 2 balis cum 20½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 23s 11d
 De Ricardo Barry pro 3 balis cum 52 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £3 12¾d
^aDe Thoma Fulbourne pro 2 balis cum 44 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 51s 4d
 De Roberto Pelycan pro 2 balis cum 37 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 43s 6¾d
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 3 balis cum 54 pannis curtis sine grano.....Hans' cust' 54s

f. 5^r

De Ricardo Barry pro 1 bala cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' [24s 6d]
 Et pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano cust' 3[½d]
 De Tyd Questynbergh pro 4 balis cum 71½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' £3 [11s 10d]
 Et pro 3 copertoriis Eborum. Precii 20s cust' 3d
 De Heyn Hankynberg pro 2 balis cum 37 pannis curtis sine grano Hans' cust' 37s
^a • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.*

[9] In navi Ricardi Forther exeunte eodem die [8 Apr. 1423]

De Johanne Weston pro 1 bala cum 9 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 10s 9½d
 De Ricardo Barry pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 23s 4d
^aDe Roberto Pelycan pro 2 balis cum 41 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 47s 10d
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis curtis sine grano Hans' cust' 11s
^aDe Ricardo Barry pro 2 balis cum 34½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 40s 3d
 De Tyd Questynbergh pro 4 balis cum 68½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' £3 8s 10d
 Et pro 10^bvergis^b panni largi sine grano Hans' cust' 5d
 De Heyn Hankynbergh pro 3 balis, 1 fardello, 2 barellis cum 65 pannis curtis sine
 grano Hans' cust' £3 5s
 Et pro 4 dossenis [ollarum et] 4 ollis stanni et 16 ollis parvi[s] stanni, 40
 pellibus cuniculorum crudis. Precii 46s 8d cust' 7d
 De dicto Tydman Questynbergh pro 1 copertorio Eborum, 3 barellis, 1 cista cum
 17 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni, 2 gros[is] poyntes. Precii £23 13s 4d
 cust' 5[s] 11d
 De Thoma Symond pro 1 pipa cum 2 lectis duplicatis de sarge Ind' cust' 18d
^a • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

[10] In navi Petri Scoth exeunte eodem die [8 Apr. 1423]

De Laurencio de Feodra pro 31 peciis plumbi continentibus 10 fotheras [et] 500
 [lb.]. Precii £53 6s 8d cust' 13s 4d
 f. 5^v

[11] In navi Petri Johanson exeunte eodem die [8 Apr. 1423]

De Thoma Fulborn pro 1 bala cum 22 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 26s ¾d
 De Tyd Questynbergh pro 1 bala cum 19½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' 19s 6d

[12] In navi generali exeunte 9^o die Aprilis [9 Apr. 1423]

De Johanne Michell pro 5 balis cum 100 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £5 16s 8d
 Et pro 3 balis cum 60 pannis curtis sine grano [Ind'] cust' £3 10s

Et pro 2 balis cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano [Ind'] cust' 46s 8d
^aDe Henrico Martyn pro 1 bala cum 15 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 17s 6d
^aEt pro 1 bala cum 14½ pannis curtis sine grano cust' 16s 11d
 De Johanne Perveys pro 1 bala cum 20½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 23s 11d
 De Heynman Hankynbergh pro 1 bala cum 20½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' 20s 6d
 De Johanne Sable pro 1 barello doion'. Precii 10s cust' 1½d
^a • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.*

[13] In navi Johannis Stanley exeunte 10^o die Aprilis [10 Apr. 1423]

De Radulpho^a Stokys pro 2 fardellis cum 1 1½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 13s 9¾d
^a *Corrected in L from Ricardo.*

[14] In navi Thome Clerc exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1423]

De Alexandro Childe pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis curtis sine grano
 Et pro ½ panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' ^a5s 7¾d^a
^{a-a} *This figure represents the total of customs charged on both entries L.*

[15] In navi Willelmi Maschot exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1423]

De dicto magistro pro ^a75 [lb.]^a vasorum stanni. Precii 20s cust' 3d
 Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano Al' cust' 4½d
^{a-a} 3 quarteriis [unius centene] L.

f. 6^r

[16] In navi Johannis Ballard exeunte 12^o die Aprilis [12 Apr. 1423]

De Antonio Franseys pro 1 barello cum carnibus salsis. Precii^a
 Et pro 3 barellis sugre, 2 barellis zinziberis viridis. Precii £14 13s 4d
 [cust' 3s 8d]
 De Leo Palmekyn pro 1 barello cum brydylle bites, 1 dossena horscombes, 113
 bostan'. Precii 50s cust' 7½d
 De Herman Tasse pro 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii 33s 4d cust' 5d
 De Lamb van Dyste pro 1 barello parvo cum carnibus salsis. Precii 10s cust' 1½d
 De Alesandro Ferantyn pro 1 bala cum 480 pellibus angnellorum paslarge et 300
 pellibus agnellorum mesanz. Precii £4 13s 4d cust' 14d
 De Philippo Albert pro 1 bare[llo] zinziberis viridis. Precii £5 cust' 15d
 De dicto magistro pro 2 vergis panni largi scarlet Al' cust' 5½d
^a 13s 4d *follows, expunged L.*

[17] In navi generali exeunte 13^o die Aprilis [13 Apr. 1423]

De Albr[echt] Lyhtbequer pro 1 bala cum 20½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Al^{ia} cust' 20s 8d
 De Lazaro de Feodra pro 93 peciis plumbi ponderantibus 14 fothiras [et] 1823 lb.
 Precii £78 13s 4d..... cust' 19s 8d
^a Sic L (although the Hanseatic rate of cloth customs was charged).

[18] In navi Thome Godewale 22^o die Aprilis [22 Apr. 1423]

De eodem^a pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis curtis sine grano.....Al' cust' 23s 4½d
^a eodem L, in error.

[19] In navi Petri Johanson eodem die [22 Apr. 1423]

De eodem pro 7 pellibus^a capri crudis. Precii £4 6s 8d cust' 13d
 De Petro Juste pro 1 barello cum 10 vergis panni largi sine grano..... Al' cust' 13½d
 Et pro 2 forr[ers] pellium cuniculorum coreatarum, 2 centenis [et] 9 lb.
 vasorum stanni. Precii £3 6s 8d..... cust' 10d
^a vergis L, in error.

f. 6^v

[20] In navi generali exeunte 25^o die Aprilis [25 Apr. 1423]

De Thoma Weston pro 1 pipa cum ½ panno curto de sharlet.....Ind' cust' 14d
 Et pro ½ panno, 2 vergis curtis de dimidio grano cust' 11¾d
 Et pro 1 pecia sarge simple cust' 1d
 De Henrico Tasse pro 2 balis cum 33½ pannis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' £4 12s 1½d

[21] In navi Petri Alfons exeunte ultimo die Aprilis [30 Apr. 1423]

De Johanne Takfeld pro 4 balis cum 51½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' £3 4½d
 De Willelmo Morys pro 1 bala cum 10 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 11s 11½d
 De Petro Skerdo pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 2s ¾d
 Et pro 1 lecto Wyntonie, 5 peciis sarge simple. Precii 38s 4d..... cust' 5¾d
 Et pro predictis 5 peciis sarge simple[Al'] cust' 7½d
 Et pro 6 doliis cum 21 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £5 5s cust' 15¾d
 De Stephano Alfons pro 2 pipis cum ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' custuma 2s ¾d
 Et pro 44 peciis sarge simple, 22 grossis poyntes, 1 grosso zonarum^a de corio,
 3 lectis de sarge embroudato, 2 peciis sarge large simple, 1 pecia de worsted
 de dimidio duplici, 6 dossenibus pellium cheverellorum. Precii £20 13s 4d
 cust' 5s 2d
 Et pro predictis 44 peciis sarge simple [Al'] cust' 5s 6d

Et pro predictis 3 lectis de sarge embroudato continentibus 4 lectos	[Al'] cust' 4s 6d
Et pro 8 peciis sarge simple in cortyns dictorum lectorum	[Al'] cust' 12d
Et pro predictis 2 peciis sarge simple large continentibus 4 lectos simplices	[Al'] cust' 2s 6d
Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici	cust' 2s ¼d
Et pro ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano.....	cust' 2s ¾d
Et pro 3 barellis cum 10½ centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni, 3 doliis cum 10 quar- teriis frumenti. Precii £16 10s	cust' 4s 1½d
Et pro 5 verges panni largi sine grano	cust' 7d
De Johanne Chirche pro 1 bala cum 5 vergis panni largi de scarlet	Ind' cust' 5¾d
<i>f. 7^r</i>	
Et pro 5 vergis panni largi de dimidio grano	[Ind'] cust' [4½d]
Et pro 2 lectis de sarge cum celoures continentibus 3 lectos symple	[Ind'] cust' [15d]
Et pro 6 lectis de sarge cum celoures continentibus 9 lectos simple	[Ind'] cust' [3s 9d]
Et pro 3 lectis simplicibus de sarge continentibus 4 lectos simple	[Ind'] cust' 20d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici	[Ind'] cust' 1½d
De Thoma Turnour pro 2 fardellis cum 30 ^b peciis sarge simple	Ind' cust' 2s 6d
Et pro 1 canevas cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano.....	[Ind'] cust' 2½d
De Johanne Wockyng pro 2 cistis cum 4 pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 4s 9¼d
De Johanne Yanus pro 1 cista cum 3 peciis sarge simplicis, 6 grossis poyntes. Precii 26s 8d.....	cust' 4d
Et pro predictis 3 peciis sarge simplicis.....	Al' cust' 4½d
De Johanne de Cote pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 20¾d

^a zoni *L*, apparently in error. ^b rollis follows *L*, in error.

[22] In navi Ricardi Peryman exeunte 5^{to} die Maii [5 May 1423]

De Willelmo Byce ^a pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano.....	Ind' cust' 4¾d
^a Corrected in <i>L</i> from Brce.	

[23] In navi Philippi Gay exeunte 7^o die Maii [7 May 1423]

De Ricardo Bokeland pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 23s 4d
De Thoma Spiser pro 1 mantica cum 1 panno curto sine grano	Ind' cust' 14d
De Alexandro Childe pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 14s 9½d
Et pro 1½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis.....	[Ind'] cust' 22¼d

De Johanne Brigges pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 4s 4½d
f. 7^v

[24] In navi Johannis Levyn exeunte eodem die [7 May 1423]

De Johanne Reynewell pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 3s 10½d

[25] In navi Nicholai Butter exeunte 8 die Maii [8 May 1423]

De Johanne Sterbolt pro 1 barello cum ½ panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 19¼d

Et pro 3 centenis [et] 10 lb.^a stanni. Precii £4 3s 4d cust' 12½d

De Matys Gyselyn pro 1 barello cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 11d

Et pro 4 centenis [et] 7 lb. vasorum stanni^b et 6 ollis stanni. Precii £5 18s 4d
 cust' 17¾d

De Johanne Arnoldsson pro 2 barellis cum 7 centenis [lb.] stanni schot, 5 centenis
 [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £13 13s 4d..... cust' 3s 5d

De Godfrey Martynson pro 2 pokes cum 5 vagis^c thrommes. Precii £3 10s
 cust' 10½d

De Wa[l]tero van London pro^d 1 fardello [cum] 3 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 8s 3d

Et pro 1 poke cum 43 petris thrommes. Precii 30s cust' 4½d

De Johanne Dereman pro 1 butte cum carnibus salsis. Precii 23s 4d..... cust' 3½d

De dicto magistro pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis Al' cust' 4¼d

De Waltero Spyker pro 2 sak[es] cum 200 petris thrommes. Precii £3 6s 8d
 cust' 10d

De Johanne Bertram pro 3 cacabis parvis. Precii 3s 4d..... cust' ½d

De Johanne Marconovo pro 1 roundelletto cum 3 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 4¼d

^a vasorum *follows, expunged L.* ^b Precii *follows L, in error.* ^c vergis *L, in error.*
^d cum *L, in error.*

[26] In navi generali exeunte eodem die [8 May 1423]

De Herman van Dylkynber[c]h pro 1 fardello cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 5½d

[27] In navi Simonis Tonkisson exeunte 15^o die Maii [15 May 1423]

De Frederyk Martinson et Remerand Dedriksson pro 3½ pannis, ^a5 vergis^a curtis
 sine granoAl' cust' 10s 9¼d

Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....[Al'] cust' 4¼d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

f. 8^r

[28] In navi Petri Lawrens exeunte 18^o die Maii [18 May
1423]

De Johanne Knyght pro 1 bala cum 7 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' 8s 6³/₄d
Et pro 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis de scarlet..... [Ind'] cust' 2s 11d
De Petro Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 5¹/₂ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' 15s 7d
De Willelmo Halys pro 2 balis cum 44 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' 51s 8³/₄d
De Johanne Oliver pro 1 fardello cum 1¹/₂ pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 21d
De Edmundo Hyde pro 1 bala cum 16 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 18s 4d
De Willelmo Bulkeley pro 1 panno, 9 vergis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 19¹/₄d
De Galfrid Hernemouth pro 1 bala cum 3 pannis, 8 vergis de scarlet
..... Ind' cust' 7s 9¹/₂d
Et pro 1¹/₂ panno, 6 vergis curtis de dimidio grano cust' 23³/₄d
Et pro 12¹/₂ pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano cust' 14s 8³/₄d
De Thoma Middilmor pro 1 fardello cum 5 peciis worsted duplicis Ind' cust' 10d
De Paulo Melan pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' 22s 8¹/₄d
De Severed Snowe pro 1 sak, 1 barello cum 83 petris thrommes, unde extra 3 petre,
250 pellibus cuniculorum crudis. Precii £3 13s 4d cust' 11d
De Adrian Petrisson pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' 6s 5d
De Obertyn de Barde pro 1 bala cum 26¹/₂^a pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' £3 13s 1¹/₄d
^bDe Willelmo Palmere pro 1 bala cum 34 pannis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' 39s 8d
De Nero Victor pro 9 fardellis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £4 19s
Et pro 10 fardellis cum 51 pannis, 5 vergis curtis sine grano cust' £7 10d
De Henrico Frowyk pro 1 bala^c, ^d1 cista^d cum 12¹/₂ pannis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' 14s 11³/₄d
Et pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano cust' 4¹/₂d
De Philippo Albert pro 2 balis cum 53 pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' £7 6s 1¹/₄d
De Petro Claysson pro 1 cista [cum] 1¹/₂ panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' 23¹/₂d
Et pro 3^o vergis panni largi sine grano cust' 4d
De Henrico Martyn pro 1 bala cum 7¹/₂ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' 8s 11¹/₂d
De Johanne Hall pro 1 fardello cum 1¹/₂ panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' 8³/₄d
De Frederyk Nagel pro 1 fardello cum 1¹/₂ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' 22d

Et pro 122 pellibus agnellorum mes[anz]. Precii 11s 8d cust' 1¾d
 De Henre Shyve pro 1 maunde cum 70 petris fili lanei continentibus 1 pannum, 6
 vergas curta sine grano.....Al' cust' 3s 5¼d
f. 8^v

Et pro 1600 pellibus cuniculorum stage et seson, 300 pellibus agnellorum par-
 vorum, 14 pellibus pass[elarge], 14 pellibus oter, 900 pellibus agnellorum
 cor[eatis], 350 pellibus cuniculorum cor[eatis], 2 forr[eres] pellium cuniculo-
 rum, 29 fur[reres] pellium agnellorum. Precii £13 6s 8d cust' 3s 4d
^a Corrected in L from 26. ^b • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^c cum follows
 L, in error. ^{d-d} Interlined L. ^e pannis follows L, struck through.

[29] In navi Henrici Bulscamp exeunte eodem die [18 May
 1423]

^aDe Galfrid Hernemowth pro un[a] bala cum 18 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 21s 2½d
 De Paulo Melan pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 17s 2¼d
 De Willelmo Arnold pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis curtis sine grano ...Al' cust' 19s 3d
 Et pro 2 dossenis cornuum. Precii 3s 4d
 Et pro 1 maunda cum 2 vagis thrommes debilium, 500 pellibus cuniculorum
 stage et seson, 1300 pellibus agnellorum debilibus Wallie. Precii £5 16s 8d.
 [Summa] £6 8s 8dcust' 19¼d³
 Et pro 1 bondel cum 4 dossenis trenchours stanni. Precii 8s 4d cust' 1¼d
 De Matheo Arneborw pro 1 poke cum 5 vagis thrommes, 40 pellibus agnellorum
 crudis debilibus, 2 pellibus vitulorum crudis. Precii £3 13s 4d..... cust' 11d
 De Simone Curteys pro 1 maunde cum 4700 pellibus cuniculorum crudis, 114
 pellibus caprorum crudis. Precii £19 10s cust' 4d 10½d
 De Johanne Dereman pro 1 maunde cum 2 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 6s 5d
 Et pro 1150 pellibus agnellorum parvorum crudis, 1157 pellibus cuniculorum
 stage et seson, 2 furruris pellium mureligorum, 50 pellibus agnellorum cor[e-
 atis], 1 dossena pellium cuniculorum coreat[arum]. Precii £6 6s 8d
 cust' 19d
 De Petro Potter pro 2 pokes cum [7] vagis et 14 petris throm[m]es. Precii £5 6s 8d
 cust' 16d
 De Johanne Fosse pro 1 poke cum 26 petris thrommes. Precii 25s cust' 3¾d
 De Severed Snowe pro 1 sak cum 89 petris thrommes. Precii £4 cust' 12d
 De Egidio Brabent pro 1 poke cum 2½ vagis thrommes. Precii 35s cust' 5¼d
 De Johanne Folill pro 1 pak cum ½ panno curto sine grano..... Al' cust' 16½d

³ The price (£6 8s 4d) and the customs charge (19¼d) relate to all of William Arnold's exports which were customed ad valorem. Price and customs charge include the value (8s 4d) and the customs charge (1¼d) of the last entry (4 dozen tin trenchers) which were erroneously entered superfluously.

Et pro 3 petris fili lanei continentibus ½ pannum curtum sine grano	cust' 16½d
Et pro 1½ vagis thrommes. Precii 21s 8d	cust' 3¼d
De Henrico Wale pro 1 poke cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Al' cust' 5s 6d
Et pro 6 petris thrommes wolleherne continentibus 1 pannum curtum sine grano.....	[Al'] cust' 2s 9d
Et pro 2½ ^b vagis thrommes. Precii 28s	cust' 4¼d
<i>f. 9^r</i>	
De Henrico Frowyk pro 1 fardello cum 9½ pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' [cust' 11s 1d]
De Johanne Dereman pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' [3s 2½d]
Et pro 32 pellibus cuniculorum crudis. Precii 3s 4d	[cust' ½d]
De Henrico Martyn pro 1 bala cum 7 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 8s 6½d
De Arnold Schynkyl pro 2 pokes cum 4 vagis [et] 10 petris thrommes. Precii £3 3s 4d	cust' 9½d
^a De Johanne Elewys pro 1 bala cum 15½ pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 18s 1d
De Johanne Salmere pro 1 barello, 1 fardello, 1 bond[el] cum 1 panno curto sine grano	Hans' cust' 12d
Et pro 9½ centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £12 13s 4d.....	cust' 3s 2d
De Willelmo Halys pro 1 cist[a] cum 2 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 2s 6½d
De Willelmo Arnold [pro] 1 poke cum 5 vagis thrommes ^c , 1 dossena pellium cuni- culorum. Precii £3 10s	cust' 10½d
De Johanne Wey pro 1 cist[a] cum 3 cappis. Precii 5s.....	cust' ¾d
Et pro 15 lb. fili lanei continentibus 5 vergas panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 7d
^a • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^b Corrected in L from 2. ^c strommes L, in error.	

[30] In navi Johannis Baker exeunte eodem die [18 May 1423]

De Paulo Melan pro 1 barello cum 2½ ^a centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni, 12 candel- stickes de latone. Precii £3 13s 4d	cust' 11d
De dicto magistro pro 1 fardello cum 1 ciste cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Ind' cust' 7d
^a Corrected in L from 2 ^c .	

[31] In navi Bernard Owbe exeunte eodem die [18 May 1423]

De Bernard Berwhirst pro 2 barellis cum 10 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £14	cust' 3s 6d
^a De Johanne Perveys pro 2 balis cum 46½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 54s 6½d
De Stephano Barre pro 1 dolio cum 1 panno curto sine grano	Ind' cust' 14d

De Ertmer Swart pro 1 rondelletto, 1 barello cum 2½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine granoHans' cust' 2s 9d
 Et pro 5 grossis poyntes, 2½ centenis [et] 14 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £3 16s 8d..... cust' 11½d
f. 9^v
 De Roberto at Herne pro 1 bala cum 22 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 25s 8d
 De Johanne Cogsale pro 2 balis cum 52½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' £3 17½d
 De Johanne Ewys pro 1 bala cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 24s 6d
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted duplicis..... cust' 4d
 De Henrico Martyn pro 1 bala cum 13 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 15s 2d
 De Alesandro Ferantyn pro 3 balis cum 70 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £9 13s 7¾d
 De Heynman Hankynbergh pro 7 balis, 2 hoggeshedes, 6 barellis, 1 cist[a] cum 142½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine granoHans' cust' £7 2s 11d
^bEt pro 15 copertoriis Yperlynges, 6 miliariis, 5 centenis lb. stanni schotyn. Precii £67 6s 8d..... cust' 16s 10d^b
 De Lambert Joces pro 2 fardellis, 2 hoggeshedes, 4 barellis cum 15 pannis curtis sine granoHans' cust' 15s
 Et pro 5 miliariis, 1 centena lb. stanni schot. Precii £51 cust' 12s 9d
 De Johanne Salmer pro 5 barellis cum 4 miliariis, 6 centenis [lb.] stanni schot. Precii £46 cust' 11s 6d
 De Henrico Preston pro 1 bala cum 27½^c pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 32s 1d
 De Dominico Velan pro 7 balis, 1 fardello cum 207 pannis, 5 vergis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £28 9s 10d
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted duplicis. Precii £5 cust' 15d
 Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted duplicis continentibus 3 pecias, 2 vergas cust' 10d
 Et pro 3 balis cum 75 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano [Al'] cust' £10 6s 11¼d
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 3 balis cum 55 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine granoHans' cust' 55s 4d
 Et pro 2 rollis panni frise Wallie. Precii 33s 4d cust' 5d
 De Gobel Glusier pro 2 barellis cum 11 centenis [lb.] stanni shot. Precii £11 cust' 2s 9d
 Et pro ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... Hans' cust' 9d
 Et pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis curtis sine grano..... [Hans'] cust' 2s 6d
 Et pro 2 hoggeshedes cum 20 centenis [lb.] stanni shot. Precii £20 cust' 5s
 De Stephano Redmer pro 1 cist[a] cum 5 peciis worsted duplicis Ind^d cust' 10d
^aDe Albre[cht] van Andernark pro 1 bala cum 30 pannis curtis sine granoHans' cust' 35s

^a • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^b Entered subsequently between the lines L. ^c Corrected in L from 26½. ^d precii follows L, struck through.

[32] In navi Nicholai Symondson exeunte eodem die [18 May 1423]

De Johanne Knott pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 4s 3½d
f. 10'

[33] In navi generali exeunte 20° die Maii [20 May 1423]

De Andrea Totynge pro 1 bala cum 24½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 28s 7d
 De Roberto Cristemasse pro 1 bala cum 18 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 21s 2½d
 Et pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 [Ind'] cust' 17s 8½d
^aDe Roberto Wode pro 1 bala cum 17½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 20s 5½d
 De Johanne Kebill pro 1 bala cum 7 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 8s 4½d
 De Thoma Middilton pro 1 bala cum 26 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 30s 8¾d
 Et pro 1 bala cum 9½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 11s 3½d
 De Henrico Shyve pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 50s 10½d
 Et pro 4 peciis panni stricti Wallie. Precii 20s..... cust' 3d
 Et pro 1 bala cum 15½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... Al' cust' 43s 1d
^bEt pro 13 peciis panni Wallie stricti. Precii £3 5s..... Al' cust' 9¾d^b
 De Heynman Hankynbergh pro 2 balis cum 61½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' £3 18d
^aDe Thoma Newport pro 1 bala cum 31 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 36s 7d
^a s' • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.* ^{b-b} *Entered subsequently between the lines L.*

[34] In navi Willelmi Selander 22° die Maii [22 May 1423]

De eodem pro un[o] batello calcis. Precii^a 10s cust' 1½d
^a Al' follows L, in error.

[35] In navi Thome Daunger exeunte 28 die Maii [28 May 1423]

^aDe Ricardo Fetiplace pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 22s 7d
 De Johanne Pake pro 1 bala cum 16 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 18s 8d
 De Thoma Middilton pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 16s 6½d
 De Henrico Preston pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 35s
 De Thoma Middilmor pro 1 cist[a] cum 17 peciis worsted Ind' cust' 2s 10d

De Obertin de Bardes pro 1 bala cum 27 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' £3 14s 11½d
<i>f. 10^v</i>	
De Gyse van Diste pro 1 bala cum 26½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' £3 13s 4d
De Albr[echt] van Andernark pro 2 balis cum 48 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind ^b cust' 56s
De Matheo van Arnbergh pro un[o] poke cum 4½ vagis thrommes. Precii £3 3s 4d	Al' cust' 9½d
Et pro 126 lb. fili lanei continentibus 2 pannos curtos sine grano	Al' cust' 5s 6d
De Willelmo Anlaff pro 1 fardello cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano	Ind' cust' 4¾d
De Henrico Martyn pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 13s 1½d
De Johanne Hardyng pro 1 pipa cum ^c 5 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 5s 10d
De Heynman Hankynbergh pro 4 balis, 11 barellis cum 68½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' £3 8s 9d
Et pro 8 miliariis [lb.] stanni shot. Precii £80	cust' 20s
De Johanne Knygtkyn pro 2 barellis, 4 pokes cum 204 lb. fili lanei continentibus 3½ pannos curtos sine grano	Hans' cust' 3s 6d
Et pro 67 dossenibus cornuum, 14 vergis panni Wallie stricti, 7000 pellibus agn[ell]orum crudis parvis, 4 pellibus vitulorum ^d , 300 pellibus cuniculorum, 200 peciis doion', un[a] dossena parvium peciarum de ventribus bovium. Precii £33	cust' 8s 3d
Et pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis curtis sine grano.....	[Hans'] cust' 4s 6d
Et pro ½ panno, 2 vergis curtis de scarlet	[Hans'] cust' 14d
Et pro 1 panno curto sine grano in caligis.....	[Hans'] cust' 12d

^a • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^b Al' L, in error. ^c Corrected in L from un. ^d vitulu' L, apparently in error.

[36] In navi generali exeunte 29^o die Maii [29 May 1423]

De Heyn Hawkynbergh pro 1 bala cum 22 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' 22s 4d
<i>f. 11^r</i>	

[37] In navi Copyn Toll exeunte eodem die [29 May 1423]

De Francisco de Moleyne pro 1 cist[a] cum 5 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 7d
Et pro 2 lb. rubarbe. Precii 6s 8d	cust' 1d
^a Et pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano	[Al'] cust' 11d
Et pro 1000 pellibus cuniculorum crudis et 1 vaga [et] 2 petris thrommes. Pre- cii £4 6s 8d	cust' 13d

^bDe Henrico Hode pro 2 pipis, 1 sak cum 90 petris fili lanei continentibus 8^c
 pannos largos sine grano Al' cust' 22s
^a ^b *marginated against this entry L, in order to correct the confused order of entries:
 The goods in this line and the next belonged to Henry Hode (cf. variant b).* ^b ^a
marginated against this entry L (cf. variant a). ^c *1 cm erasure follows L.*

[38] In navi Petri Claysson 4^o die Junii [4 June 1423]

De eodem et Nam Namkynsson pro 34 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £8 10s
 Al' cust' 2s 1½d
 De Paulo Melan pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno curto sine grano Al' cust' 16½d
 Et pro 16 grossis poyntes. Precii 48s 4d cust' 7¼d
 De Nam Namkynsson pro 8 ^aquarteriis^a frumenti, 28 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 46s
 8d Al' cust' 7d
 Et pro 3 pannis, 5 vergis curtis sine grano Al' cust' 8s 10d
 Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis [Al'] cust' 4¼d
 Et pro 1 capicio novo continente 1 vergam panni largi sine grano
 [Al'] cust' 1½d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[39] In navi generali 5^o die Junii^a [5 June 1423]

De Johanne Pronge pro 2 balis, 1 barello cum 29½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine
 grano Hans' cust' 29s 8d
 Et pro 2 copertoriis Wyntonie. Precii 13s 4d cust' 2d
^a *Jullii L, in error.*

f. 11^v

[40] In navi Poppe Johansson 8^o die Junii [8 June 1423]

De Henrico Bukke pro 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 4 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' [11s] 11d
 Et pro 6 peciis worsted duplicis, 70 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £4 10s
 cust' 13½d
 Et pro predictis 6 peciis worsted duplicis cust' 18d
 De Willelmo Claysson pro 445 parvis peciis de capitibus et de ventribus bovium,
 364 pellibus vitulorum, 48 flicc[hes] bacon. Precii £10 6s 8d Al' cust' 2s 7d
 De Nicholao Johanson pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £8
 Al' cust' 2s

[41] In navi Philippy Gay exeunte 9^o die Junii [9 June 1423]

De Johanne Jeffard pro 1 fardello cum 5½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 6s 5d

[42] In navi generali exeunte 10^o die Junii [10 June 1423]

De Nicholao Claysson pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno curto sine grano
 Al' cust' 2s 9d
 Et pro 1 pecia panni Wallie. Precii 20s cust' 3d

[43] In navi Gerbrand Reynerson exeunte eodem die [10 June 1423]

De Petro Heykysson pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 16s 6d
f. 12^r

[44] In navi Willelmi de Geraund exeunte 15^o die Junii [15 June 1423]

De eodem pro 3 barellis cum 1 lavacro, 4 ollis, 4 cruettes stanni, 6 dossenibus [lb.]
 vasorum stanni, 6 centenis [et] 11 lb. stanni shot. Precii £9 15s....Al' cust' 2s 5¼d
 De Colyn Flemaunt pro 6 ollis stanni, 1 dossena [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii 11s 8d
 cust' 1½d
 Et pro 1 verga panni largi sine grano.....[Al'] cust' 1¾d
 Et pro 2 vergis panni largi de scarlet.....[Al'] cust' 5½d

[45] In navi Ricardi Walsche exeunte 16^o die Junii [16 June 1423]

De Johanne Brykyll pro 3 fardellis cum 28 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 32s 11½d

[46] In navi Adrian Claysson exeunte 18 die Junii [18 June 1423]

De Albre[cht] Lyghtbequer pro 3 barellis cum 24 centenis [et] 17 lb. stanni schote.
 Precii £24 6s 8d.....Hans' cust' 6s 1d
 De Petro Skermere pro 1 fardello cum 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 26s 8d
 cust' 4d
 De Jacobo Dolfo pro 1 barello cum 1½ pannis, 9 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 5s 2d

[47] In navi Nicholai Sultman exeunte eodem die [18 June 1423]

De Arnold Englysch pro 1 bala cum 4½ pannis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 12s 4½d
 Et pro 9 vergis panni largi [sine grano] in caligis..... cust' 12½d
 De Willelmo Ryder in dicta bala pro 4 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 4s 8d
 De Hans Loon in dicta bala pro^a 2 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 6d 7¾d
f. 12^v
 Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis..... cust' 4¼d
 De Teriolus Evenson in dicta bala pro 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 4s 9¾d
 De Arwehed Laurensen in dicta bala pro 2 pannis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 5s 6d
 Et pro ½ panno, 9 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis [Al'] cust' 2s 5d

De Johanne Johanson pro 1 bala cum 11½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 32s 3¾d
 Et pro 1½ pannis curtis sine grano in caligis [Al'] cust' 4s 1½d
 De Nicholao Laurensso pro 1 bala cum 10½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 29s 1¼d
 Et pro ½ panno, 9 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis [Al'] cust' 2s 5d
 De Gouner Wolfesson pro 1 cist[a] cum 1 panno, 9 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 3s 9½d
 De Thoma Pancoun pro 1 barello cum 4 centenis [lb.] stanni shot. Precii £4 6s 8d
 cust' 13d
 De Henrico Nyman pro 1 barello cum 3½ centenis [lb.] stanni shot. Precii £3 16s
 8d cust' 11½d
^a cum *L*, in error.

[48] In navi generali exeunte 20^o die Junii [20 June 1423]

De Willelmo Senescall pro 1 bala cum 34 pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £4 13s 6d
 De Alff van Dorn pro 6 balis cum 108 pannis curtis sine grano Hans' cust' £5 8s
 Et pro 4 balis cum 72^a pannis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' £3 12s
 Et pro 4 balis cum 65 pannis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' £3 5s
^a Corrected in *L* from 75.

[49] In navi Ditmere Grise exeunte eodem die [20 June 1423]

De Martyn Kyssso pro 2 doliis cum 2500 peciis doion'. Precii £3 3s 4d cust' 9½d
 De Johanne Fischer pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 4s 9¾d
 De Martyn Heykys pro 1 pipa cum 700 peciis doion'. Precii 20s cust' 3d
 De Johanne Ryng pro 2 balis, 1 fardello cum 50½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' 50s 6d
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 4 balis cum 70½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' £3 10s 6d
 De Albr[echt] Lygh[t]bequer pro 3 balis, 1 fardello cum 68½ pannis curtis sine
 grano Hans' cust' £3 8s 6d
f. 13^r
 Et pro uno copertorio Wyntonie. Precii 10s cust' 1½d
 De Johanne van Hard pro 2 balis, 1 barello cum 28 pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' 28s
 Et pro 2 copertoriis Wyntonie, 6 dossenys nyght cappis, 2 dossenys ollarum
 stanni. Precii 46s 8d cust' 7d
 Et pro 2½ pannis curtis sine grano in caligis [Hans'] cust' 2s 6d
 De Heyn Hankynbergh pro 4 balis cum 59½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' 59s 6d
 De Johanne Dasse pro 7 balis cum 121½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Hans' cust' £6 18d
 De Roberto Pelycan pro 1 bala cum 16½ pannis curtis sine grano... Ind' cust' 19s 3d

[50] In navi Bernard de la Costre exeunte [20/23 June 1423]

De dicto magistro pro 10 vergis panni largi sine grano Ind' cust' 6d
 Et pro ½ panno curto sine grano in caligis..... [Ind'] cust' 7d
 De Gerardo Burys pro 1 sak cum capellis straminis et un[o] bare[llo] cum diversis
 haberdasch[rie]; et extra 8 ollis stanni, 2½ dossenis vitri. Precii £3 20d
 cust' 9¼d

[51] In navi Albright van Pytte exeunte [20/23 June 1423]

De Willelmo Lawrens pro 1 panno curto sine granoAl' cust' 2s 9d
 Et pro 3 peciis worsted duplicis. Precii 53s 4d cust' 8d
 Et pro predictis 3 peciis worsted duplicis[Al'] cust' 9d
f. 13^v

[52] In navi Petri Dedryksson exeunte [20/23 June 1423]

De eodem pro^a 20 quarteriis frumenti, 52 quarteriis siliginis. Precii £11 6s 8d
Al' cust' 2s 10d
 Et pro 3 pannis curtis sine grano..... [Al'] cust' 8s 3d
 De Nam Dedriksson pro 1 barello, 1 sak cum 6 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 1 salt-
 saler, 3 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici, 1 lavacro stanni. Precii £9 10s
Al' cust' 2s 4½d
 Et pro predictis 3 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici.....[Al'] cust' 6¾d
 De Willelmo Reynold pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 9s 7½d

^a in L, *in error*.

[53] In navi generali exeunte 23^o die Junii [23 June 1423]

De Henrico Martyn pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 13s 1½d
 De Roberto Barry pro 4 balis cum 80 pannis curtis sine granoInd' cust' £4 13s 4d
 Et pro 4 balis cum 80 pannis curtis sine grano [Ind'] cust' £4 13s 4d
 De Ricardo Barry pro 2 balis cum 28½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 33s 9d
 De Roberto Barry pro 1 bala cum 6½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 7s 9½d
 De Gobel Glusier pro 1 bala cum 19½ pannis curtis sine grano.....Hans' cust' 19s 6d
 Et pro 2 balis cum 38 [pannis] curtis sine grano..... [Hans'] cust' 38s
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 2 balis cum 37 pannis curtis sine grano.....Hans' cust' 37s
 De Albr[echt] Lyhghtbequer pro 2 balis cum 35 pannis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 35s
 De Johanne Salysbery pro 1 bala cum 10 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 12s ¾d
 De Ricardo Barry pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 9s 4d
 Et pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 23s 4d
 De Tyd Questenbergh pro 2 balis cum 30 pannis curtis sine grano.....Hans' cust' 30s
 Et pro 3 balis cum 60 pannis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' £3

De Roberto Pelycan pro 2 balis cum 41 pannis curtis sine grano... Ind' cust' 47s 10d
f. 14'

[54] In navi Egidii Forte exeunte 29° die Junii [29 June 1423]

De Thoma Walsingham pro 5 pipis cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' 29s 2d
De Petro Andreas pro 1 pipa, 2 barellis, 1 cist[a], 1 dolio cum 27 dossenis [et] 2
cappis longis sine grano, 5 centenis lb. vasorum stanni, 60 lb. ollarum stanni, 12
salers stanni, 1 dossena capparum longarum scarlet, 5 hures scarlet, 6 hures, 12
dossenis zonarum^a de corio, 5 dossenis bursarum de coreo, 6 materas. Precii £35
..... Al' cust' 8s 9d

^a zone L, in error.

[55] In navi generali exeunte eodem die [29 June 1423]

De Heyn Hankynbergh pro 2 balis cum 42 pannis curtis sine grano
..... Hans' cust' 42s
De Gere de Burys pro 360 lb. plumby, 2 barellis cum diversis haberd[ashrie]. Pre-
cii £5 cust' 15d
De Yvon Catan et Johanne de Pounte pro 89 peciis plumbi ponderantibus 22 fother-
ras [et] 661* lb. Precii £119 Al' cust' 29s 9d
De Petro de Anton pro 76 peciis plumbi ponderantibus 13 fotheras [et] 239[†] lb.
Precii £70 Al' cust' 17s 6d
f. 14'

[56] In caraca Johannis de Pount exeunte 10° die Julii [10 July
1423]

De dicto patrono pro 3 fardellis cum 11½ pannis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' 31s 7½d
Et pro 2 pannis, 6 vergis curtis de scarlet [Al'] cust' 12s 4½d
Et pro 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis de dimidio grano [Al'] cust' 5s 2d
De Yvon Catan pro 2 balis, 1 fardello cum 23½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' £3 5s 3¾d
Et pro ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis de scarlet [Al'] cust' 4s 1½d

[57] In navi Jacobi Baudynson exeunte eodem die [10 July
1423]

De Simone Gysbryght pro 24 barellis cepe. Precii £13 Al' cust' 3s 3d

[58] In navi generali 17° die Julii [17 July 1423]

De George van der Burys pro 1 pipa cum 6 hures, 6 pelvibus, 4 lavacris de latone,
1 dossena zonarum^a de corio, 1 stope pro aqua benediccionis stanni, 6 cappis
scarlet, 21 cappis long[is] scarlet, 2 dossenis pellium caprinarum rubearum, 1
dossena pellium ovium rubearum, 3 cappes longe albis. Precii £8 6s 8d
..... Al' cust' 2s 1d

Et pro 8 lb. fili lanei continentibus 4 vergas panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 5½d
 De Albr[echt] van Andernark pro 2 balis cum 34½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine
 grano Ind' cust' 40s 5½d
 Et pro 2 balis cum 34½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano.....Ind' cust' 40s 5½d
^bEt pro 2 balis cum 42½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 50s 11d^c
 Et pro 2 balis cum 41 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano.....Ind' cust' 48s 1½d
 Et pro 1 bala cum 39½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 46s 1d
^a zone L, in error. ^b • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^{c-c} Written over
 erasure L.

f. 15^r

[59] In navi Willelmi de Wal 27^o die Julii [27 July 1423]

De eodem pro 75^a pissibus salsis. Precii 28s 4d cust' 4¼d
^a 3 quarteriis L.

[60] In navi generali exeunte 30^o die Julii [30 July 1423]

De Albr[echt] van Andernark pro 1 bala cum 32½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 38s 3¾d
 De Johanne Cogsale pro 1 bala cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 42s
 De Tyd Questenbergh pro 7 balis cum 127½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' £6 7s 8d

[61] In navi Petri Herynge exeunte eodem die [30 July 1423]

De Henrico Yswyne pro 7 barellis cum 39 centenis [lb.] stanni schote. Precii £40
 cust' 10s
 De Alard Funnte pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis
 Al' cust' 8¼d
 De Johanne Carler pro 1 mantica cum 1 pecia worsted duplicis, 9 candelstickes de
 latone. Precii 18s 4d cust' 2¾d
 Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted duplicis [Al'] cust' 3d

f. 15^v

[62] In navi Roberti Gosseline exeunte eodem die [30 July 1423]

^aDe Thoma Chirche pro 2 balis cum 40½ pannis curtis sine grano .. Ind' cust' 47s 3d
 De Bernard Reeme pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 6s 2¼d
 De Gyse van Dyste pro 1 fardello cum 9½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 26s 7d
 De Johanne Whyswheler pro 8 balis, 1 corfe cum 168½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine
 granoHans' cust' £8 7s 8d
 Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 25s cust' 3¾d
 De Roberto Cloppton pro 2 balis cum 46 pannis curtis sine grano .. Ind' cust' 53s 8d

De Johanne Dasse pro 16 balis cum 316½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' £15 16s 7d
 Et pro 7 barellis cum 3 miliariis, 8 centenis [lb.] stanni schot. Precii £38
 cust' 9s 6d

De Johanne Ryng pro 8 balis cum 154 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' £7 14s 2d
 Et pro 1 barello cum 2 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' 2s 4d
 Et pro 3 rollis panni Wallie. Precii £3 cust' 9d

De Ertmer Swart pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano.....Hans' cust' 18s 6d

^bDe Johanne Knyghtkyn pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 11s 4d
 Et pro 1 copertorio Norman', ½ lecto de sarge simplici. Precii 13s 4d.... cust' 2d
 Et pro predicto ½ lecto simplici de sarge..... cust' 3¾d

^aDe Andrea Totyng pro 2 balis cum 35½ pannis curtis sine grano... Ind' cust' 41s 5d
^a • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^b ultimo marginated against this entry L
 (refers to the error in the customs charge for the half lectum in the last entry for
 Knyghtkyn).

[63] In navi Johannis Medewey exeunte eodem die [30 July
 1423]

De Willelmo Sterbank pro 5 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 5s 10d
 f. 16'

[64] In navi Ricardi Periman exeunte eodem die [30 July
 1423]

De Johanne Burneux pro 1 bala cum 19½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 53s 7[½]d

[65] In navi Johannis Britte exeunte eodem die [30 July 1423]

De Johanne Burneux pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 50s 10½d

[66] In navi Johannis Balard exeunte eodem die [30 July 1423]

De Johanne Burneux pro 10 barellis candelarum cepi et 178 waynscote. Precii £12
 5s.....Al' cust' 3s ¾d

De dicto magistro pro 125 waynscote, 4 vagis sepe, 1 pecia rosyn. Precii £5 13s 4d
 cust' 17d

[67] In navi generali exeunte 31^oa die Julii [31 July 1423]

De Roberto Hull pro 1 bala cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 24s 6d

^bEt pro 1 bala cum 28 pannis curtis sine grano [Ind'] cust' 32s 8d

De Ertmer Swart pro 2 balis cum 60 pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans' cust' £3

De Johanne Ryng pro 4 balis cum 87 pannis curtis sine granoHans' cust' £4 7s

Et pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano..... [Hans'] cust' 12s 8d

f. 16'

Et pro 4 mantels de pellibus cuniculorum. Precii 20s..... cust' 3d

^a Corrected in *L* from 21°. ^b • [dot] marginated against this entry *L*.

[68] In navi Henrici Claisson exeunte 5^{to} die Augusti [5 Aug. 1423]

De Jacobo Alberby pro 5 hoggheshedes cum 5 miliariis [lb.] stanni schot. Precii £50
..... cust' 12s 6d

De Johanne Ryng pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine granoHans' cust' 20s

Et pro 1 pecia panni Wallie. Precii 20s..... cust' 3d

Et pro 1 bala cum 14½ pannis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' 14s 6d

De Johanne Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano

.....Al' cust' 3s 2d

Et pro 10 lb. fili^a lanei continentibus 4 vergas panni largi sine grano

.....[Al'] cust' 5½d

Et pro 18 lb. vasorum stanni, 1 poke, 3 vagis thrommes. Precii 46s 8d .. cust' 7d

De Johanne Schorter pro 1 fardello, 1 sak cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano

.....Ind' cust' 3½d

Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis..... cust' 3½d

De Heynman Hankynbergh pro 11 barellis cum 6 miliariis, 2 centenis lb. stanni schot, 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni, 11 petris wyre. Precii £66

.....Hans' cust' 16s 6d

De Ertmer Swart pro 1 bala cum 16½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano

.....Hans' cust' 16s 8d

De Goodscalke Tronk pro 2 barellis cum 11½ centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £14 8s 4d..... cust' 3s 7¼d

De Thoma Hardyng pro 1 bala cum 14 pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano

.....Ind' cust' 16s 5¼d

Et pro 5 vergis panni largi de scarlet [Ind'] cust' 5¾d

Et pro 5 lectis simple de sarge [Ind'] cust' 2s 1d

^a fill' *L*.

[69] In navi Johannis de Naught exeunte eodem die [5 Aug. 1423]

De Juliano Castelmaker pro 1 barello cum 2 dossenis platters ligni depicti, 3½ dossenis trenchours de ligno, 200 cocliaribus^a de ligno^b. Precii 6s 8d cust' 1d

f. 17'

De Petro Coreano pro 1 barello cum 13 dossenis [lb.] candelarum cepi, 1 barello cum 4 caseis. Precii 18s 4d cust' 2¾d

De Petro Pecaleg pro 1 pipa cum sportel[les]. Precii 10s..... cust' 1½d

De Yvon Catan pro 1 sak cum 40 lb. garbelour piperis et extra 1 peire trussi[n]g-cofres, 1 pelvi, 1 lavacro [de] latone. Precii 26s 8d Al' cust' 4d

De Johanne Rebande pro 2 maundis cum 9 dossenis [lb.] candelarum cepi. Precii 13s 4d..... cust' 2d

^a cocliaria *L*, in error. ^b lingno *L*, in error.

[70] In navi Martini Bankowe exeunte [eodem die] [5 Aug. 1423]

De Gere Bornherst pro 3 barellis cum 19 centenis [lb.] stanni schot. Precii £19	.....	cust' 4s 9d
De Johanne Dasse pro 4 balis cum 62 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans' cust'	£3 2s
De Henrico Preston pro 4 balis cum 44½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Ind' cust' 52s 3¾d
De Roberto Barry pro 4 balis cum 69 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust'	£4 6d
De dicto magistro pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Hans' cust' 7s 4d
De Tyd Questenbergh pro 2 balis cum 35 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans' cust'	35s
De Albr[echt] Lyhtbequer pro 5 balis cum 98 pannis curtis sine grano	.....	Hans' cust' £4 18s
De Bertram ^a Cleherst pro 2 balis cum 24½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Hans' cust' 24s 9d
De Johanne Michel pro 1 bala cum 24 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Ind' cust' 28s 4¾d
De Roberto Pelycan pro 2 balis cum 45½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Ind' cust' 53s 7d
De Johanne Rynge pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Hans' cust' 8d
Et pro 3 grossis poyntes. Precii 5s	cust'	¾d
De Henrico Preston [pro] 1 bala cum 8 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Ind' cust'	9s 4d

^a Corrected in L from Bretram.
f. 17'

[71] In navi Bawdyn Claison exeunte eodem die [5 Aug. 1423]

De dicto magistro pro 1 batello calcis. Precii 10s	cust'	1½d
De Johanne Perveys pro 2 balis cum 50 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust'	58s 4d
De Ertmer Swart pro 2 balis cum 33½ ^a pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans' cust'	33s 6d

^a Corrected in L from 33.

[72] In navi generali exeunte 6^o die Augusti [6 Aug. 1423]

De Lodowyco Berynghoff pro 1 bala cum 44 pannis curtis sine grano	.....	Hans' cust' 44s
^a De Johanne Perveys pro 2 balis cum 54 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust'	£3 3s
De Tyd Knyghkyn pro 1 poke, 2 fardellis cum 26 dossenibus cornuum, 2500 pellibus agnorum refuse, 500 kydfell. Precii £12	cust'	3s
De Johanne Kebyll pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Ind' cust' 7s 8¼d
De Johanne van Holte pro 4 pokes, 2 fardellos cum 1½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust'	5s ½d
Et pro 13 vagis [et] 12 petris thrommes, 100 pellibus vitulorum Wallie crudis, 100 pellibus de ked, 3 dossenibus pellium cuniculorum, 3 dossein pellium agnellorum, 2 pellibus servorum. Precii £10 13s 4d	cust'	2s 8d

^a s' • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.*

[73] In navi Adrian Boysson exeunte eodem die [6 Aug. 1423]

De Henrico Lodewyk pro 1 cist[a] cum 1½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 4s 7d
De Stephano Barry pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 13s 2¾d
De Andrea Totyng pro 1 bala cum 24 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Ind' cust' 28s
De Ertmer Swart pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' 12s 8d
De Johanne Conyshoft pro 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 9 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' 9s 4d
Et pro 4½ centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £6	cust' 18d
^a De Thoma Newport pro 2 balis cum 61 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' £3 11s 2d
De Bawdewyn de Huy pro 3 bare[llis] cum 18 centenis [lb.] stanni schote. Precii £18	cust' 4s 6d
<i>f. 18'</i>	
De Otte van Dorne pro 2 pokes cum 8½ vagis [et] 3 petris thrommes. Precii £6	cust' 18d
De Goodskalke Trunke pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £8	Hans' cust' 2s
De Antonio Fraunceys pro 1 bala cum 14½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 40s 6¾d
Et pro 7 vergis panni largi de scarlet	[Al'] cust' 19¼d
De Henrico Preston pro 1 bala cum 7 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 8s 2d
De Godscalke Tronke pro 2 fardellis, 1 cist[a] cum 27½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' 28s 9d
Et pro 4 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Hans'] cust' 2d
Et pro 2 grossis poyntes. Precii 3s 4d	cust' ½d
^a De Philippo Reep pro 2 balis cum 72 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' £4 4s
De Johanne Olivero pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 7s 4¾d
De Johanne Knott pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 2s 8¾d
De Petro Claysson pro 1 mantica cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16½d
Et pro 2 pelvibus et 2 lavacris de latone. Precii 16s 8d	cust' 2½d
^a De Nero Victor pro 4 balis cum 94½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' £13 7d
De Johanne Brekyll pro 2 balis cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 22s 2d
De Roberto Hull pro 2 balis cum 60 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' £3 10s

^a s' • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.*

[74] In caraka Johannis Gesours exeunte 7^o die Augusti [7 Aug. 1423]

De dicto patrono pro 800 [lb.?] herdes lini. Precii 20s cust' 3d
f. 18^v

[75] In navi Henrici Bocher exeunte eodem die [7 Aug. 1423]

De Johanne Burneux pro 1 bala cum 19½ pannis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' 53s 7½d
De Jacobo Henney pro 1 bala cum 12 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' 33s 8¼d
Et pro 1 bala cum 13 pannis curtis sine grano [Al'] cust' 35s 9d
Et pro 7 chapelettes fili lanei. Precii 3s 4d cust' ½d

[76] In navi generali exeunte 8 die Augusti [8 Aug. 1423]

De Johanne Dasse pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis curtis sine grano Hans' cust' 24s
Et pro 20 good panni Wallie, 3 barellis cum 20 centenis [lb.] stanni schot.
Precii £20 13s 4d cust' 5s 2d
Et pro 3 fardellis cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' 36s
Et pro 24 good panni Wallie. Precii 16s 8d cust' 2½d
Et pro 3 barellis, 1 fardello cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' 2s
Et pro 5 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni, 14 centenis [lb.] stanni schot, 12 peciis
sarge simple. Precii £23 6s 8d cust' 5s 10d
Et pro predictis 12 peciis sarge simple cust' 18d
De Petro Girdeler pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £8
..... cust' 2s
^aDe Ertemer Suart pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Hans' cust' 21d^a
^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L.

[77] In navi generali exeunte 11 die Augusti [11 Aug. 1423]

De Roberto Barry pro 4 balis cum 73 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' £4 5s 6¾d
De Heyn Hankynbergh pro 3 balis cum 52 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Hans' cust' 52s 5d
Et pro 1 bala cum 17 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' 17s 4d
Et pro 3 copertoriis Eboracensibus de sarge embroudato, 1 copertorio de sarge,
et extra 2 vagis casei. Precii 48s 4d cust' 7¼d
f. 19^r
Et pro predicto 1 copertorio de sarge embroudato continente ½ lectum
..... cust' 6¾d
De Nicholao Schrother pro 1 bala, 1 cist[a] cum 13 pannis, 8 [vergis] curtis sine
grano Hans' cust' 13s 4d^a
Et pro 2½ pannis sine grano in caligis [Hans'] cust' 2s 6d
Et pro 14 lb. piperis. Precii 18s 4d cust' 2¾d
^a quere marginated against this entry L.

[78] In navi Petri Holander exeunte 14^o die Augusti [14 Aug. 1423]

De George de Buser pro 1 werkbarello cum 2½ pannis [curtis] de scarlet
 Al' cust' 13s 9d
 Et pro 4 vergis panni largi sine grano^a [Al'] cust' 5½d
 De Johanne Burton pro 1 cist[a] cum 3 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici
 Ind' cust' 4½d
 De Ysuard Catan pro 5 vergis panni largi de dimidio grano Al' cust' 11½d
 Et pro ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano [Al'] cust' 2s ¾d
 De dicto magistro pro ½ panno curto sine grano Al' cust' 16½d
 Et pro 70 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 20s cust' 3d
 De Goodschalk^b Tronk pro 2 barellis cum 6 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii
 £14 13s 4d Hans' cust' 3s 8d
^a crano *L*, in error. ^b Corrected in *L* from Goodschalk.

[79] In navi Johannis Peris exeunte eodem die [14 Aug. 1423]

De Domingo Yanus pro 1 barello cum 4 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £5 6s
 8d Al' cust' 16d
 De dicto magistro pro 1 dolio, 1 barello cum 3 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 9s 2d
 Et pro 23 peciis sarge simplicis, 2½ centenis [et] 14 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii
 £9 6s 8d cust' 2s 4d
f. 19^v
 Et pro predictis 23 peciis sarge symple [Al'] cust' 2s 10½d
 Et pro 53 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £13 5s cust' 3s ¾d
 De Johanne Chirche pro 1 fardello cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Ind' cust' 3½d
 Et pro 24 peciis sarge cust' 2s
 De Thoma^a Tornour pro 1 fardello cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Ind' cust' 2½d
 Et pro 8 lectis simplicibus de sarge in cortinis dictorum lectorum
 [Ind'] cust' 4s 6d
 Et pro 6 lectis duplicatis de sarge [Ind'] cust' 8d
^a Thomas *L*, in error.

[80] In navi Johannis Baker 19^o die Augusti [19 Aug. 1423]

De Paulo Melan pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto sine grano Al' cust' 16½d
 Et pro 7 vergis panni largi de dimidio grano [Al'] cust' 14¾d

[81] In navi Johannis Spert exeunte primo die Septembris [1 Sept. 1423]

De Willelmo Ryder pro 1 bala cum 14 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 16s 4d

[82] In navi generali exeunte eodem die [1 Sept. 1423]

^aDe Martyn de Olyva pro 2 balis cum 39½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £5 9s 4d
^aEt pro 4 pannis, 2 vergis curtis de scarlet cust' [22s 5½d]^c
^a • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^b quere marginated against this entry L.

[83] In navi Thome Castell exeunte eodem die [1 Sept. 1423]

De Willelmo Estfeld pro 1 bala cum 23 pannis curtis sine grano... Ind' cust' 26s 10d
 Et pro 20 peciis ^aworsted^a de dimidio duplici [Ind'] cust' 2s 6d
 De Roberto Holme pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 5s 6½d
f. 20'
 De Roberto Barry pro 3 balis cum 43½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 50s 11½d
 De Thoma Middelton pro 2 balis cum 91 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £5 6s 2d
 De Bawdyn Jacobson pro 2 hoggeshedes cum 20 centenis [lb.] stanni schot. Precii
 £20 cust' 5s
 De Johanne Carler pro 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 21s
 Et pro 61 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 35s cust' 5¼d
 De Bartholomeo Blomyng pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 12s 1¾d
 De Willelmo Thymbelby pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto de dimidio grano
 Ind' cust' 10½d
 De Thoma Fawconer pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis curtis sine grano.. Ind' cust' 12s 10d
 De Phelip[po] Reper pro 1 bala cum 39 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 45s 6d
 De Radulpho Sylkston pro 1 bala cum 24½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 28s 7d
 Et pro 1 panno curto de dimidio grano [Ind'] cust' 21d
 De Roberto Wode pro 1 bala cum 36 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 42s
 De Roberto Cristemasse pro 1 bala cum 22 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 25s 8d
 Et pro 2 peciis sarge simple [Ind'] cust' 2d
 De Johanne Perveys pro 2 balis cum 76 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £4 8s 8d
 De Henrico Martyn pro 2 balis cum 35 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 41s 2¾d
 De Martyn de Olyva pro 2 balis cum 45 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £6 6s ½d
 De Johanne Wodcok pro 1 bala cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 46s 8d
 De Willelmo Monde pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis curtis sine grano... Ind' cust' 12s 10d
 De Petro Gerdeler pro 1 barello cum 5 centenis [lb.] stanni schot. Precii £5
 cust' 15d

De Johanne Segeaunt pro 2 balis cum 48 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 56s 4¾d
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted duplicis..... [Ind'] cust' 2d
 De dicto magistro pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 21d
 De Willelmo Brigg pro 1 fardello cum 8 vergis panni largi sine grano.....Ind'^b
 Et pro 4 vergis panni largi sine grano Ind' cust' 7d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^b *quere marginated against this entry L.*

f. 20^v

[84] In navi generali exeunte secundo die Septembris [2 Sept.
 1423]

De Johanne Cogsale pro 2 balis cum 58½ pannis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' £3 8s 3d
 De Heynman Hankynbergh pro 1 fardel[lo], 1 bala cum 21 pannis, 8 vergis curtis
 sine granoHans' cust' 21s 3½d
 De Henrico Preston pro 1 bala cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 14s
^aDe Thoma Middelton pro 2 balis cum 98 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' £5 13s 9d
 De Bertram Cleherst pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 25s
 Et pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' 18s 6d
 De Johanne Wyswheler pro 2 balis cum 26½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 26s 8d
 De Tyd Questinbergh pro 2 balis cum 35½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 35s 6d
 Et pro 1 barello, 1 sak cum 11 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 [Hans'] cust' 11s 3d
 Et pro 1 copertorio Wyntonie. Precii 10s..... cust' 1½d
 De Roberto at Herne pro 1 bala cum 15 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 17s 9½d
 De Ertmer Swart pro 1 bala, 3 barellis, 1 hoggeshede cum 14 pannis curtis sine
 granoHans' cust' 14s
 Et pro 24 centen[is] [lb.] vasorum stanni, 10 centen[is] [lb.] stanni schott, unde
 extra 14 petre. Precii £41 11s 8d cust' 10s 4¾d
^a • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.*

[85] In navi Johannis Maykyn exeunte eodem die [2 Sept.
 1423]

De Willelmo Townesende pro 1 bala cum 17½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 20s 5d
 De Thoma Eston pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 23s 4d
 Et pro 1 panno curto de scarlet [Ind'] cust' 2s 4d
 De Johanne Boston pro 1 barello cum 1 pecia worsted duplicis Ind' cust' 2d
 De Thoma Hardyng pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 7s 10½d

Et pro 12 lectis simple de sarge	[Ind'] cust' 5s
De Thoma Fauconer pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis curtis sine grano ...	Ind' cust' 12s 10d
<i>f. 21^r</i>	
De Willelmo Holt pro 1 fardello cum 5½ pannis curtis sine grano	
.....	[Ind'] cust' 6s 5d
^a De Willelmo Halys pro 2 balis cum 73½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' £4 6s
De Petro Batter pro 1 bala cum 20½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' 24s 3¾d
De Philippo Reep pro 1 bala cum 40 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 46s 8d
De Thoma Newport pro 2 balis cum 49 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 57s 2d
^a De Radulpho Sylkston pro 2 balis cum 51 pannis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' £3 6d
De Bartholomeo Godfreyson pro 3 fardellis cum 370 pellibus vitulorum. Precii 46s	
8d	cust' 7d
De Roberto Cristemasse pro 1 bala cum 31 pannis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' 36s 2d
De Simone Bartelot pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 23s 4d
De Roberto atte Herne pro 1 bala cum 32 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' 37s 8¾d
De Hans Conyshove pro 1 bala, 1 cist[a] cum 12½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine	
grano	Hans' cust' 12s 9d
Et ^b pro 6 dossen[is] trenchours, 40 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 20s	
Et pro 6 bond[els] ferri. Precii 40s.....	cust' 9d ⁴
De Johanne Perveys pro 2 balis cum 76½ pannis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' £4 9s 3d
De Henrico Preston pro 2 balis cum 33 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 38s 6d
De Bawdyn de Huy pro 3 barellis cum 18 centenis [lb.] stanni schot. Precii £18	
.....	cust' 4s 6d
De Henrico Martyn pro 3 balis cum 53½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' £3 2s 9¾d
De Johanne van Lyll pro 1 sak cum 46 petris thrommes. Precii 40s	cust' 6d
Et pro 12 lb. fili lanei continentibus 5 vergas panni largi sine grano	
.....	Al' cust' 7d
^a De Johanne Wodstok pro 2 balis cum 57 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' £3 6s 8d
De Johanne Knot pro 2 balis cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 29s 2d
De Johanne Salysbery pro 1 cist[a] cum 'petris fili lanei continentibus 1½ pannos,	
6 vergas curta sine grano.....	Ind' cust' 2s ½d
Et pro 3 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici	[Ind'] cust' 4½d
^a De Johanne Serjeant pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	
.....	Ind' cust' 21s 9½d
De Roberto Archebolt pro 1 bala cum 7½ pannis curtis sine grano ...	Ind' cust' 8s 9d

⁴ The customs charge (9d) relates to the trenchers, pewter vessels and iron.

De Johanne Wyse pro 1 bala cum 44 dossen[s] pellium vitulorum tannatarum^d
 cust' 13d

f. 21^v

[Et pro] 150 peciis parvi[s] de ventribus bovinis. Precii £4 13s 4d^e cust' 14d

De Johanne Joynour pro ½ panno curto sine grano Al' cust' 16½d

De Otte van Dorne pro 2 barellis cum 13 centenis [lb.] stanni schot. Precii £13
 cust' 3s 3d

De Andrea Totyng pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 12s ¾d

De Henrico Frowyk pro 12 balis cum 58 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £3 7s 8d

^a s' • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^b et repeated L, in error. ^c Number omitted L. ^d Price omitted L (because it is included in the total given in the following line: cf. variant e). The customs charge of 13d corresponds to a price of £4 6s 8d. ^e Price and customs charge include the fells in the previous line L (cf. variant d).

[86] In navi Ricardi Tonker exeunte eodem die [2 Sept. 1423]

De Thoma Fauconer pro 1 bala et 1 fardello cum 10 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 11s 8d

[87] In navi generali exeunte 4^{to} die Septembris [4 Sept. 1423]

De Henrico Herdman pro 1 fardello cum 178 pellibus agnellorum, 4 pellibus vitulorum. Precii 25s ^acust' 3¾d

De Nicholao Basket pro 1 fardello cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 8¼d

Et pro 8 petris thrommes. Precii 5s cust' ¾d

Et pro 24 lb. fili lanei continentibus 8 vergas panni largi sine grano
 [Al'] cust' 11d

^a Preceded by cust', struck through L.

[88] In navi Ricardi Periman exeunte eodem die [4 Sept. 1423]

De Ricardo Bridbrok pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno curto sine grano Ind' cust' 7d

^aExaminatur^a

^{a-a} Marginated by the auditor L.

f. 22^r

[89] In navi generali 7^o die Septembris [7 Sept. 1423]

De Waltero Chertesey pro 1 bala cum 10 pannis curtis sine grano .. Ind' cust' 11s 8d

Et pro 2 balis cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano [Ind'] cust' 14s 6d

De Radulpho Waleyntyn pro 2 balis cum 16½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 19s 6½d

De Andrea Totyng pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 7s 9½d

Et pro 3 vergis panni largi de scarleta [Ind'] cust' 3½d

De Johanne Tasseborgh pro 2 pipis cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 7s
 Et pro 1 pipa cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano [Ind'] cust' 3s 6d
 De Johanne Wockyng pro 2 fardellis, 1 cista cum 15½ pannis, 6 vergis kerse[y]
 curtis sine granoInd' cust' 18s 4½d
 De Johanne Knott pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 4s 11½d
^aDe Symone Copschef pro 2 balis cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 29s 2d
 Et pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 11s 8d
^a • [dot] *marginated against this entry L.*

[90] In navi Thome Daunger exeunte^a 10^o die Septembris [10
 Sept. 1423]

De Willelmo Crome pro 1 pipa cum 3½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 4s 4½d
^a eodem die *follows L.*

[91] In navi Johannis Walsch exeunte 12^o die Septembris [12
 Sept. 1423]

De Bernardo Jull pro 1 cist[a] cum 1½ vergis panni largi de scarlet..... Ind' cust' 2d
 Et pro 1 panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano..... [Ind'] cust' 15¼d
 Et pro ½ panno curto sine grano in caligis..... [Ind'] cust' 7d
f. 22^v

De Petro Yraell pro 1 cist[a] cum 9 vergis panni largi sine grano..... Ind' cust' 5¼d
^aDe Willelmo Cambregg pro 4 balis cum 47 pannis curtis sine grano

..... Ind' cust' 54s 10d
 De Rogero Audemer pro 2 balis cum 22 pannis curtis sine grano.... Ind' cust' 25s 8d
 De Pey de Polet pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto sine grano in caligis

..... Ind' cust' 7d
 De Francisco Castyll pro 1 pipa, 1 cist[a] cum 5½ pannis curtis sine grano

..... Ind' cust' 6s 5d
 Et pro 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis..... [Ind'] cust' 2s ½d

De Willelmo Coventre pro 1 pipa cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 3s 6d

De Bernardo Ape pro 1 cist[a] cum 2½ pannis curtis sine grano in caligis
 Ind' cust' 2s 11d

Et pro 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... [Ind'] cust' 17½d
 De Ricardo Wardyngton pro 1 bala, 1 pipa cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano

..... Ind' cust' 14s
 Et pro 3 pannis, 4 vergis curtis de scarlet [Ind'] cust' 7s 5d

Et pro 1 panno curto de dimidio grano [Ind'] cust' 21d

Et pro ^b1 fardello cum ^b3 pannis curtis sine grano [Ind'] cust' 3s 6d
 De Amenewe de Counte pro 1 bala cum 8½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano

.....Ind' cust' 10s 3¾d
 Et pro 10 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis..... [Ind'] cust' 6d

De Waltero Jay pro 2 balis cum 12 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 14s 3½d
 Et pro 3½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis de scarlet [Ind'] cust' 8s 9d
 De Willelmo Beuffitz pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 10s 6d
 De Johanne Perveys pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 7s 3½d

^a • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^{b-b} Interlined L.

[92] In navi Johannis Milksop exeunte eodem die [12 Sept.
 1423]

De Willelmo Cambrig pro 3 balis cum 34½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 40s 3d
^aDe Rogero Audemer pro 2 balis cum 24 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 28s
 De Willelmo Dowterter pro 1 cist[a] cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 2s 4d
f. 23'

De Henrico Valeryne pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 5s 11½d
 Et pro 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis..... [Ind'] cust' 2s ½d
 De Roberto Coke pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 2s 7½d
 Et pro ½ panno curto de scarlet cust' 14d

De Willelmo Aleyne pro 1 hoggeshede cum 1½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 23½d
 Et pro 8 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis..... [Ind'] cust' 4¾d
^bDe Ricardo Lyton pro 1 cist[a], 1 fardello cum 29½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 34s 5d
 Et pro 4 peciis worsted duplicis continentibus 6 pecias..... [Ind' cust' 12d]^c

De Simone Potkyns pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 3s 9½d
 Et [pro] 25 peires caligarum [Ind'] cust' 7d
 De Bernard Mano pro 1 pipa cum 7½ pannis curtis sine grano in caligis
 Ind' cust' 8s 9d

^dultima^d

^a • [dot] marginated against this entry L. ^b s' • [dot] marginated against this entry
 L. ^c quere marginated against this entry L (refers to the missing customs charge).
^{d-d} Marginated by the auditor L.

[93] In navi generali exeunte 13^o die Septembris [13 Sept.
 1423]

De Johanne Marchaunt pro 1 dolio, 2 hoggeshedes, 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8
 vergis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 9s 8½d
 Et pro 3 pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis..... [Ind'] cust' 3s 7¾d

Et pro 2 lectis duplicatis de sarge continentibus 3 lectos duplices
 [Ind'] cust' 2s 3d
 Et pro 4 peciis sarge simple [Ind'] cust' 4d
 Et pro 9 lectis simple de sarge [Ind'] cust' 3s 9d
 De Johanne Seint Johan pro 3 balis cum 29 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 33s 9d
 Et pro 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis de scarlet [Ind'] cust' 2s 11d
 De Thoma Hampton pro 1 fardello cum 9½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 11s 1d
 De Thoma Neuport pro 3 balis cum 80 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £4 13s 4d
f. 23^v

[94] In navi Radulphi Palmere exeunte 16^o die Septembris [16
 Sept. 1423]

De Ricardo Bokelond pro 1 bale cum 12 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 14s

[95] In navi Nicholai Bayle exeunte 20^o die Septembris [20
 Sept. 1423]

De Johanne Dewys pro 1 bala cum 16 pannis curtis sine grano Al' cust' 44s

[96] In navi Johannis Perys exeunte eodem die 20^o die
 Septembris [20 Sept. 1423]

De Ada^a Copyndale pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 10½d
 Et pro 1 panno curto de demyd[io] grano [Ind'] cust' 21d
 De Johanne Crouche pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 17½d
 De Bertram de Sancta Maria pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Ind' cust' 3½d
 De Bawdewyn de Brige pro 1 bala cum 7½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 8s 9d
 De Johanne Horold pro 3 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 3s 6d
 De Reynold Dyer pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 3s 10½d
 De Henrico Preston pro 1 bala cum 13 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 15s 2d
 De Willelmo Rider pro 1 bala cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 7s
 De Thoma Reynewell pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 5s 11¾d
 De Waltero Hasele pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto sine grano Ind' cust' 7d
 Et pro 1 lecto de tapser continente 6 vergas panni largi sine grano
 [Ind'] cust' 3½d

^a Adam L, *in error*.

f. 24^r

[97] In navi generali exeunte 21^o die Septembris [21 Sept. 1423]

De Albr[echt] Lyhtbequer pro 1 bala cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 21s
 Et pro 1 bala cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano [Hans'] cust' 21s
 De Johanne Hygham pro 1 bala cum 13 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 15s 2d
 De Johanne de Pounte pro 8 peciis plumbi ponderantibus 3 fotheras. Precii £16
 cust' 4s
 De Johanne Snypton pro 3 balis cum 49 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 57s 2d^a
 De Johanne Weston pro 2 pipis cum 4 pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 4s 8d
 Et pro 2 lectis duplicatis de sarge [Ind'] cust' 18d
 De Ricardo Panter pro 1½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 21d
^a Sic L. recte: 4½d L.

[98] ^aIn navi generali 24 die Septembris [24 Sept. 1423]

De Johanne Kyllyk pro 1 pipa cum 3½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 3s 9½d
 De Ricardo Bartelot pro 2 balis cum 20 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 23s 8¾d
 De Ricardo Barry pro 1 bala cum 12½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 14s 9½d
 Et pro 1 bala cum 14½ pannis curtis sine grano [Ind'] cust' 16s 11d
^bDe Johanne Brikeles pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 4s 4½d^b
^a + [cross] C marginated against this entry L (in order to correct the confused order of ships: cf. variant a to ships No. 99 and 100). ^{b-b} Entered by a different hand L.

[99] ^aIn navi Johannis Sutton exeunte 23 die Septembris [23 Sept. 1423]

De Bawdewyn de Brege pro 1 bala cum 7 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 8s 2d
 De Roberto Shadde pro 1 panno curto sine grano Ind' cust' 14d
^a A marginated against this entry L (in order to correct the confused order of ships: cf. variant a to ships No. 98 and 100).

[100] ^aIn navi Rogeri Kyd exeunte eodem die [23 Sept. 1423]

De Remond Ryver pro 1 fardello cum 4 peciis worsted duplicis Ind' cust' 8d
 Et pro 2 lectis simple de sarge continentibus 3 lectos [Ind'] cust' 15d
^a B marginated against this entry L (in order to correct the confused order of ships: cf. variant a to ships No. 98 and 99).

[101] In navi Petri Johanson exeunte 25^o die Septembris [25
Sept. 1423]

De Bertram de Hawe pro 2 pipis cum 6 pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Ind' cust' 7s 1¾d
Et pro 10 vergis [panni largi] de scarlet..... [Ind'] cust' 12d
Et pro 1 panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis [Ind'] cust' 15¾d
De Johanne Cassowe pro 2 pipis cum 5 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 5s 10d
Et pro 1 panno et 6 vergis [curtis] de scarlet [Ind'] cust' 2s 11d
De Willelmo Boteler pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis curtis sine grano
..... [Ind'] cust' 9s 8d
De Johanne Tasseborw pro 2 pipis cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano..... [Ind'] cust' 7s
f. 25'

[102] In navi generali exeunte 14^o die Septembris [14 Sept.
1423]

De Stephano Burbon pro 2 fardellis cum 980 pellibus agnellorum passeram^a. Precii
£10 Al' cust' 2s 6d
De Marco Marcadell pro 1 bala cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 29s 4d
De Jacomo Barbarigo pro 1 bala cum 26½ pannis curtis sine [grano]
..... Al' cust' £3 12s 10½d
Et pro 24 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 13s 5d cust' 2d
De Bernardo Nado pro 1 bala cum 26 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' £3 12s 2¼d
De Matheo Conrado pro 4 balis cum 87½ pannis et 7 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' £12 18d
De Prancato Justiano pro 8 balis cum 175 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' £24 2s 2d
Et pro 26 peciis stanni ponderantibus 5 miliariis, 6¼ centenis [et] 24 lb. Precii
£53 13s 4d cust' 13s 5d
De Alexandro Ferantyn pro 67 peciis stanni ponderantibus 14 miliariis, 6¾ cen-
tenis [et] 6 lb. Precii £143 Al' cust' 35s 9d
f. 25'
De Penacio de Stroce pro 1 bala cum 139 dossenis [et] 6 cappis et hures et 6 cappis
scarlet. Precii £29..... Al' cust' 7s 3d
De Johanne de Marconovo pro 6 balis cum 148 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' £20 7s 8¼d
Et pro 6 balis cum 140 pannis, 1 verga curtis sine grano..... Al' cust' £19 5s 6d
Et pro 2 balis cum 50 pannis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £6 17s 6d
Et pro 40 peciis stanni ponderantibus ^b8 miliariis, 8¼ centenis [et] 3^b lb. Precii
£84..... Al' cust' 21s
De Antico Seiar pro 65 peciis stanni ponderantibus 14 miliariis, 2 centenis [et] 9 lb.
Precii £140 Al' cust' 35s
De Bernardo Balby pro 8 balis cum 171½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
..... Al' cust' £23 12s 6½d

Et pro 4 balis cum 87½ pannis, 3 vergis [curtis sine grano] Al' cust' £12 12d
 'Et pro 21 peciis stanni ponderantibus 46¼ centenis [et] 1 lb. Precii [£44]
 cust' 11s
 Et pro 5 balis cum 121 pannis, 10 vergis [curtis sine grano]
 [Al'] cust' £16 15s 3d
 De Francisco Dandalo pro 2 balis cum 42 pannis, 3 vergis [curtis sine grano]
 Al' cust' £5 15s 10¼d
 De Nicholao Johan pro 2 balis cum 46 pannis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £6 6s 6d
 De Petro Michell pro 1 ball[a] cum 26 pannis curtis sine grano ... Al' cust' £3 11s 6d
f. 26'
 De Bartholomeo Waleresse pro 6 balis cum 119 pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £16 7s 3d
 Et pro 8 vergis panni largi skarlete Al'^d
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted duplicis. Precii 40s cust' 6d
 Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted duplicis^d
 Et pro 25 peciis stanni ponderantibus 3 miliaria, 3 centenas lb., 4 barellis, 1
 bundello cum 14 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £50 cust' 12s 6d
 Et pro 8 balis cum 179½ pannis, 9 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £24 14s 8d
 Et pro 17 good[es] panni Wallie, 15 peciis stanni ponderantibus 33 centenis
 [lb.]. Precii £31 15s Al' cust' 7s 10½d
 Et pro 1 bala cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £3 8s 9d
 Et pro 10 peciis stanni ponderantibus 23½ centenis [et] 7 lb. Precii £22 6s 8d
 cust' 5s 7d
 De Paulo Melan pro 1 barello cum 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni, 2 basens, 2
 lavours de latone. Precii 33s 4d Al' cust' 5d
 De Jacobo Bonaventur pro 2 balis cum 38½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £5 5s 10½d
 De Jacobo Dolphin pro 1 bala cum 28 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £3 18s 6½d
 De Bartholomeo Valeresse pro 3 balis cum 83 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £11 8s 8½d
 Et pro 66 peciis stanni ponderantibus 14 miliaria, 5 centenas [et] 69 lb. Precii
 £138 10s cust' 34s 7½d
 De Alexandro Ferantyn pro 5 peciis stanni ponderantibus 1 miliarium, 1 centenam
 [et] 18 lb. Precii £10 10s cust' 2s 7½d
f. 26'
 De Jacomo Barbarigo pro 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 19s 3d
 De Alexandro Ferantyn pro 26 peciis stanni ponderantibus 4 miliaria, 6½ centenas
 [et] 18 lb. Precii £45 11s 8d Al' cust' 11s 3¾d
 De Paulo Melyan pro 1 mantica, 1 barello^e cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 8s 3d

Et pro 8 peciis worsted [de] dimidio duplici, 2 dossenis huris, 6 grossis
 poyntes, 58 pellibus agnellorum, 4 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £12
 cust' 3s
 Et pro predictis 8 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici.....cust'^d
 De Bartholomeo Florean pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno curto sine grano
 Al' cust' 16½d
 De Bartholomeo Valeresse pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 5s 6d
 Et pro 2 barellis cum 6½ centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £8 13s 4d
 cust' 2s 2d
 Et pro 2 barellis cum 6½ centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni. Precii £8 13s 4d
 cust' 2s 2d
 De Barnardo Corner pro 1½ pannis curtis sine grano.....Al' cust' 3s 1½d
^a Sic L. The letters pass and am are clearly visible, and an 'er' stroke has been
 drawn through the 'ss'. ^b Corrected in L from 8 miliaria, ¼ centena [et] 3. ^c quere
 marginated against this entry L (refers to the missing price, which was calculated
 here from the customs charge). ^d quere marginated against this entry L (refers to
 the missing customs charge). ^e Corrected in L from bala.

f. 27'

[103] In^a ^bgalea^b Petri Michell exeunte eodem die [14 Sept.
 1423]

De Martino de Nasacho pro 1 cista cum 9 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis
 Al' cust' 12½d
 Et pro 2 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....[Al'] cust' 2¾d
 Et pro 1 grosso poyntes, 5 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 5s..... cust' ¾d
 De Andrea Grill pro 1 cist[a] cum 1 verga panni largi sine grano in caligis
 Al' cust' 1½d
 Et pro 34 good[es] panni Wallie et 1 olla stanni. Precii 16s 8d..... cust' 2½d
 De domina de Kent pro 1 fardello cum ½ panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 8¾d
 De Laurencio de Sagabrea pro 4 cistis cum 2½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 7s 2¾d
 Et pro 2½ pannis [curtis sine grano] in caligis..... [Al'] cust' 6s 10½d
 De Bartholomeo de Saba pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto sine grano
 Al' cust' 16½d
 Et pro 3 vergis panni largi [sine grano] in caligis[Al'] cust' 4¼d
 De Nicholao Banco pro 1 mantica [cum] un[o] panno, 5 vergis panni largi sine
 granoAl' cust' 3s 5d
 De Remer de Pasch pro 1 cist[a] cum 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 4s 9¾d
 De Paulo de Squytery pro 1 cist[a] cum 16 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 8s 4d
 Al' cust' 1¼d
 De Johanne Gysorsy pro 1 barello cum 6 vergis curtis sine grano Al' cust' 8¼d
 Et pro 8 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 5s cust' ¾d

De Nicholao de Narent pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
.....	
Et pro 2 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Al'] cust' 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Galo de Maceyte pro 2 cistis cum 1 panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 2s 11 ³ / ₄ d
.....	
Et pro 3 mantellis continentibus ½ pannum curtum sine grano	[Al'] cust' 16 ¹ / ₂ d
.....	
<i>f. 27^v</i>	
De Jorgeo de Nigre pro 1 cist[a] cum 4 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 11s 8 ¹ / ₄ d
.....	
De Johanne Bartholomeo pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 2s 3 ¹ / ₂ d
.....	
Et pro 50 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 25s	cust' 3 ³ / ₄ d
De Thoma de Jar pro 1 cist[a] cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 5 ¹ / ₂ d
De Stephano dAntivor pro 1 cist[a], 1 barello cum 10 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 13 ³ / ₄ d
.....	
Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Al'] cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
De Johanne de Madrose pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
.....	
Et pro 2 dossen[is] pellium vitulorum. Precii 10s	cust' 1 ¹ / ₂ d
De Petro Gremane pro 1 mantica, 1 cist[a] cum 1½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 5s ½d
.....	
Et pro 10 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 3s 4d	cust' ½d
De Algreto de George pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
.....	
Et pro 1 capicio novo ^e , 2 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis	[Al'] cust' 2 ³ / ₄ d
.....	
De Andrea Conever pro 1 cist[a] cum 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis.....	Al' cust' 4s 9 ³ / ₄ d
De Jacobo de Ver pro 2 cistis cum ½ panno, 5 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 23 ¹ / ₂ d
.....	
Et pro 60 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 16s 8d	cust' 2 ¹ / ₂ d
De Jeoge de Senya pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16 ¹ / ₂ d
.....	
Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Al'] cust' 4 ¹ / ₄ d
De Laurencio de dAragoso pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
.....	
De Johanne Gregony pro 1 cista cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano...	Al' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
De Dymytro Antivory pro 1 cista cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16 ¹ / ₂ d
.....	
Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
De Nicholao de Lesyo pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
.....	
De Pero de Dulsenyo pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
.....	
De Nicholao Servo pro 1 cista cum 6 paribus caligarum panni Wallie. Precii 3s 4d	Al' cust' ½d
.....	

f. 28^r

De Nicholao de ^d Squitery pro 1 cista, 1 barello cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....[Al'] cust' 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d	
De Andrea dAntivor pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
De Petro de Sayne pro 1 cist[a] cum $\frac{1}{2}$ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
De Bartholomeo de Catan pro 1 cist[a] cum 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pannis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 4s 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Et pro 3 mantellis, 1 capicio ^e continentibus $\frac{1}{2}$ pannum curtum sine grano	Al' cust' 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	Al' cust' 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
De Prangato Justynyano pro 1 fardello cum 9 vergis panni largi sine grano ^c	Al' cust' 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
De Pero Belandy pro 3 fardellis, 3 cistis cum 20 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 55s 11d
Et pro 8 vergis panni largi de dimidio grano	[Al'] cust' 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
'Et pro 3 peciis stanni. Precii £6 10s	cust' 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ d ^f
De Bernardo Balby in dicta cista pro ^e 6 pannis, 6 vergis [curtis sine grano]	Al' cust' 17s 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
De Nicholao Beanco in dicta cista pro 40 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 20s	Al' cust' 3d
De Bernardo Balby pro 4 fardellis cum 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 9s 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d
Et pro 8 dossenens capparum. Precii 40s	cust' 6d
De Bartholomeo Floryan pro 1 fardello cum $\frac{1}{2}$ panno, 6 vergis curtis de scarlet	Al' cust' 4s 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
De Johanne Peres pro 1 cist[a] cum 7 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d
Et pro 6 ollis stanni. Precii 10s 4d	cust' 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
De Martino de Seint Laurens pro 1 mantica cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 3s 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
Et pro 2 mantels, 1 toga continentibus $\frac{1}{2}$ pannum curtum sine grano	[Al'] cust' 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Et pro 1 lecto duplicato de sarge. Precii 50s.....	cust' 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
<i>f. 28^v</i>	
Et pro predicto 1 lecto duplicato.....	[Al'] cust' 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Et pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Al'] cust' 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
Et pro 1 sacco flock[es]. Precii 10s.....	cust' 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
De Jacobo Cartaro pro 2 barellis, 1 sacco cum 2 centenis [et] 80 [lb.] vasorum stanni, 20 candelabris de latone. Precii £4.....	Al' cust' 12d
De Nicholao dAntyvov pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
De Michaele Concordye pro $\frac{1}{2}$ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
De Bartholomeo de Crote pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d

De Johanne de Molyn pro 1 cist[a] cum 18 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 5s
 Al' cust' ¾d
 De Johanne de Senya pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 8¼d
 De Johanne Balde pro 1 cist[a] cum 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis
 Al' cust' 4¼d
 De Pero Alegrete pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano..... Al' cust' 8¼d
 De Jacobo Dolphyn pro 2 fardellis cum 1 panno curto sine grano.....Al' cust' 2s 9d
 Et pro 12 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 6s 8d Al' cust' 1d
 De Johanne Perys pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano..... Al' cust' 8¼d
 De Martyno de Sancto Laurencio pro 1 cist[a] cum 2 dossenens platers stanni, 1
 basyn de latone. Precii 10s..... Al' cust' 1½d
 De Dominico Spelato pro ½ panno, 3 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis
 Al' cust' 20¾d
f. 29^v

Mercatores Petri Michell

De Johanne de Marconovo pro 22 balis, 2^h cistis, 2 manticis, 2 fardellis, 1 sak cum
 474 pannis curtis sine grano.....Al' cust' £65 3s 6d
 Et pro 21 good[es] panni Wallie, 8 peciis sarge simplicis; et pro 105 peciis
 stanni. Precii £221 cust' 55s 3d
 Et pro predictis 8 peciis sarge simplicis.....[Al'] cust' 12d
 Et pro 4 dossenens [et] 10 cappis. Precii 23s 4d cust' 3½d
 Et pro 2 pannis, 3 vergis [curtis sine grano] in caligis [Al'] cust' 5s 10¼d
 De Barnardo Balby pro 15 balis, 5 cistis cum 352½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £48 9s 4½d
 Et pro 8 peciis worsted duplicis, 32 peciis stanni ponderantibus 7 miliaria, 1
 centenam [et] 50 lb., 4 bondelles cum 2¾ centenis [et] 11 lb. vasorum stanni.
 Precii £75 16s 8d..... Al' cust' 18s 11½d
 Et pro predictis 8 peciis worsted duplicis [Al'] cust' 2s
 De Francisco Dandalo pro 2 balis cum 42 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £5 16s 5d
 Et pro 1 cist[a] cum 50 candelabrisⁱ de laton Al' cust' 3d
 De Matheo Conrado pro 2 balis cum 37 pannis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £5 21d
 De Pancrace Justynyano pro 10 balis, 4 cistis, 1 fardello cum 215 pannis, 8 vergis
 curtis sine grano Al' cust' £29 12s 2d
 Et pro 112 peciis stanni ponderantibus 24 miliaria, 4½ centenas [et] 8 lb. Precii
 £232 6s 8d Al' cust' 58s 1d
 De Paulo Melan pro 4 balis cum 96 pannis, 7 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £13 4s 9¾d
f. 29^v
 De Marco Marcadell pro 6 balis cum 138 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £8 12d
 De B[artholomeo] W]aleresse pro 13 balis, 2 cistis cum 316 pannis, 6 vergis curtis
 sine grano Al' cust' £43 9s 8¼d

Et pro 45 peciis stanni ponderantibus [<i>weight omitted</i>]. [Precii] £94 10s	.....	cust' 26s 7½d ⁵
De Pero Valendo in dicta cista pro 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' 3s 5¼d
De Antico Segar pro 55 peciis stanni ponderantibus 12 miliaria, 4 centenas [et] 19 lb. Precii £120	.....	Al' cust' 30s
De Jacomo Barbarigo pro 4 balis cum 117 ^j pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' £16 2s 2½d
Et pro 10 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 5s	.....	cust' ¾d
De Jacobo Dolfyn pro 2 balis, 6 cistis, 1 fardello, 1 mantica, 1 sacco cum 40 pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' £5 11s 1¾d
Et pro 1½ pannis, 9 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis.....	[Al']	cust' 5s 2d
Et pro 72 lb. vasorum stanni, 9 dossenens capparum, 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici, 180 good[es] panni Wallie, 6 dossenens ciphorum stanni. Precii £8 13s 4d	.....	cust' 2s 2d
Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici	.....	[Al'] cust' 2¼d
De Bernard Nane pro 1 bala, 1 cist[a], 1 fardello cum 32½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' £4 10s ¾d
Et pro 1 pecia sarge simplicis. Precii 6s 8d	.....	cust' 1d
Et pro predicta 1 pecia sarge simplicis	.....	[Al'] cust' 1½d
<i>f. 30'</i>		
De Antonio Fraunceys pro 1 bala, 2 fardellis, 7 bondell[es], 1 barello cum 38 pannis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' £5 4s 6d
Et pro 10 centenis [lb.] stanni schot, 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni, 3 dossenens [et] 6 candelabris de latone, 1 lavacro de latone, 100 pellibus agnellorum, 12 stocfissches. Precii £12 13s 4d	.....	cust' 3s 2d
De Lodowico Thomasine pro 700 pellibus agnellorum pass[elarge]. Precii £7	.....	Al' cust' 21d
De dicto patrono pro 20 balis, 1 fardello, 8 barellis, 1 mantica cum 317½ pannis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' £43 13s 1½d
Et pro 21 dossenens capparum, 16 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £28 6s 8d	.....	cust' 7s 1d
Et extra pro 27 pannis curtis sine grano.....	[Al']	cust' £3 14s 3d
De Bernardo Corner pro 1 bala cum 26 pannis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' £3 11s 6d
De Andrea Corner pro 1 fardello, 4 cistis, 2 manticis cum 18 pannis, 9 vergis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' 50s 6½d
Et pro 36 dossenens [et] 6 cappis, 45 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £10 11s 8d	.....	cust' 2s 7¾d
De Jacobo Boneventur pro 1 mantica, 1 cist[a] cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano	.....	Al' cust' 8s 3d

⁵ The price of the tin (£94 10s) does not correspond to the customs charge (26s 7½d). Goods worth £94 10s would have been charged 23s 7½d petty customs, but the customs charge of 26s 7½d would have corresponded to merchandise worth £106 10s.

De Paulo Melyan pro 2 balettis cum 25½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £3 10s 4¼d
 De Philippo Albert pro 2 cistis, un[a] mantica cum 10 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine
 grano Al' cust' 27s 11½d
 Et pro 3 fardellis cum 10 pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano .. [Al'] cust' 28s 2¼d
^anavi follows L, in error. ^{b-b}Interlined above galeel, struck through L.
^{c-c}Interlined L. ^dS[quitery] follows L, struck through. ^ecaput' L. ^{f-f}Entered
 subsequently between the lines L. ^gcum L, in error. ^hm[anticis] follows L, in
 error. ⁱcandelabra L, in error. ^jCorrected in L from 17.
 f. 30^v

[104] In galea Bernardi Corner exeunte [eodem die] [14 Sept.
 1423]

De Johanne de Dryvesto pro 2 cistis cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 5½d
 Et pro 5 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....[Al'] cust' 7d
 Et pro 1 mantello, 2 capiciis^a continentibus 6 vergas panni largi sine grano
[Al'] cust' 8¼d
 Et pro 1 dossena capparum coloris, 1 dossena [et] 6 cappis pro nocte. Precii
 10s cust' 1½d
 De Nicholao de Duras pro 2 cistis, 1 sacco cum 9 vergis panni largi sine grano in
 caligis Al' cust' 12½d
 Et pro un[o] mantello continente 4 vergas panni largi sine grano
[Al'] cust' 5½d
 Et pro 52 good[es] panni Wallie stricti. Precii 50s cust' 7½d
 De Valentyno de Dulsenyo pro 1 cist[a] cum 2 dossenis disches et sausers stanni.
 Precii 6s 8d..... Al' cust' 1d
 De Johanne Squitere pro 1 cist[a], 1 barello cum 30 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii
 15s..... Al' cust' 3¼d
 De Nicholao de Andrea pro 1 barello, 2 cistis cum 3 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 4¼d
 Et pro 35 good[es] panni Wallie, 2 coverlitis Eboracensibus. Precii 23s 4d
 cust' 3½d
 De Johanne de Candea pro 1 cist[a] cum 7 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 9¾d
 De Andrea de Squitery pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 8¼d
 De Michaele de Suase pro 1 barello cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis
 Al' cust' 5½d
 De Angelo de Almeyn pro 2 cistis, 6 barellis cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine
 grano in caligis Al' cust' 3s 5¼d
 Et pro ½ panno curto sine grano [Al'] cust' 16½d
^bEt pro 149^c peires botellis^d de corio, 5 platers, 2 dossensis disches et sausers
 stanni. Precii £15 cust' 3s 9d^b

De Johanne de Albanya pro 3 cistis cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano [et] 5 vergis	Al' cust' 6s 1d
.....	
Et pro 1½ pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis.....	[Al'] cust' 4s 5¾d
Et pro 1½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano in caligis.....	[Al'] cust' 4s 9¾d
Et pro 4 mantellis, 4 capiciis ^a continentibus ½ pannum, 8 vergas curta sine grano.....	[Al'] cust' 2s 3½d
Et pro 2 basyns stanni una cum 20 good[es] panni Wallie; et pro 28 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 31s 8d.....	cust' 4¾d
<i>f. 31'</i>	
Et pro 1 cist[a] cum 20 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 10s.....	cust' 1½d
De Antonio de Jare pro 1 cist[a] cum 1 toga continente 4 vergas panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 5½d
De Lazaro Duras pro 1 cist[a] cum 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis	Al' cust' 4¼d
.....	
Et pro ½ panno curto sine grano	[Al'] cust' 16½d
Et pro 20 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 10s	cust' 1½d
De Jacomo Thomaso pro 1 cista, 1 mantica cum 2½ pannis, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 7s 1½d
Et extra pro 140 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii £3 10s	cust' 10½d
De Johanne de Basselone pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16½d
.....	
Et extra pro 84 good[es] panni Wallie. [Precii] 46s 8d.....	cust' 7d
De Peragrino de George pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni [largi] sine grano	Al' cust' 8¼d
.....	
De George de Lucy pro 1 cist[a] cum 3 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 4¼d
.....	
Et pro 14 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 6s 8d	cust' 1d
De Alesandro de Samer pro 1 cist[a] cum 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis	Al' cust' 4¼d
.....	
De Johanne de Antonio pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8¼d
.....	
Et pro 4 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Al'] cust' 5½d
De Pero dAntivor pro 1 cist[a] cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 5½d
Et pro 2 chargeours, 2 platers stanni. Precii 3s 4d	cust' ½d
De Antonio de Ungeria pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16½d
.....	
Et pro 11 dossen ^e [et] 10 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii £3 11s 8d	cust' 10¾d
.....	
De Nicholao de Thomas pro 1 cist[a] cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 5s 6d
.....	
De August[ino] de Bom pro 1 cist[a] cum 1 panno, 2 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 2s 11¾d
.....	
^b Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis	[Al'] cust' 4¼d ^b
De Johanne de Curfu pro 2 cist[is] cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16½d
Et pro 2 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Al'] cust' 2¾d

Et pro 2 capiciis ^a continentibus 2 vergas panni largi sine grano	[Al] cust' 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Elya de Nose pro 1 cist[a] cum 1 dossena parium caligarum panni Wallie. Precii 6s 8d.....	cust' 1d
<i>f. 31^v</i>	
De Antonio de Curfu pro 1 mantica, 1 cist[a] cum 5 pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 14s 2 ¹ / ₂ d
De Dominico de la Pole pro 1 mantica cum ½ panno curto sine grano	Al' cust' 16 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 20 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 5s	cust' ¾d
De Matheo Caprino pro 1 cist[a] cum 1 dossena parium caligarum panni Wallie. Precii 6s 8d.....	Al' cust' 1d
De Lodowico Barbarigo pro 1 cist[a], 1 mantica cum 2½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 7s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 4 dossenis hures. Precii 25s	cust' 3 ³ / ₄ d
De Prangato Justynyan pro 2 fardellis cum 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 3s 5 ¹ / ₄ d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted duplicis. Precii 20s	cust' 3d
Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted duplicis	[Al] cust' 3d
De Bernard Nane pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 5s 6d
De Antonio de Stephano pro 1 sacco cum 1 panno curto sine grano....	Al' cust' 2s 9d
De Antonio Masyn pro 2 barellis cum 6½ centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni, 50 basins de latone. Precii £9 6s 8d	Al' cust' 2s 4d
De Petro Torell pro 1 fardello, 1 sacco cum 5 pannis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 13s 9d
^b Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis	[Al] cust' 2 ³ / ₄ d ^b
Et pro 32 ^f good[es] panni Wallie, 3 dossenis pellium agnellorum. Precii 20s	cust' 3d
De Michael ^e de Geld pro 1 cist[a] cum ½ panno curto sine grano.....	Al' cust' 16 ¹ / ₂ d
De Zakaria de Albanyse pro 1 sacco cum 9 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 12 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Al] cust' [4d] ^h
De Martino Doseper pro 3 fardellis cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 8s 3d
De Stephano de Negropounte pro 1 cist[a] cum 5 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 7d
De Theodore Damadon pro 1 cist[a] cum 6 vergis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
De Lodewico Bariber pro 1 cist[a] cum 2 mantellis, 2 capiciis ^a continentibus 10 vergas [panni] curti sine grano	Al' cust' 13 ³ / ₄ d
Et pro 4 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis.....	[Al] cust' 5 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 6 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii 3s 4d	cust' ½d
De Beasio de Sancto Jacobo pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' 9s 7 ¹ / ₂ d
De Johanne Corfu pro 1 barello cum 10 dossenis [et] 6 zonis, 12 dossenis cultellorum. Precii 20s	Al' cust' 3d

De Jacomo de Pero pro 6 vergis panni largi sine grano..... Al' cust' 8¼d
 De Cristoforo Morasyn pro 2 cistis cum ½ panno, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' 2s 3½d
 Et pro 6 platers, 4 dossenis dissches et sausers stanni. Precii 20s cust' 3d
f. 32^r
 De Martino Douseper [pro] 3 fardellis cum 4 vergis panni largi sine grano
 Al' cust' 5½d
 Et pro 3 copertoriis Eborum, 600 pellibus agnellorum, 1 fardello flockes scar-
 let, 1 barello linges salsorum, 3½ dossenis pellium agnellorum, 18 good[es]
 panni Wallie. Precii £3 13s 4d..... Al' cust' 9½d
 Et pro 4 vergis panni largi sine grano in 1 mantello[Al'] cust' 5½d
 Et pro 1 panno, 6 vergis curtis sine grano..... [Al'] cust' 3s 5½d
 Et pro 18 godisⁱ panni Wallie. Precii 10s..... cust' 1½d
f. 32^v

Mercatores Bernardi Corner

De Johanne de Marconovo pro 23 balis, 1 fardello, 2 cistis cum 523 pannis, 8 ver-
 gis curtis sine grano..... Al' cust' £71 19s 2d
 Et pro 3 vergis panni largi de scarlet Al' cust' 8¼d
 Et pro 1 dossena panni Wallie. Precii 6s 8d..... cust' 1d
 Et pro 105 peciis stanni. Precii £220 10s..... cust' 55s 1½d
 De Bernard Balby pro 19 balis, 1 cista cum 435 pannis, ^j6 vergis^j curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £59 16s 11¼d
 Et pro 8 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici. Precii £4 cust' 12d
 Et pro predictis 8 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici.....[Al'] cust' 18d
 De Francisco Dandulo pro 1 bala cum 21 pannis curtis sine grano.... Al' cust' 57s 9d
 De Matheo Currado pro 4 balis cum 100½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £13 16s 4½d
 De P[ra]ncato Justynyan pro 13 balis cum 304½ pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £41 17s 8¾d
 Et pro 149 peciis stanni ponderantibus 23¼ miliaria et 16 lb. Precii £313 16s
 8d.....cust' £3 18s 5½d
 De Paulo Melyan pro 6 balis cum 140½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £19 7s 6¼d
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted duplicis. Precii 20s cust' 3d
 Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted duplicis.....[Al'] cust' 3d
 De Marco Markadell pro 6 balis cum 147 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' £8 11s 6d
 De Johanne Michell pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 6s 2¾d
 De Bartholomeo Waleresse pro 19 balis^k, 3 fardellis cum 425½ pannis, 10 vergis
 curtis sine grano Al' cust' £58 11s 3¼d
^lEt pro 1 dossena panni Wallie et 6 fardellis cum 1057 good[es] panni Wallie;
 et pro 45 peses stanni. Precii £121 6s 8d..... cust' 30s 4d

f. 33^r

- De Antico Segar pro 11 balis cum 98½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £12 4s 6¼d
 Et pro 35 peciis stanni. Precii £71 cust' 17s 9d
 De Jacomo Barbarigo pro 10 balis, 5 fardellis, 1 cist[a] cum 322½ pannis, 8 vergis
 curtis sine grano Al' cust' £44 7s 9½d
 Et pro 30 godis panni Wallie. Precii 16s 8d..... cust' 2½d
 De Cristoforo Mordaunson pro 7 cistis, 1 mantica cum 18½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis
 sine grano Al' cust' 51s 6¾d
 De Jacobo Dolfyn pro 1 bala cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano..... Al' cust' £3 8s 9d
 De Bernardo Nane pro 1 bala, 1 fardello, 9 cistis, 3 manticis cum 75 pannis curtis
 sine grano Al' cust' £10 6s 3d
 Et pro 10 vergis panni largi de scarlet [Al'] cust' 2s 3½d
 Et pro 28 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 6s 8d cust' 1d
 De Stephano Turnebon pro 2 balis, 1 fardello, 7 barellis cum 18½ pannis, 4 vergis
 curtis sine grano Al' cust' 51s 4d
 Et pro 60 candelabris de latone, 10 basyns, 6 lavacres de latone, 2 miliariis, 1½
 centenis [lb.] vasorum stanni, 21 dossenens pelvium^m, 15 dossenens hures, 6
 dossenens capparum pro nocteⁿ, 18 good[es] panni Wallie. Precii £43 6s 8d
 cust' 10s 10d
 De Obertyne Bardes pro 5 balis, 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 62 pannis, 6 vergis curtis
 sine grano Al' cust' £8 11s 2¼d
 Et pro 1 lecto duplicato de sarge cum courtins, 70 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii
 53s 4d cust' 8d
 Et pro predicto 1 lecto duplicato cum celour continente 1½ lectos [de] dimidio
 duplici.....[Al'] cust' 20¼d
 Et pro 2 peciis sarge simplicis in cortins dicti lecti.....[Al'] cust' 3d

f. 33^v

- De Lodewyco Thomasyn pro 2 balis, 11 fardellis, 8 cistis, 2 manticis cum 88½
 pannis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £12 3s 4½d
 Et pro 10 vergis panni largi de dimidio grano[Al'] cust' 21d
 Et pro 54 dossenens capparum, 22 dossenens hures, 3250 pellibus agnellorum
 pass[elarge], °1 fardello sthred, 20 pellibus ¹agnellorum^o. Precii £52 10s
 cust' 13s 1½d
 Et pro 1 cist[a] cum 7½ pannis curtis sine grano [Al'] cust' 20s 7½d
 De Antonye Fraunceys pro 1 bala cum 28½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £3 19s ¾d
¹Et pro 9 cornibus, 1 peire cultelx harnes' cum argent[o], 1 dossena peires ciro-
 tecarum, 2 gros poyntes, 4 hures, 1 gipser, 1 lecto de sarge. Precii £3
 cust' 9d
 De Johanne de Camp pro 1 bala cum 29 pannis curtis sine grano
 Al' cust' £3 19s 9d
 De Dominico Velon pro 5 balis, 2 fardellis cum 42½ pannis, 6 vergis curtis sine
 grano Al' cust' £5 17s 6¾d
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted duplicis. Precii 40s cust' 6d

- Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted duplicis[Al'] cust' 6d
 De Petro Michel pro 3 balis cum 78½ pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' £10 16s 9½d^p
 De dicto patrono pro 1 bala, 7 fardellis, 3 cistis, 2 manticis cum 100½ pannis curtis
 sine granoAl' cust' £13 16s 4½d
 Et pro 2 pannis curtis sine grano in caligis [Al'] cust' 5s 6d
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted duplicis, 4 dossenis capparum, 1 dossena hures [f. 34^r]
 64 good[es] panni Wallie, 2 fardellis cum 250 pellibus agnellorum parvo-
 rum^q. Precii £7 6s 8d cust' 22d
 Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted duplicis[Al'] cust' 6d
 De Andrea Corner pro 1 mantica cum 2 pannis, 8 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 6s 5d
 De Jacobo Bonventure pro 2 manticis cum 2½ pannis, 3 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 7s 2¾d
 De Paulo Melan pro 3 fardellis cum 27½ pannis, 10 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' £3 16s 9¼d
 Et pro 1 verga panni largi de scarlet[Al'] cust' 3d
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted duplicis, 3 dossenis [et] ^j6^j huris, 154 pellibus agnell-
 orum cor[reatis], 4 basyns, 4 lavacris de latone. Precii £4 3s 4d..... cust' 12½d
 Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted duplicis [Al'] cust' 3d
 De Nicholao Johan pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 28 pannis, 1 verga curtis sine grano
Al' cust' £3 17s 1½d
 Et pro 1 dossena ^jpanni Wallie^j, 84 dossenis capparum^r et 3 cappis^s ^jde^j scarlet.
 Precii £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d
 f. 34^v
 De Alexandro Ferantyn pro ^j1 bala cum^j 6½ pannis, 4 vergis curtis sine grano
Al' cust' 18s 4d
 Et pro 1 panno, ^j6 vergis^j curtis de dimidio grano..... [Al'] cust' 5s 11d
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted, 1 lecto duplicato de sarge cum celour et cortins, 3 cor-
 nibus, 6 leses, 6 peciis sarge simple, 2 chafours de latone. Precii £6 6s 8d
 cust' 19d
 Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted duplicis[Al'] cust' 3d
 Et pro predicto 1 lecto duplicato continente 1½ lectos[Al'] cust' 20¼d
 Et pro predictis 6 peciis sarge simple[Al'] cust' 9d
 De Philippo Albert pro 1 bale cum 8 pannis curtis sine granoAl' cust' 22s
 De Jacobo Barbarigo pro 1 tabula pro altare et 40 pellibus pessantz. Precii [price
 omitted]Al' [cust'] [omitted]^j
^a caput^t L, in error. ^{b-b} Entered subsequently between the lines L. ^c Corrected in L
 from 49. ^d botevs L, in error. ^e panni follows L, struck through. ^f Corrected in L
 from 22. ^g Mich[ael]o L. ^h Et pro 3 vergis panni largi sine grano in caligis. [Al']
 cust' 2¾d follows, expunged (except for the customs charge) L. These goods
 belonged to Peter Torell and were erroneously entered here. ⁱ vergis L, in error.
^{j-j} Interlined L. ^k cum follows L, in error. ^l quere marginated against this entry L.
^m pelves L, in error. ⁿ noctibus L, apparently in error. ^{o-o} Entered subsequently
 between precii and £52 L. ^p Corrected in L from 4½d. ^q parvi L, in error. ^r cappis
 L, in error. ^s Corrected in L from cistis.

[f. 35-40 are blank]

V
TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
(INDIGENOUS MERCHANTS)
1 AUG. – 29 SEPT. 1425

Particulars of account of Thomas Walsyngham and William Estfeld for the issues of tunnage and poundage in London (indigenous merchandise only) during the period from 1 Aug. to 29 Sept. 1425

L TNA: PRO, E122/76/11. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (1 membrane). Parchment. Unsealed. Contemporaneous numbering of the sole membrane: primus rotulus (m 1). As a finding aid, De subs[idio] indigenarum post festum Advincula sancti Petri anno 3^o regis Henrici vj^{ti} [1 Aug. 1425] was entered on m 1d and would have been visible when the account was rolled up. The account is transmitted in a parchment bag inscribed on the one side London'; Particule compoti Thome Walsyngham et Willelmi Estfeld collectorum subsidii tonagii et pondagii de mercatoribus Anglicanis, videlicet de quolibet dolio vini 3s et de qualibet alia mercandisa ad valorem viginti solidorum 12d de libra, in portu civitatis regis London' et in singulis portibus et locis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de hujusmodi subsidio tonagii et pondagii a festo sancti Petri Advincula anno tercio regis Henrici vj^{ti} [1 Aug. 1425] usque festum sancti Michaelis anno iij^{to} ejusdem regis [29 Sept. 1425]. On the other side the bag is inscribed Particule compoti Thome W[alsynham et Willelmi Estfeld]. The auditor has entered a dot over each merchant's subsidy charge.

m 1

London' [*Marginated*]

Particule compoti Thome Walsyngham et Willelmi Estfeld collectorum subs[idii] tonagii et pondagii de mercatoribus Anglicanis, videlicet de quolibet dolio vini 3s et de qualibet alia mercandisa ad valorem viginti solidorum 12d, in portu civitatis regis London' et in singulis portibus et locis eidem portui adjacentibus per breve regis de magno sigillo suo datum 22^{do} die Julii anno tercio regis Henrici vj^{ti} [22 July 1425] penes ipsos collectores remanens, videlicet [de] hujusmodi subs[idio] tonagii et pondagii a festo sancti Petri Advin-

cula dicto anno tercio [1 Aug. 1425] usque festum sancti Michaelis anno iii^{lo} [29 Sept. 1425].

^aNota A post: Henricum Whitinbeke primus^a.¹

[1] De navi Hoppe Williamson intrante 16 die Augusti [16 Aug. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 2000 bunchis allei. Precii £12 10s sub' 12s 6d
^{a-a}Marginated L.

[2] De navi Johannis Gylesson intrante eodem die [16 Aug. 1425]

De Thoma Fauconer [pro] 2500 bunchis allei. Precii £18 sub' 18s
De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 2500 bunchis allei. Precii £15 12s 6d sub' 15s 7½d

[3] De navi Johannis Cokson intrante eodem die [16 Aug. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 fardello cum 3231 alnis Sultwec[is] et Brunswik, 1 fardello cum 1551 alnis Casdok, 1 barello cum 2 dossenibus quischouns, ½ dossena pillous et 3 dossenibus banquirs. Precii £59 3s 4d sub' 59s 2d
De Willelmo Michell [pro] 15 fardellis dat[ys], 18 barellis sope, 1 barello cum 2 saccis vertgres. Precii £28 sub' 28s
De John Perveys [pro] 3 last sope nigri. Precii £24 sub' 24s
De Willelmo Thornull [pro] 1 fardello cum 1200 alnis tele lini stricte et Flandrie et 4 dossenibus napere. Precii £20 4d sub' 20s ¼d

[4] De navi Lambe van Dyste intrante eodem die [16 Aug. 1425]

De Roberto Large [pro] 1 pak cum 2563 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, tele Flandrie et Henaud, 4½ dossenibus pannorum depictorum, 3 dossenibus [lb.] fili Burgon[ian], 2 dossenibus [lb.] fili tule et 3 post bokram. Precii £39 3s 2d sub' 39s 2d
De Willelmo Michelle [pro] 9 doliis wode. Precii £54 sub' 54s
De Johanne Perveys [pro] 9 doliis olei de Civile. Precii £45 sub' 45s
De Roberto Arnold [pro] 5 last sope nigri. Precii £40 sub' 40s
De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 fardello cum 311 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, 7 peciis tele Flandrie et Henaud et 6 Ipurlin[ges]. Precii £7 17s 9d sub' 7s 10¾d

[5] De navi Thome Reynold intrante eodem die [16 Aug. 1425]

De Johanne Melbourne [pro] 10 doliis ponderis ferri et 1800 dogon. Precii £24 13s 8d sub' 24s 8¼d

¹ Here the customers noted the fact that ship No. 12 should have been entered at the beginning of the account.

[6] De navi Jak[ob] Johan intrante 22 die Augusti [22 Aug. 1425]

De Johanne Melbourne [pro] 20 doliis ponderis ferri, 3200 dogon et 34 dossenis boxst[aves]. Precii £50 15s 4d sub' 50s 9¼d

[7] De navi Petri Holonder intrante 28 die Augusti [28 Aug. 1425]

De Willelmo Michell [pro] 20 balis alym et 18 barellis sope nigri. Precii £32 sub' 32s
De Johanne Perveys [pro] 7 doliis olei de Civile et 1 last sope nigri. Precii £43 sub' 43s

[8] De navi Johannis Baison intrante eodem die [28 Aug. 1425]

De Ricardo Fetplace [pro] 300 bunchis allei. Precii 40s sub' 2s

[9] De navi Clais Johanson intrante 13^o die Septembris [13 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Perveys [pro] 7 doliis olei de Civile et 5 last sope nigri. Precii £75 sub' £3 15s

^aDe Johanne Blanche [pro] 6 barellis olei. Precii £5 sub' 5s
^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L.

[10] De navi Clais Mone intrante eodem die [13 Sept. 1425]

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 500 hode salis. Precii £26 13s 4d sub' 26s 8d

[11] De navi Hugonis Tak intrante eodem die [13 Sept. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 fardello cum 1208 alnis canvas et 100 lb. pakfili. Precii £11 11s 10d sub' 11s 7¼d
De Roberto Arnold [pro] 8 balis almandes Valaunce. Precii £12 sub' 12s

^aNota A prius^{a*2}

[12] De navi Henrici Whitynbeke intrante 16^o die Augusti [16 Aug. 1425]

^bDe Roberto Barre [pro] 4 last wodasches, 2 last lini, 1 barello fili Prucie. Precii £16 12s sub' 16s 7¼d

^bDe Johanne Reynwell [pro] 4 peciis cere. Precii £20 sub' 20s

^bDe Ricardo Barre [pro] 1 pecia cere. Precii £5 sub' 5s

^bDe Roberto Pelican [pro] 300 boustaves, 3 last picis, 6½ barellis cupri grei, 200 ores parvis. Precii £14 sub' 14s

² Here the customers refer ship No. 12 to its (chronologically) proper place at the beginning of the account.

^{a-a} *Marginated L.* ^b + [*cross*] *marginated against this entry L.*

[13] De navi Johannis Prange intrante eodem die [13 Sept. 1425]

^aDe Johanne Reynwell [pro] 4 peciis cere. Precii £20..... sub' 20s

^aDe Ricardo Barre [pro] 3000^l lb. ferri, 9 barellis picis parvis barellis. Precii £4 15s
..... sub' 4s 9d

^aDe Roberto Pelican [pro] 5 barellis smolt. Precii £4 3s 4d..... sub' 4s 2d
^a + [*cross*] *marginated against this entry L.*

[14] De navi Hans German intrante eodem die [13 Sept. 1425]

^aDe Roberto Barre [pro] 12 barellis smolte. Precii £8 sub' 8s

^aDe Ricardo Barre [pro] 11½ barellis parvis cupri rubii, 3½ last cinerum, 9 barellis picis, 1 last terre. Precii £16 6s 8d sub' 16s 4d

^aDe Roberto Pelican [pro] 4 last cinerum, 4 lastis picis et terre, 300 bowstaves, 6½ barellis cupri grei et 6 barellis cupri rubii. Precii £28 6s 8d..... sub' 28s 4d
^a + [*cross*] *marginated against this entry L.*

[15] De navi Petri Hake intrante eodem die [13 Sept. 1425]

^aDe Johanne Reynwell [pro] 20 barellis sturgonis. Precii £20..... sub' 20s

^aDe Ricardo Barre [pro] 13½ barellis smolte. Precii £11 5s sub' 11s 3d

^aDe Roberto Pelican [pro] 10 last cinerum, 600 wainscot, 50 righolt, 2 last terre, 3000 clapholt. Precii £18 sub' 18s
^a + [*cross*] *marginated against this entry L.*

[16] De navi Clays Halywater intrante 18 die Septembris [18 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Chirche [pro] 6 barellis, 6 dimidiis barellis et 8 ferendellis sturgonis. Precii £9 15s..... sub' 9s 9d

^aDe Roberto Barre [pro] 1100 wainscot, 6 barellis cupri grey, 8 last cinerum, 2 last clapholt et 1 last terre. Precii £22 5s sub' 22s 3d

^aDe Roberto Pelycan [pro] 6 barellis sturgonis. Precii £6 sub' 6s

^aDe Johanne Reynwell [pro] 16 last cinerum. Precii £14 sub' 14s

^aDe Ricardo Barre [pro] 6 barellis sturgonis. Precii £6 sub' 6s
^a + [*cross*] *marginated against this entry L.*

[17] De navi Arnebolt Claisson intrante eodem die [18 Sept. 1425]

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 500 hode salis. Precii £26 13s 4d..... sub' 26s 8d

[18] De navi Pylgrym Bateman intrante eodem die [18 Sept. 1425]

De Thoma Wanseford [pro] 17 doliis wode. Precii £102..... sub' £5 2s

[19] De navi Philip^a Gaye intrante 23 die Septembris [23 Sept. 1425]

De Ricardo Bokyllond [pro] 24 doliis ponderis ferri. Precii £56 sub' 56s

[20] De navi Johannis Scot intrante 27 die Septembris [27 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Coventre [pro] 1 pak cum 2200 alnis tele Westfale crude et spenall et 40 peciis tele Flandrie et Henaud. Precii £46 17s 3d sub' 46s 10³/₄d

De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 1 fardello cum 12 peciis tele Flandrie crude. Precii £13 15s 6d sub' 13s 9¹/₂d

De Ricardo Rych [pro] 1 pak cum 3207 alnis tele Flandrie, Henaud, Westfale crude et spenal, 4 dossenis sarge. Precii £43 16s sub' 43s 9³/₄d

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 pak cum 1200 alnis [tele] Westfale crude et 40 peciis tele Flandrie crude et blanche. Precii £43 2s 10d sub' 43s 1¹/₂d^a

De Ricardo Aylmer [pro] 1 pak cum 2037^b alnis [tele] Westfale crude, Flandrie et Henaud. Precii £26 18s 1d sub' 26s 11d

^cDe Thoma Tykell [pro] 1 barello cum 14 peciis laun, 200 alnis canvas blanci et 4 pilous^d. Precii £7 11s sub' 7s 6¹/₂d

De Roberto Large [pro] 1 pak cum 2982 alnis tele Flandrie, Henaud et Westfale crude, 34 peciis card[ys], 1 corfe cum 18¹/₂ dossenis [lb.] fili Collonie. Precii £54 5s sub' 54s 3d

De Willelmo Melred [pro] 1 bala cum 2411 alnis tele Flandrie et Westfale crude, 18 remes paper spendabilis, 6 sarges, 6 quiltes, 1 barello plate nigre continente 500. Precii £42 16s 8d sub' 42s 10d

De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 pak cum 1 corfe fili Colonie, 706 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, 35 peciis tele Flandrie et Henaud, 3 quiltes, 1 fardello cum 632 alnis [tele] Westfale crude et canvas. Precii £38 16s 5d sub' 38s 10d

De Johanne Boston [pro] 1 balet cum 3025 alnis tele Flandrie, Henaud, Westfale crude et canvas. Precii £31 13s 4d sub' 31s 8d

De Roberto Reynham [pro] 1 pak cum 2700 alnis tele Flandrie, spenal et Westfale crude. Precii £31 3s 11d sub' 31s 2¹/₂d

^cDe Willelmo Prentis [pro] 1 bala cum 2926 alnis tele Flandrie, Henaud, Westfale crude et canvas, 430 lb. fili Burgon[ian], 8 dossenis schetes debilium, 4 dossenis sarge^d. [Precii] £44 17s 5d sub' 44s 10¹/₂d

^aCorrected in *L* from 1¹/₄d. ^bCorrected in *L* from ijM^l xxvviij. ^c+ [cross] marginated against this entry *L*. (vgl. *Var d*). ^dA cross (+) above the word *L* (cf. *Var. c*).

m 1d

De exeuntibus indigenis

[21] In navi Johannis Perys exeunte 20 die Augusti [20 Aug. 1425]

^aDe Guyllam de Lunes [pro] 1 fardello cum 10¹/₂ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii £16 16s 8d sub' 16s 10d

- De Thoma Walsingham [pro] 1 panno, 10 ulnis curtis [de] dimidio grano. Precii £5
 sub' 5s
- ^aDe Johanne Fantleroye [pro] 1 fardello cum 5 lectis de worsted simplici cum
 seloures et curtinis dimidia assisa continentibus 10 lectos de worsted simplici, 1
 lecto de worsted enbroudato cum 1 selour continente 1½ lectos de worsted du-
 plici et 1½ lectis de worsted simplici continentibus in curtinis pro eodem lecto.
 [Precii] £3 13s 4d sub' 3s 8d
- De Johanne Kent [pro] 1 fardello cum 24 dossenens pellium vitulorum, 5 barellis
 cum 56 dossenens [lb.] candellarum cepi, 27 pipis cokirs vacuis, 20 dossenens
 parium caligarum et 40 alnis tele lini. Precii £21 5s sub' 21s 3d
- ^a * [asterisk] marginated against this entry L

[22] ^aIn navi Heyne Bulsecamp exeunte 5 die Septembris [5
 Sept. 1425]

- De Roberto Cristmesse [pro] 1 barello cum 167 lb. candellarum cepi et 2 barellis
 carnis. [Precii] 40s sub' 2s
- De Johanne Coke [pro] 1 fardello cum 137½^b [lb.] thrumes, 55 godis panni Wallie,
 1 pecia kersey. Precii £3 sub' 3s
- De Willelmo Norhampton [pro] 1 bala cum 28½ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii
 £42 15s sub' 42s 9d
- De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 1 bala cum 22 pannis West[ern] curtis sine grano.
 Precii £30 sub' 30s
- ^a b marginated against this entry in order to correct the confused order of ships L
 (cf. variant a for ship No. 23). ^b C quaterio dimidio [quarterii] L

[23] ^aIn navi Ricardi Kente exeunte 22 die Augusti [22 Aug.
 1425]

- ^bDe Johanne Ebrilia [pro] 1 bala, 3 pipis, 1 cista cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano et
 1 parvo coverlito de worsted simplici. Precii £66 13s 4d sub' £3 6s 8d
- ^a a marginated against this entry in order to correct the confused order of ships L
 (cf. variant a for ship No. 22).. ^b * [asterisk] marginated against this entry L

[24] In navi Willelmi Edrich exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

- ^aDe Rogero Audemer [pro] 2 balis cum 25 pannis, 6 ulnis curtis sine grano. Precii
 £41 sub' 41s
- ^a * [asterisk] marginated against this entry L

[25] In navi Clais Mone exeunte 5 die Septembris [5 Sept.
 1425]

- De Johanne Brykell [pro] 2 balis cum 22½ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii £33 15s
 sub' 33s 9d

[26] In navi Petri Hollonder exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

- De Johanne Brykell [pro] 2 balis cum 22½ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii £33 15s
 sub' 33s 9d

[27] In navi Gyles Broune exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

De Thoma Hardyng [pro] 2 balis cum 50 pannis, 20 ulnis curtis sine grano. Precii
£75 sub' £3 15s
De Thoma Wenaunt [pro] 3 pakes cum 1700 pellibus vitulorum, 1 hoggeshede, 1
poke cum 12 dossenis cornuum. [Precii] £11..... sub' 11s

[28] In navi Thome Castell exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

De Thoma Hardyng [pro] 1 bala cum 30 pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine grano. Precii
£69 sub' £3 9s
De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 2 pakes cum 58 pannis curtis sine grano. Precii £87
5s..... sub' £4 7s 3d

[29] In navi Deryk Baison exeunte 7 die Septembris [7 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 1 bala cum 23½ pannis, 7 ulnis curtis sine grano, 2
ulnis panni [largi de] scarlet[a. Precii] £31 10s..... sub' 31s 6d

[30] In navi Bernardi Obe exeunte eodem die [7 Sept. 1425]

De Rogero Audemer [pro] 1 bala, 1 barello cum 16 pannis, 5 ulnis curtis sine
grano. Precii £32 sub' 32s
De Johanne Rouge [pro] 2 last lini debilis. Precii £8 sub' 8s

[31] In navi Hans German exeunte 12 die Septembris [12 Sept. 1425]

^aDe Johanne Merchaunt [pro] 1 dolio cum 6 peciis tapeserie debilis pro stauro, 10
dossenis parium caligarum, 2 lectis de worsted simplici cum dimidio selour et
curtinis, 1 cista cum 6 ulnis panni largi [de] scarleta et 5 ulnis panni largi de
dimidio grano; et pro 1 cista cum 12 ulnis panni largi [de] dimidio grano, 3 ulnis
panni largi sine grano et 20 paribus caligarum. [Precii] £8..... sub' 8s
^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L.

[32] In navi Pylgrym Bateman exeunte eodem die [12 Sept. 1425]

^aDe Ricardo Fetplace [pro] 1 fardello cum 9 pannis curtis sine grano. Precii £18
..... sub' 18s^b
^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L. ^b On the next line Adhuc In navi Jo-
hannis Pers exeunte follows, struck through L.

VI
TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE
DRAFT CONTROLMENT ROLL
1 AUG. – 20 OCT. 1425
(INDIGENOUS EXPORTS)
1 AUG. 1425 – 21 JAN. 1426
(INDIGENOUS IMPORTS)

Draft of the controlment roll of Richard Quartremayns for the issues of tunnage and poundage in London during the period from 1 Aug. 1425 to 31 Mar. 1426¹ (this draft contains only indigenous imports to 21 Jan. 1426 and exports to 20 Oct. 1425).

L TNA: PRO, E122/76/13. Controller's draft of the controlment roll bound in chancery style (8 membranes). Paper. Unsealed.

m 1

De subsidio indigenarum tonagii et pondagii post festum sancti Petri Advincula anno tercio^a regis Henrici vjⁱⁱ [1 Aug. 1425] tempore Thome Walsyngham et Willelmi Estfeld collectorum ejusdem subsidii ibidem.

^a quarto L, in error.

[1] De navi Hoppe Williamson intrante 16 die Augusti [16 Aug. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 2000^a bunchis allei. Precii.....£12 10s

¹ *The enrolled account (Stuart Jenks (ed.), The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 6: E356/15, E356/16 (List and Index Society 319), London 2007, No. 109) informs us about the end of the accounting period, since from Easter (31 Mar.) 1426 Walter Grene succeeded Quartremayns as controller. Even if E122/76/13 consists of 8 membranes, it cannot be identified with the controlment roll Quartremayns handed in to the Exchequer, although this, too, consisted of 8 rotuli. E122/76/13 is written on paper (rather than parchment), bound in chancery style (rather than Exchequer style) and – as even a brief comparison with the customers' particulars for the period up to Michaelmas shows – it is very incomplete.*

^a *Corrected in L from 2500 (xxv^c) by erasure (the error arose from confusion of Frowyk's exports in this ship and the following one).*

[2] De navi Johannis Gylesson intrante eodem die [16 Aug. 1425]

De Thoma Fauconer [pro] 2500 bunchis allei. Precii..... £18
De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 2500 bunchis allei. Precii.....£15 12s 6d

[3] De navi Johannis Cokson intrante eodem die [16 Aug. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 2 fardellis, 1 barello cum 4782 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, 2 dossenens quischouns, 6 pillous et 3 dossenens banquires. Precii£59 3s 4d
De Willelmo Michell [pro] 15 fardellis dat[ys], 18 barellos ^asope, 1 barello^a cum 2 saccis vertegres. Precii
De Johanne Perveys [pro] 3 last sope. Precii
De Willelmo Thornell [pro] 1 fardello cum 1200 alnis tele lini stricte et Flandrie et 4 dossenens napere. Precii £20 4d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[4] De navi Lamb van Dyste intrante eodem die [16 Aug. 1425]

De Roberto Large [pro] 1 pak cum 2563 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, tele Flandrie et H[enau]d, 4½ dossenens pannorum depictorum, 36 lb. fili Burg[ondian], 2 dossenens [lb.] fili tule et 3 post bokram. Precii£39 3s 2d
De Willelmo Michelle [pro] 9 doliis wod. Precii
De Johanne Perveys [pro] 9 doliis olei. Precii
De Roberto Arnold [pro] 5 last sope. Precii
De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 fardello cum 311 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, 7 peciis tele Flandrie et H[enau]d et 6 Iperlinges. Precii.....£7 17s 9d

[5] De navi Thome Reynold intrante eodem die [16 Aug. 1425]

De Johanne Melburne [pro] 10 doliis ponderis ferri et 1800 dogon. Precii

[6] De navi Jacobi Johan intrante 22 die Augusti [22 Aug. 1425]

De Johanne Melburne [pro] 20 doliis ponderis ferri, 3200 dogon et 34 dossenens boxstaves. Precii

[7] De navi Petri Holender intrante 28 die Augusti [28 Aug. 1425]

De Willelmo Michell [pro] 20 balis alym et 18 barellis sope. Precii
De Johanne Perveys [pro] 7 doliis olei et 1 last sope. Precii

[8] De navi Johannis Bayson intrante eodem die [28 Aug. 1425]

De Ricardo Fetplace [pro] 300 bunchis allei. Precii

[9] De navi Clays Johanson intrante 13 die Septembris [13 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Perveys [pro] 7 doliis olei et 5 last sope. Precii

[10] De navi Clays Mone intrante eodem die [13 Sept. 1425]

m 2

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 500 hode salis. Precii

[11] De navi Hugonis Tak intrante eodem die [13 Sept. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 fardello cum 1208 alnis canvas et 100 lb. pakfili. Precii
.....£11 11s 10d

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 8 balis almonds. Precii

[12] De navi Clays Halywater intrante 18 die Septembris [18 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Cherche [pro] 6 barellis, 6 dimidiis barellis et 8 ferendellis sturgonis.
Precii£9 15s

[13] De navi Arnebolt Claison intrante eodem die [18 Sept. 1425]

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 500 hode salis. Precii

[14] De navi [^aPylgrym Bateman intrante eodem die^a] [18 Sept. 1425]

De Thoma Wandesford [pro] 17 doliis wod. Precii
^{a-a} *Supplemented from E122/76/11 ship No. 18.*

[15] De navi Philippi Gaye intrante [^a23 die Septembris^a] [23 Sept. 1425]

De Ricardo Bokelond [pro] 24 doliis ponderis ferri. Precii
^{a-a} *Supplemented from E122/76/11 ship No. 19.*

[16] De navi Johannis Scotte intrante^a 27. die Septembris [27 Sept. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 pak cum 1200 alnis [tele] Westfale crude et 40 peciis
tele Flandrie. Precii£43 2s 10d

De Ricardo Aylmer [pro] 1 pak cum 2037 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, tele Flandrie
et H[enau]d. Precii£26 18s 1d

De Roberto Large [pro] 1 pak cum 2982 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, tele Flandrie [et] H[enau]d, 34 peciis carde, 1 corfe cum 18½ dossenens [lb.] fili Colonie. Precii	£54 5s
De Willelmo Milred 1 bala cum 2411 alnis [tele] Westfale crude et tele Flandrie, 18 remes ^b paper spendabilis, 6 sarges, 6 quyltes et 1 barello cum 500 plate ferri nigre. Precii	£42 16s 8d
De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 pak, 1 fardello cum 1338 alnis [tele] Westfale crude et canvas, 35 peciis tele Flandrie et H[enau]d et 3 quiltes. Precii	£38 16s 5d
De Johanne Boston [pro] 1 balet cum 3025 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, canvas, tele Flandrie et H[enau]d. Precii	£31 13s 4d
De Roberto Reynham [pro] 1 pak cum 2700 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, tele Flandrie et spenal. Precii	£31 3s 11d
De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 1 fardello cum 12 peciis tele Flandrie crude. Precii	£13 15s 6d
De Thoma Tykell [pro] 1 barello cum 14 peciis laun, 200 alnis canvas blanci et 4 ^d dossenens Ipurlinges. Precii	£7 11s
De Johanne Coventre [pro] 1 pak ^c	
De Ricardo Ryche [pro] 1 pak cum 3207 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Westfale crude et spenal et 4 dossenens sarge. Precii	£43 16s
De Willelmo Prentys [pro] 1 bala cum 2926 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Westfale et canvas, 430 lb. fili Burg[ondian], 8 dossenens veteribus schetes et 4 dossenens Ipurlinges ^d . Precii	£44 17s 5d
^a primo die Octobris <i>follows, struck through L.</i> ^b reman' <i>L, in error.</i> ^c + [cross] <i>marginated against this entry L (cf. variant d).</i> ^d <i>Above the word a cross (+) L (cf. variant c).</i> ^e <i>On the next line De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 1 fardello cum 12 peciis tele Flandrie crude. Precii £13 15s 6d follows, struck through L, with quia supra written above the line and in the left margin in lighter ink.</i>	

[17] De navi Heyne Bulsecampe intrante^a primo die Octobris
[1 Oct. 1425]

De Johanne Coventre [pro] 1 pak cum	
De Johanne Abbot [pro] 1 bala cum 4210 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, spenal, Westfale crude, 7 peciis bord de seye et filo. Precii	£62 2s 11d
De Roberto Strode [pro] 1 barello cum 375 lb. fili spenal. Precii	£3
^a eodem die <i>follows, struck through L.</i>	

m 3

[18] De navi Petri Roo intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 1 last oille. Precii	
De Ricardo Fetplace [pro] 3 last allecis albi. Precii	

[19] De navi Johannis Rascard intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 30 barellis sope. Precii	
--	--

[20] De navi Johannis Johanson intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 30 barellis sope. Precii

[21] De navi Petri Laurence intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 fardello cum 1406 alnis canvas blanci. Precii£10 10s 10d
 De Ricardo Aylmer [pro] 1 fardello cum 1394 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d et canvas. Precii£13 12s 10d
 De Thoma Fauconer [pro] 1 pak cum 21 peciis tele Flandrie et Busk, 70 remes pauper spendabilis et 1000 alnis tele lini crude. Precii£34 2s 8d
 De Johanne Boston [pro] 1 balet cum 3722 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, spenall et Westfale crude. Precii£42 6s 8d
 De Roberto Large [pro] 1 pak cum 4017 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d et Westfale crude. Precii£63 8d
 De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 806 alnis tele crude, 25 peciis tele Holandie, Flandrie stricte et Busk, 12 remes paper spendabilis. Precii£22 9s 3d
 De Johanne Coventre [pro] 1 pak cum

[22] De navi Gyles Cnappard intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 pak cum 1800 lb. hemepe et 6 dossenens coverletorum. Precii£19 16s
 De Johanne Boston [pro] 1 pak cum 2040 alnis tele Flandrie et^a Champan, 3 peciis bord alisaundre et 1000 lb. hemepe. Precii£37 14s 2d
 De Thoma Fauconer [pro] 1 fardello cum 26 peciis tele Flandrie [et] H[enau]d et 2 quiltes. Precii£23 11s 1d
 De Roberto Reynham [pro] 1 fardello cum 700 alnis tele lini et 1300 lb. hemepe. Precii£16 9s 6d
 De Roberto Large [pro] 1 pak cum 2535 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d et Westfale crude. Precii£37 3s 7d
 De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 pak cum 1536 alnis [tele] Westfale crude et canvas, 3 peciis bustian, 10 peciis tele lini crude Flandrie, 14 remes paper spendabilis, 8 bundellis fili blanci Colonie et 6 quiltes. Precii£26 9s 2d
 De Willelmo Mylred [pro] 2 barellis cum 16 dossenens k[erchefs] de Paris, 4 dossenens k[erchefs] Straus[borough], 18 rollis k[erchefs] coton, 11 peciis umple et laun, 24 alnis canvas blanci et 3 sarges. Precii£36 14s 4d
 De Ricardo Aylmer [pro] 1 pak cum 1193 alnis tele Flandrie et Westfale crude, 95 knop' napere. Precii£24 19s 4d
 De Johanne Coventre [pro] 1 pipa cum

^a Chap follows, struck through L.

m 4

[23] De navi Meux Gylesson intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Roberto Large [pro] 1 pak cum 3454 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d et Busk. Precii£44 14s 11d

De Johanne Burton [pro] 1 barello cum 2700 ballys, 1 cista cum 6 peciis umple et laun, 3 gros et 8 dossenens cultellorum et diversis hab[erdasshrie]. Precii	£13 10s 4d
De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 pak, 1 fardello cum 1 corff fili Colonie, 10 bundellis fili blanci Colonie, 815 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, 27 peciis tele Flandrie, 54½ lb. fili Burgon[ian] et 3 sarges. Precii	£35
De Willelmo Milred [pro] 1 pak cum 3226 alnis tele Flandrie et Westfale crude, 26 ^a remes paper. Precii	£37 13s 6½d
De Johanne Boston [pro] 1 fardello cum 210 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, 7 dossenens [et] 2 pannis depictis, 6 Iperllinges et 12 gros lasing pointes. Precii	£8 14s 2d
De Roberto Reynham [pro] 1 pak cum 1972 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, canvas et Busk. Precii	£17 7d
De Johanne Coventre [pro] 1 pak cum	
De Johanne Abbot [pro] 1 bala cum 5177 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Busk et Westfale crude. Precii	£76 6s
De Roberto Strode [pro] 1 barello cum 405½ lb. fili Burgon[ian]. Precii	£4 9s 2½d
De Ricardo Ryche [pro] 1 pipa cum 11 gros paunchers. Precii	£4 12s
De Thoma Tykell [pro] 1 bala, 1 barello cum 1153 alnis [tele] Westfale et canvas, 20 peciis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d et Champayn et 20 peciis k[erchefs] de coton. Precii	£28 11s 3d
De Thoma Chalton [pro] 1 corf cum 600 lb. hempe, 7 peciis tele Flandrie [et] H[enau]d, 40 peciis carde, 2 post bokram, 12 gros scholas, 24,000 pynnes, 8 gros bedes. Precii	£22 11s 11½d

^a pannis follows, struck through L.

[24] De navi Gyles Broune intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Johanne Coventre [pro] 6 barellis clavorum. Precii	
De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 pak cum 602 alnis [tele] Westfale stricte et 24 peciis tele H[enau]d. Precii	£22 13s 11d
De Ricardo Aylmer [pro] 1 fardello cum 1310 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Champayn et Westfale crude. Precii	£15 17s 6d
De Johanne Burton [pro] 1 mande cum 6 [dossenens] forceres. Precii	36s
De Willelmo Thornell [pro] 1 pak cum 2019 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Westfale crude et canvas, 1 bala bult[elli], 3 dossenens sarge, 6 peciis laun et 20 rollis k[erchefs] coton. Precii	£40 12d
De Willelmo ^a Mylred ^a [pro] 1 bala cum 45 peciis fustian. Precii	£13 17s 6d
De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 pak cum 1 corf fili Colonie, 746 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, 18 peciis tele H[enau]d et Champayn et 300 lb. pakfil[i] gros[si]. Precii	£25 12s 4d
De Roberto Strode [pro] 1 pak cum 3023 alnis tele Flandrie et Westfale crude. Precii	£33 18s
De Ricardo Ryche [pro] 1 fardello cum 1100 lb. hempe et 400 alnis [tele] Westfale crude. Precii	£12 8s
De Willelmo Prentys [pro] 1 maunde cum 6 dossenens forcers double. Precii	33s

^{a-a} *Interlined above Estfeld, struck through L (the error arose through confusion with the next entry).*

[25] De navi Johannis Baison intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 bala bult[elli], bewker. Precii.....	£4 13s 4d
De Willelmo Brygge [pro] 1 pak cum 3312 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Westfale crude et canvas. Precii	
De Roberto Large [pro] 1 terlyng cum 1807 alnis tele Flandrie, Westfale et canvas, 1 cista cum 2 dossenens k[erchefs] [of] Plesaunz et 15 peciis umple et laun. Precii	£46 5s 2d
De Johanne Cherche [pro] 1 pak cum 2207 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Busk et Westfale crude, 4 peciis umple et laun, 1 pecia bult[elli]. Precii	£37
De Johanne Burton [pro] 1 fardello cum 1717 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d et Westfale crude, 6 dossenens drapz depictorum et 3 dossenens sarge. Precii	£25 13s
De Willelmo Mylred [pro] 1 pak cum 2713 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Westfale crude et canvas. Precii.....	£35 3s 7d
De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 325 alnis [tele] Westfale crude, 4 peciis tele Flandrie crude, 8 bundelis fili blodii Colonie, 3 postis bokram, 16 rollis k[erchefs] coton, 9 dossenens k[erchefs] de Paris, 12 peciis laun et umple, 3 dossenens napere et 2 quiltes. Precii.....	£46 8s
De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 1 pak cum 1200 alnis [tele] Westfale crude et 49 peciis tele H[enau]d. Precii.....	£47 12s 11d
De Johanne Abbot [pro] 1 fardello cum 942 alnis tele Busk, 4 peciis borde de fil[e] et 103 lb. fili lanei colours. Precii	£20 3s 1d
De Roberto Strode [pro] 1 pak cum 28 dossenens [lb.] fili Colonie. Precii	£14 14s
De Thoma Tykelle [pro] 1 balet cum 825 alnis Casdoke, 24 peciis tele Flandrie. Precii	£23 13s 9d

m 5

[26] De navi Johannis Wolff intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Henrico Frowyk [pro] 1 fardello cum 12 remes paper scribabilis. Precii	48s
De Willelmo Brygge [pro] 1 fardello cum 10 dossenens [lb.] fili Colonie, 1000 lb. heme, 6 dossenens row hattys, 12 pauperis depictis et 50 lb. fili lini. Precii	
De Thoma Faukoner [pro] 1 pak cum 24½ dossenens [lb.] fili Colonie. Precii	£11
De Johanne Boston [pro] 1 pak cum 34 remes paper spendabilis, 300 lb. heme, 160 lb. fili lane colours et 2515 alnis tele Flandrie et Westfale crude. Precii	£43 3d
De Johanne Abbot [pro] 1 bala cum 3604 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d, Westfale crude, 4 post bokram. Precii.....	£57 8s 4d
De Roberto Strode [pro] 1 fardello cum 1570 alnis tele Flandrie, H[enau]d et Westfale blanche. Precii.....	£21 16s 2d ^a

^a *On the next line De Roberto Strode follows, struck through L.*

[27] De navi Johannis Olyver intrante eodem die [1 Oct. 1425]

De Willelmo Northampton [pro] 4½ ^a rodus vini facientibus 9 dolia. Precii	
--	--

De Roberto Large [pro] 1 fardello cum 1055 alnis tele Flandrie et Westfale crude.
 Precii £16
 De Thoma Tykell [pro] 2 parvis fardellis, ^b2^b barellis cum 20 dossenibus girdelles, 10
 peciis fustian, 80 lb. fili blanci et 4 peciis tele Busch. Precii£14 13s
^a Corrected in L from 4. ^{b-b} Interlined L.

[28] De navi Deryk Johanson intrante 26 die Octobris [26 Oct.
 1425]

De Johanne Perveys [pro] 6 doliis olei. Precii
 De Willelmo Mylred [pro] 1 pak cum 3803 alnis [tele] Westfale crude et spenall,
 83 lb. fili blanci Collonie. Precii£31 2s 7d

[29] De navi Johannis Brete intrante 30^{mo} die Octobris [30 Oct.
 1425]

De Alano Johanson [pro] 1 last olle et 1 last allecis albi. Precii
 De Ricardo Fetplace [pro] ^a1 fardello cum 300 ulnis canvas^b et 5 barellis allecis
 albi^a. Precii
^{a-a} Interlined above 2 last allecis albi, struck through L (the error arose through
 confusion with Fetplace's imports in the following ship). ^b Corrected in L from
 allecis.

[30] De navi Johannis Wygmer intrante eodem die [30 Oct.
 1425]

De Alen Johanson^a [pro] 26 barellis allecis albi. Precii
 De Ricardo Fetplace [pro] 2 lastis allecis albi. Precii
^a De Alen Johanson follows, expunged L.

[31] De navi Pylgrym Bateman intrante eodem die [30 Oct.
 1425]

De Alano Johanson [pro] 10 barellis allecis albi. Precii
 De Ricardo Fetplace [pro] 1 tonello wode. Precii
 De Thoma Tykell [pro] 1 tonello cum 650 ^alb.^a hempe. Precii.....£4 17s 6d
^{a-a} Interlined L.

[32] De navi Johannis Hugson intrante^a 12 die Novembris [12
 Nov. 1425]

De Willelmo Milred [pro] 1 fardello cum 350* [lb.] pakfilli, 172 alnis [tele] West-
 fale crude. Precii£4 12s 2½d
^a eodem die follows, struck through L.

[33] De navi Petri Johanson intrante eodem die [12 Nov. 1425]

De Johanne Perveys [pro] 30 doliis vini Rochelle. Precii

[34] De navi^a Lamb van Dyste intrante 19 die Novembris [19 Nov. 1425]

De Willelmo Michell [pro] 9 doliis wode. Precii

^a van follows, struck through L.

m 6

[35] De navi Johannis Well intrante eodem die [19 Nov. 1425]

De Roberto Arnold [pro] 37 balis madre. Precii

[36] De navi Johannis Wigmer intrante 14 die Januarii [14 Jan. 1426]

De Alen Johanson [pro] 18 barellis allecis albi. Precii

[37] De navi Roberti Gosselyn intrante 16 die Januarii [16 Jan. 1426]

De Johanne Tokvyle [pro] 1311 peciis figes et reisons. Precii

[Et pro] 6 doliis vini. Precii

[38] De navi Ricardi Scardeburgh intrante eodem die [16 Jan. 1426]

De Bartholomeo Franc [pro] 3 barellis salmonis. Precii£3 10s

[39] De navi^a Roberti German intrante eodem die [16 Jan. 1426]

De Johanne Tokevile [pro] 472 couples figes et reisons. Precii

[Et pro] 40 doliis vini. Precii

^a Gilberti follows, struck through L.

[40] De navi Martyn Banchowe intrante 21 die Januarii [21 Jan. 1426]

De Roberto Hollond [pro] 12 last wodasches. Precii

m 7

Subsidium de exitibus indigenarum post festum sancti Petri Advincula anno tercio^a regis Henrici vj^{ti} [1 Aug. 1425]

^a quarto L, in error.

[41] In navi Johannis Perers exeunte 20^{mo} die Augusti

De Willelmo de Lunes [pro] 1 fardello cum 10½ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

^aDe Thoma Walsyngham [pro] 1 panno, 10 ulnis de dimidio grano. Precii £5

^a * [asterisk] marginated against this entry L.

[42] In navi Ricardi Kente exeunte 22 die Augusti [22 Aug. 1425]

De Johanne Ebrylya [pro] 1 bala, 3 pipis, 1 cista^a cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano, 1 coverlit parvo de worsted simplici. Precii£66 13s 4d
^a cost' L, apparently in error.

[43] In navi ^aJohannis Perers^a exeunte [^b20 Aug. 1425^b]

^cDe^d Johanne Kente [pro] 1 fardello cum 24 dossenibus pellibus vitulorum, 5 barellis cum 56 dossenibus [lb.] candelarum cepi, 27 pipis vacuis, 20 dossenibus parium caligarum et 40 alnis tele lini. Precii

^{a-a} Perers Johannis L. The clerk corrected his error by inserting a b over the family name Perers and an a over Johannis L. ^b Supplied from E122/76/11 ship No. 21.

^c + [cross] margined against this entry L. ^d deficit entered above the word L.

[44] In navi Heyne Bulsecamp exeunte 5 die Septembris [5 Sept. 1425]

De Roberto Cristemesse [pro] 1 barello cum 167 lb. candelarum, 2 barellis carnis^a salse. Precii

De Johanne Coke [pro] 1 fardello cum 137½^b [lb.] thrummes, 55 godis panni Wallie stricti et 1 pecia kersey largi albi. Precii

De Willelmo Northampton [pro] 1 bala cum 28½ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii£42 15s

De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 1 bala cum 22 pannis curtis sine grano West[ern]. Precii £30

^a carnibus L, in error. ^b C quarterio dimidio L.

[45] In navi Clays Mone exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Brekyll [pro] 2 balis cum 22½ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

[46] In navi Petri Hollender exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Brekyll [pro] 2 balis cum 22½ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

[47] In navi Gyles Broune exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

De Thoma Hardyng [pro] 2 balis cum 50 pannis, 20 ulnis curtis sine grano. Precii

De Thoma Wenaunt [pro] 3 pakes cum 1700 pellibus vitulorum ^acrudis^a, 1 hoggeshede, 1 poke cum 12 dossenibus cornuum. Precii £11

^{a-a} Interlined L.

[48] In navi Thome Castell exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

De Thoma Hardyng [pro] 1 bala cum 30 pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine grano. Precii

De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 2 pakes cum 58 pannis curtis sine grano. Precii^a£87 5s

^a £87 5s (£87 corrected from £80) follows, struck through L.

[49] In navi Bernardi Obe exeunte eodem die [5 Sept. 1425]

^aDe Rogero^b Audemer [pro] 1 fardello^b cum 10 pannis russet Wallie^b. Precii

De Johanni Rowge [pro] 2 lastis lini^c debilis. Precii

^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L. (cf. variant b). ^b + [cross] above this word L. ^c et follows L.

[50] In navi Deryk Baison exeunte 7^o die Septembris [7 Sept. 1425]

De Johanne Kyngeston [pro] 1 bala cum 23½ pannis, 7 ulnis ^acurtis [sine grano] et 2 ulnis^a panni [de] scarleta. Precii£31 10s

^{a-a} Interlined L.

[51] In gallea Antonii Albis exeunte 20^{mo} die Octobris [20 Oct. 1425]

De Roberto Cristmesse [pro] 1 bala cum 9½ pannis, 8½ ulnis curtis sine grano.

Precii£31
m 8

[52] In gallea Mafie Michell exeunte 20 die Octobris [20 Oct. 1425]

De Geffr[rey] Chittok [pro] 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 14 ulnis curtis sine grano, ¾ ulnis panni largi [de] dimidio grano, 1 pecia worsted duplicis et extra 24 paribus caligarum. Precii

De Johanne Perveys [pro] 2 balis cum 48 pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

De ^aSimone^a Copschef [pro] 6 ulnis panni largi [de] scarleta. Precii

^a Interlined above Wymon', struck through L.

[53] In gallea Pouli Morasin exeunte eodem die [20 Oct. 1425]

De Geffr[rey] Chittoke [pro] 1 fardello cum 5 pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

De Johanne Perveys [pro] 3 balis cum 63 pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

De Willelmo Estfeld [pro] 1 bala cum 28 pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

.....£38 6s 8d

De Ricardo Stone [pro] 2 fardellis cum 1 panno, 17 ulnis curtis sine grano. Precii

[54] In gallea Francisci Bon exeunte eodem die [20 Oct. 1425]

De Geffr[rey] Chittok [pro] 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

De Johanne Perveys [pro] 5 balis cum 105 pannis curtis sine grano. Precii

VII
 WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
 PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
 AND CONTROLMENT ROLL
 15 MAR. – 5 NOV. 1426

Particulars of account of Thomas Chalton and John Norton for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 15 Mar. to 5 Nov. 1426 and the controlment roll of John Presfen for the same period.

L1 TNA: PRO, E122/76/14. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (2 membranes). Parchment. Unsealed. Badly damaged (the right-hand side of the recto of the membrane has rotted off, so that the issues of the wool customs are seldom legible). Beside the entry for the galley of Nicholaus Mychaell (bottom of m 2) the royal communication to the customers that a safe conduct, valid for one year, had been granted to the Venetian merchants on the previous day (almost certainly the safe conduct dated 15 June 1426: TNA: PRO, C76/108 m 4; Calendered: DKR 48, p. 242) has been sewn onto the membrane. Original. Parchment. Seal on tongue torn off (severe damage from damp: the lower right-hand third of the writ has rotted away).

L2 TNA: PRO, E122/76/15. Original controlment roll (4 membranes: m 1 and m 2 are bound in chancery style; m 3 is sewn onto the head of m 1; m 4 is bound to the bottom of m 3 with a parchment thong). Parchment. Unsealed. Presfen contrarotulator is entered on m 2d.

m 1

London' [*Marginated*]

<i>L1</i>	<i>L2</i>
Particule compoti Thome Chalton et Johannis Norton collectorum tam custum[e] lanarum, cori[orum et pellium lanutarum quam subsidii lanarum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis] London' et in singulis portubus et	Particule Johannis Presfen contrarotulatoris tam custum[e] lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum [quam subsidii lanarum et pellium lanutarum] in portu civitatis London' et in singulis portubus et locis eidem

<p>locis eidem portui adjacentibus per duo brevia¹ regis nunc scilicet Hen[rici Sexti de magno sigillo suo patencia data 11^o die Marcii anno regni] sui 4^{to} [11 Mar. 1426] [et] penes ipsos collectores remanencia, videlicet de hujusmodi custum[e] et subs[idio] regis ibidem a 15^o [die Marcii anno 4^{to} dicti regis nunc [15 Mar. 1426], ante quem diem dictus Johannes Norton et Johannes] Botiller nuper collectores hujusmodi custum[e] et subs[idii] regis ibidem inde computarunt, usque quintum diem [Novembris anno ejusdem regis quinto [5 Nov. 1426], per dimidium anni et 53 dies per visum et testimonium Johannis] Presfen contrarotulatoris custum[e] et subs[idii] regis predictorum per idem tempus, a quo quodem 5^{to} die Nov[embris] anno quinto [5 Nov. 1426] iidem Thomas Chalton et Johannes Norton collectores hujusmodi custume] et subs[idii] regis ibidem per visum et testimonium dicti contrarotulatoris regis ibidem sunt [alias] inde computaturi.</p>	<p>portui adjacentibus a 15^{mo} die Marcii anno 4^{to} regis nunc scilicet Henrici Sexti [15 Mar. 1426] usque quintum diem Novembris anno quinto [5 Nov. 1426] per dimidium annum et 53 dies de tempore Thome Chalton et Johannis Norton collectorum hujusmodi custum[e] et subs[idii] regis ibidem per idem tempus.</p>
--	---

¹ CFR 1422-30, p. 124.

[1] In navi Johannis Cleve exeunte 23^o die Marcii anno 4^o
regis Henrici vj^{ti}·2 [23 Mar. 1426]

De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 13½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis costum' [...]
De Willelmo Melrethe, indigena, 3½ sacci, 25½ clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis costum' [...]
De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 11½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis ... costum' [...]
De Willelmo Crudde ^a worth, indigena, 6½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis costum' [...]
De Roberto Arnalde ^b , indigena, 1729 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis..... costum' [...]
De dicto Johanne Sergeaut ^c , 400 pelles lanute in 1 fardello costum' [...]
De Willelmo Combes, indigena, 400 pelles lanute in 1 fardello costum' [...]
De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 10 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis et 1 poke costum' 65 [...]
De Johanne Grene, indigena, 9 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis costum' 67 [...]
De Dominico Vylan ^d , alienigena, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario costum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	56 sacci, 17 clavi lane	cus[tuma ...]
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	cust[uma patet subsidium patet]
Summa pellicum indigenarum	2529 pelles lanute	cust[uma ...]

^a Crudworth L2. ^b Arnold L2. ^c Johanne Sergeaut, indigena L2. ^d Villane L2.

[2] In navi Thome Clerke exeunte eodem die³ [23 Mar. 1426]

De Johanne Sergeaut ^a , indigena, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis costum' [...]
De eodem Johanne Sergeaut ^b , 2800 pelles lanute in 7 fardellis costum' [...]
De Willelmo Melrethe, indigena, 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis costum' [...]
De Henrico Peyto, indigena, 11½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis ... costum' [...]
De Willelmo Crudde ^c worth, indigena, 6½ sacci, 14 ^d clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis costum' [...]
De Johanne Levyng ^e , indigena, 1250 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis..... costum' [...]
De Roberto Arnalde ^e , indigena, 1308 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis..... costum' [...]

² Order of entries in this ship L2: Sergeaut, Milreth, Peyto, Crudworth, Jamys, Grene, Villane, Arnold (woolfells), Sergeaut (woolfells), Combes (woolfells).

³ Order of entries in this ship L2: Sergeaut, Melreth, Peyto, Crudworth, Jamys, Grene, Villane, Sergeaut (woolfells), Levyng (woolfells), Arnold (woolfells), Catteworth (woolfells), Penythorne (woolfells), Martyn (woolfells).

De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 681 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Penythorne, indigena, 249 pelles lanute in eisdem fardellis
 custum' [...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 11 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis ... custum' [...]
 De Johanne Grene, indigena, 9½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 4 sarpellariis.... custum' [...]
 De Dominico Vylan^f, alienigena, ½ saccus, 25 clavi lane in 1 poke custum' [...]
 De Henrico Martyn, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis custum' [...]^g

Summa lanarum indigenarum	48½ sacci, 4 clavi lane	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	7888 pelles lanute	[...]
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	[...]

^a Sergeant L2. ^{b-b} Johanne Sergeant, indigena L2. ^c Crudworth L2. ^d Corrected in L1 from 13. ^e Arnold L2. ^f Villane L2. ^g Examinatur cum collectoribus marginatur against this entry by the auditor L2.

[3] In navi Thome Clerke^a exeunte 18 die Maii⁴ [18 May 1426]

De Johanne Sergeant, indigena, 11½ sacci lane in 5 sarpellariis custum' [...]
 De Johanne Feldynge, indigena, 12 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 13½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Luca Coterell, indigena, 9½ sacci, 24 clavi [lane] in 4 sarpellariis.... custum' [...]
 De Roberto Wydecombe^b, indigena, 11½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Johanne Shotton, indigena, 11½ sacci lane in 5 sarpellariis custum' 60[...]
 De Willelmo Flete^c, indigena, 13 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis custum' [...]
 De Thoma Wandesford^d, indigena, 7 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis ^eet^e 1 poke
 custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Penythorne, indigena, 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Symmes, indigena, 1745 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Melreth^f, indigena, 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 ^gsarpellario et 1 poke
 [custuma ...]^g
 De ^hdicto Thoma Wandesford^h, 1200 pelles lanute in ^g3 fardellis [...]^g

Summa lanarum indigenarum	98½ sacci [6 clavi]	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	2945 pelles	[...]

⁴ Order of entries in this ship L2: Sergeant, Feldynge, Cludde, Coterell, Widdecombe, Shotton, Fleete, Wandisford, Penythorne, Melreth, Symmes (woolfells), Wandisford (woolfells).

^a Clerc L2. ^b Widdecombe L2. ^c Fleete L2. ^d Wandisford L2. ^{e-e} *Über der Zeile eingetragen* L1. ^f Melreth L2. ^{g-g} *Hole in membrane* L1. ^{h-h} Thoma Wandisford, indigena L2.

[4] In navi Johannis Brytte^a exeunte eodem die [18 May 1426]

De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 11½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis [...]
 De Johanne Feldynge, indigena, 12 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis [...]
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 6½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis [...]
 De Johanne Shotton, indigena, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis.... cu[stum' ...]
 De Luca Coterelle, indigena, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis cus[tum' ...]
 De Roberto Wydecombe^b, indigena, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 cu[stum' ...]
 De Willelmo Bette, indigena, 7½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis et 1 poke
 cu[stum' ...]
 De Willelmo Flete, indigena, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis cu[stum' ...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 9 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Symmes, indigena, 435 pelles lanute in 1 fardello..... custum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	66 sacci, 24 clavi lane	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	[...]

^a Britte L2. ^b Wydecombe L2.

[5] In navi Gregorii Person exeunte eodem die⁵ [18 May 1426]

De Roberto Wydecombe^a, indigena, 18½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 cu[stum' ...]
 De Johanne Shotton, indigena, 16 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis... cu[stum' ...]
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 18½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis
 cu[stum' ...]
 De Johanne Feldynge, indigena, 24½ sacci lane in 10 sarpellariis..... cu[stum' ...]
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 15½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis [...]
 De Thoma Wandesforde^b, indigena, 17 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis [...]
 De Willelmo Flete, indigena, 13 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis [...]
 De Luca Coterelle, indigena, 12½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 5 sar[PELLARIIS ...]
 De Willelmo Penythorne, indigena, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in ^c[2 sarpellariis ...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 13½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in ^c[6 sarpellariis ...]
 De ^ddicto Thoma Wandesford^d, 800 pelles lanute in ^c[2 fardellis ...]^c

Summa lanarum indigenarum	155 sacci	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	[...]

⁵ Order of entries in this ship L2: Wydecombe, Shotton, Cludde, Feldynge, Hulle, Wandisforde, Wandisforde (woolfells), Flete, Coterelle, Penythorne, Jamys.

^a Wydecombe L2. ^b Wandisforde L2. ^{c-c} *Hole in the membrane LI*. ^{d-d} eodem Thoma, indigena L2.

[6] In navi Ricardi Petite^a exeunte [eodem die] [18 May 1426]

De Thoma Wandesford^b, indigena, 32½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in ^c[15 sarpellariis ...]^c
 De Willelmo Flete, indigena, 22½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in ^c[10 sarpellariis ...]^c
 De Johanne Feldyngge, indigena, 12 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 5 sa[rpellariis ...]
 De Johanne Shotton, indigena, 6½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 s[arpellariis ...]
 De Roberto Wydecombe^d, indigena, 6½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 3 s[arpellariis ...]
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 6½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 sar[pellariis ...]
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 15½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 7 s[arpellariis ...]
 De dicto^e Thoma Wandesford^b, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis [...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 12 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis [...]
 De Willelmo Halys, indigena, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	120½ sacci, 11 [clavi]	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	[...]

^a Petyte L2. ^b Wandisforde L2. ^{c-c} *Hole in the membrane LI*. ^d Wydecombe L2.
^e *Omitted L2*.

[7] In navi Walteri Lowe exeunte 15^o die Ju[nii] [15 June 1426]

De Johanne Reynewell^a, indigena, 22 sacci lane in 10 sarpellariis [...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 18 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 8 sar[pellariis et 1 poke ...]
 De Willelmo Halys, indigena, 5 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis [et 1 poke ...]
 De Thoma Wandesford^b, indigena, 20½ sa[ccci, 5 clavi] lane in 10 sa[rpellariis ...]
 De Janyne Beryelle, alienigena, 11 sacci, 4 clavi lane in [5 sarpellariis et 1 poke ...]
 De Henrico Frowyke, indigena, 1½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in [1 sarpellario ...]
 De Willelmo Flete, indigena, 13½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in [6 sarpellariis ...]
 De Johanne Feldyngge, indigena, 12 sacci, 10 clavi lane in [5 sarpellariis ...]
 De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 7 sacci, 13 clavi lane in [3 sarpellariis ...]
 De Dominico Vylane^c, alienigena, 2 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 [sarpellario ...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	[..]½ sacci [...]	[...]
Summa lanarum [alienigenarum]	[...]	[...]

^a Reynwelle L2. ^b Wandisforde L2. ^c Villane L2.

m 1d

[8] In na[vi Johannis Corby exeunte eodem die] [15 June 1426]

De Willelmo Flete, indigena, 11½ sacci, [19 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis ...]
 De Johanne Feldyngge, indigena, 12 sacci, 7 clavi lane [in 5 sarpellariis ...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 13 sacci, 5 clavi lane in [6 sarpellariis ...]

De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in [3 sarpellariis ...]
 De Dominico Vylane^a, alienigena, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 [sarpellario ...]
 De Janyne Beryelle, alienigena, 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in [2 sarpellariis ...]
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 17½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in [8 sarpellariis ...]
 De Thoma Wandesford^b, indigena, 25 clavi lane in [1 poke ...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	62 sacci [...]	[...]
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	6[½] sacci [2 clavi]	[...]

^a Villane L2. ^b Wandisforde L2.

[9] In navi Yevan Ameralle exeunte [eodem die] [15 June 1426]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 18 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 8 sarpellariis ...]
 De Stephano Turnebone, alienigena, 3 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario et 1 poke [...]
 De Thoma Wandesford^a, indigena, 20 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 10 sarpellariis [...]
 De Janyne^b Beryell, alienigena, 10½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis [...]
 De Willelmo Flete, indigena, 12½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis [...]
 De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 14½ sacci lane in 6 sarpellariis [...]
 De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 7 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis [...]
 De Dominico Vylan^c, alienigena, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis [...]
 De Johanne Levyng, indigena, 6 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis [...]
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 17 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	96 sacci [...]	[...]
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	18½ sacci [...]	[...]

^a Wandisforde L2. ^b Janyne L2. ^c Villane L2.

[10] In navi Johannis Derham [exeunte secundo die Julii] [2 July 1426]

De Willelmo Estffeld^a, indigena, 4 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 [sarpellariis ...]
 De Willelmo Cludde, indigena, 18 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 8 [sarpellariis ...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	22[½] sacci [5 clavi ...]	[...]
---------------------------	---------------------------	-------

^a Estfelde L2.

[11] In navi Walteri Lowe [exeunte 18^o die Augusti] [18 Aug. 1426]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 19 sacci, 25 clavi lane in [9 sarpellariis ...]
 De Johanne Reynewelle, indigena, 15 sacci, 4 clavi lane in [7 sarpellariis ...]
 De Dominico Vylan^a, alienigena, 6 sacci, 6½ clavi lane in [2 sarpellariis et 3 pokes ...]
 De Alexandro Ferentynes^b, alienigena, 1½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in [1 sarpellario ...]

De Willelmo Melreth, indigena, 10½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in [5] sa[rpellariis ...]
 De Johanne Mynne, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 far[dellis ...]
 De Ricardo Stowe, indigena, 850 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis [...]
 De Johanne Roger juniore, indigena, 16 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis [...]
 De Johanne Hardyngge, indigena, 1250 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis..... cu[stum' ...]
 De Johanne Sergeaunt, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis..... cus[tum' ...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	61½ sacci, 12 clavi lane	[...]
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	7½ sacci, 20 ^c clavi lane	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	6100 pelles lanute	[...]

^a Villane L2. ^b Farenteynes L2. ^c Sic LI.

[12] In navi Gregorii Person exeunte eodem die⁶ [18 Aug. 1426]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 20 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis ... custum' [...]
 De Johanne Reynewell^a, indigena, 14½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Dominico Vylane^b, alienigena, 7 sacci lane in 2 sarpellariis et^c 4 pokes
 custum' [...]
 De Alexandro Ferentynes^d, alienigena, 2 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario
 c[ustum' ...]
 De Willelmo Melreth, indigena, 13 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 cu[stum' ...]
 De Johanne Mynne, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute in 7 fardellis cus[tum' ...]
 De Ricardo Stowe, indigena, 1428 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis cus[tum' ...]
 De Willelmo Coumbes^e, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis..... cus[tum' ...]
 De Johanne Roger juniore, indigena, 14½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 6 sarpellariis [...]
 De Johanne Hardyngge, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis [...]
 De Johanne Sergeaunt, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute in 7 fardellis [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	63 sacci, 5 clavi lane	[...]
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	9 sacci, 3 clavi lane	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	9428 [pelles lanute]	[...]

^a Reynwell L2. ^b Villane L2. ^c Omitted LI. ^d Farentyns L2. ^e Combes L2.

[13] In navi Owain Am[eralle exeunte eodem die] [18 Aug. 1426]

De Roberto Arnald^a, indigena, 4000 pelles lanute in 10 [fardellis] cus[tum' ...]
 De Willelmo Coumbes^b, indigena, 3600 pelles lanute in 9 fardellis custum' [...]
 De Thoma Catteworth, indigena, 1376 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis..... custum' [...]

⁶ Order of the following ships L2: Derham, Hastynges, Person, Amerall.

De Johanne Mychell^c, indigena, 6½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Johanne Mynne, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis custum' [...]
 De Johanne Mounteney, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis..... custum' [...]
 De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis..... custum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	patet	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	14,576 pelles lanute	[...]

^a Arnold L2. ^b Combes L2. ^c Michelle L2.

[14] In navi Johannis Derham exeunte eodem die [18 Aug.
 1426]

De Roberto Arnald^a, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis..... custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Coumbes^b, indigena, 1600 pelles lanute in 4 fardellis custum' [...]
 De Johanne Mounteney, indigena, 800 pelles lanute in 2 fardellis custum' [...]

Summa pellium indigenarum	4400 pelles lanute	[...]
---------------------------	--------------------	-------

^a Arnold L2. ^b Combes L2.

[15] In navi Thome Hastynges exeunte eodem [die] [18 Aug.
 1426]

De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 2400 pelles lanute in 6 fardellis custum' [...]
 De Johanne Mynne, indigena, 2028 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis custum' [...]

Summa pellium indigenarum	4428 [pelles lanute]	[...]
---------------------------	----------------------	-------

[16] In navi Johannis Munde exeunte eodem [die] [18 Aug.
 1426]

De Willelmo Coumbes^a, indigena, 6400 pelles lanute in 16 fardellis..... custum' [...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 17 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 8 sarpellariis ... custum' [...]
 De Johanne Mychell^b, indigena, 7 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis .. custum' [...]
 De Johanne Mounteney^c, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute in 7 fardellis custum' [...]
 De Johanne Sergeaut, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis..... custum' [...]
 De Henrico Martyne, indigena, 400 pelles lanute in 1 fardellocustum' 11[s ...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	24½ sacci, 7 clavi lane	cus[tuma ...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	12,800 pelles lanute	custu[ma ...]

^a Combes L2. ^b Michell L2. ^c Monteney L2.

[17] In navi Dederik^a Gerardesson exeunte eodem d[ie] [18
 Aug. 1426]

De Johanne Mounteney, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis..... custum' [...]
 De Henrico Martyn, indigena, 3200 pelles lanute in 8 fardellis custum' [...]

Summa pellium indigenarum	4400 pelles lanute	cu[stuma ...]
---------------------------	--------------------	---------------

^a Dederyk L2.

[18] In navi Johannis Clyffe exeunte ^a28^o die [Septembris^a]^{7*8}
[28 Sept. 1426]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 12½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis .. costum' [...]

De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 13½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis

..... costum' [...]

De Roberto Arnalde^b, indigena, 10 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis ... costum' [...]

De Willelmo Coumbes^c, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis..... costum' [...]

De Willelmo Wotton, indigena, 6 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis..... costum' [...]

De Johanne Estgaston^d, indigena, 9 sacci lane in 4 sarpellariis..... costum' [...]

De Willelmo Melrethe^e, indigena, 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis

..... costum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	56 sacci, 21 clavi lane	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	patet	[...]

^{a-a} eodem die L2 (see footnote 8 and variant b to ship 19). ^b Arnold L2. ^c Combes L2. ^d Esgaston L2. ^e Millereth L2.

m 2

[19] In navi Ricardi Petite^a exeunte ^beodem die^b [28 Sept. 1426]

De Thoma Wandesford^e, indigena, 28 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 13 sarpellariis

..... costum' [...]

De Thoma Knovyle^d, indigena, 11½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis

..... costum' [...]

De Ricardo Brydbroke^e, indigena, 8½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis

..... costum' [...]

De Roberto Arnalde^f, indigena, 15 sacci lane in 6 sarpellariis costum' [...]

De Johanne Sergeaunt^g, indigena, 11½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis

..... costum' [...]

De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 7 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis costum' [...]

De Johanne Roger juniore^h, indigena, 7 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis

..... costum' £[...]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 22 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis

..... costum' £7 [...]

⁷ Order of entries in this ship L2: Jamys, Reynewell, Arnold, Wotton, Esgaston, Willereth, Combes (woolfells).

⁸ Order of the following ships L2: Petyte, Kent, Clyffe.

De Dominico Vylaneⁱ, alienigena, 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' 35[...]
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 21 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 9 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Thoma Stokker^j, indigena, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis... custum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	138 sacci, 11 clavi	cu[stuma ...]
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	c[ustuma ...]

^a Petyte L2. ^b 28^o die Septembris L2 (see footnote 8). ^c Wandisforde L2.

^d Knovile L2. ^e Bridbroke L2. ^f Arnold L2. ^g Sergeant L2. ^h Omitted L1.

ⁱ Villane L2. ^j Stoker L2.

[20] In navi Ricardi Kente^a exeunte eodem die [28 Sept. 1426]

De Thoma Wandesford^b, indigena, 26 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 12 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Thoma Knovile, indigena, 11½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Ricardo Bridbroke, indigena, 10 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis et 2 pokes
 [...]
 De Roberto Arnalde^c, indigena, 14½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Johanne Sergeant, indigena, 11½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Johanne Roger juniore, indigena, 7½ sacci lane in 3 sarpellariis..... custum' [...]
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis custum' [...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 23 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 9 sarpellariis... custum' [...]
 De Dominico Vylane^d, alienigena, 5½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 3^e sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 16 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Thoma Stokker^f, indigena, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis... custum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	130½ sacci, 7 clavi lane	[...]
Summa lanarum alienigenarum	patet	[...]

^a Kent L2. ^b Wandisforde L2. ^c Arnolde L2. ^d Villane L2. ^e Corrected in L2 from

3. ^f Stoker L2.

[21] In navi Henrici Clerke^a exeunte eodem die [28 Sept. 1426]

De Johanne Estgaston^b, indigena, 9 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Roberto Arnalde^c, indigena, 7½ sacci lane in 3 sarpellariis..... custum' [...]
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]

De Willelmo Melrethe^d, indigena, 10 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Wotton, indigena, 6½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Thoma Walsyngham^e, indigena, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Ricardo Brydbroke^f, indigena, 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 2 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario custum' [...]
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	58 sacci, 11 clavi lane	[...]
---------------------------	-------------------------	-------

^a Clerc L2. ^b Esgaston L2. ^c Arnold L2. ^d Mellereth L2. ^e Walsingham L2.
^f Briddebroke L2.

[22] In navi Willelmi Tailleur [exeunte eodem die] [28 Sept.
 1426]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 16½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis
 c[ustum' ...]
 De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 9 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis [...]
 De Thoma Wandesford, indigena, 8½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis [...]
 De Willelmo Melrethe^a, indigena, 7½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis [...]
 De Willelmo Wotton, indigena, 9 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis [...]
 De Thoma Walsyngham^b, indigena, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis [...]
 De Ricardo Bridbroke, indigena, 4 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarpellario custum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	62 sacci, 25 clavi lane	[...]
---------------------------	-------------------------	-------

^a Mellereth L2. ^b Walsingham L2.

[23] In navi Lambe van Dist exeunte eo[dem die] [28 Sept.
 1426]

De Johanne Mychell^a, indigena, 12½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Johanne Estgaston^b, indigena, ½ saccus, 14 clavi lane in 1 poke custum' [...]
 De Willelmo Wotton, indigena, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
 custum' [...]
 De Roberto Hulle, indigena, 9½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 4 sarpellariis custum' [...]
 De Ricardo Brydbroke^c, indigena, 2000 pelles lanute in 5 fardellis custum' [...]

De Johanne Coggeshale, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in 3 fardellis costum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	27½ sacci, 12 clavi l[ane]	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	3200 pelles lanute	[...]

^aMichell L2. ^bEsgaston L2. ^cBridbroke L2.

[24] In navi Martini Maynardesson exeunte 10° d[ie Octobris
anno 5¹⁰] [10 Oct. 1426]

De Johanne Estgaston^a, indigena, 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis
..... costum' [...]

De Johanne Mychell^b, indigena, 12½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
..... costum' [...]

De Johanne Reynewelle, indigena, 6½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
..... cu[stum' ...]

De Johanne Levyng, indigena, 11½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis
..... c[ustum' ...]

De Willelmo Prodehome, indigena, 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis [...]

De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 sarpellariis [...]

De Henrico Martyne, indigena, 800 pelles lanute in [2 fardellis ...]

De Ricardo Bridbroke, indigena, 2800 pelles lanute in [7 fardellis ...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	46½ sacci	[...]
Summa pellium indigenarum	3600 pelles la[nute]	[...]

^aEsgaston L2. ^bMichelle L2.

[25] In navi Thome Slygh^a e[xeunte eodem die] [10 Oct. 1426]

De Johanne Feldyng, indigena, 12½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 5 sa[rpellariis ...]

De Willelmo Prodehome, indigena, 14½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis [...]

De Thoma Walsyngham^b, indigena, 9 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 sarpellariis
..... costum' [...]

De Willelmo Melreth^c, indigena, 11 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpellariis [...]

De Ricardo Bridbroke^d, indigena, 2 sacci lane in 1 sarpellario costum' [...]

De Johanne Reynewell, indigena, 16 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 7 sarpellariis [...]

De Johanne Levyng, indigena, 14½ sacci ^elane in 6 sarpellariis [...]

De Nicholao Jamys, indigena, 14½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 6 sarpellariis
..... costum' [...]

De Johanne Mychell^f, indigena, 6½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 sarpellariis
..... costum' [...]

Summa lanarum indigenarum	102 sacci, 15 clavi lane	[...]
---------------------------	--------------------------	-------

^aSleygh L2. ^bWalsingham L2. ^cMillereth L2. ^dBriddebroke L2. ^{e-e}Interlined L1. ^fMichelle L2.

[26] In navi Roberti Bristo[we exeunte 20^o die Octobris anno 5^{to}] [20 Oct. 1426]

De Johanne Levynge, indigena, 3000 pelles lanute in [7 fardellis ...]

De Ricardo Bridbroke, indigena, 1200 pelles lanute in [3 fardellis ...]

Summa pellium indigenarum	4200 pelles lanute	[...]
---------------------------	--------------------	-------

[27] In galea Nicholai Mychaell^a exeunte [5^{to} die Novembris anno 5^{to}]⁹ [5 Nov. 1426]

De Bernardo Balby et Bertuse^b Conterynne, alienigenis, 82 sacci, ½ clavus lane in 81 pokes [...]

De Johanne de^c Marconovo, alienigena, 53 sacci, 7½ clavi lane in 49 [pokes ...]

De Stephano Turnebone, alienigena, 19½ sacci, 21½ clavi lane in 18 [pokes ...]

De Dominico Vylane^d, alienigena, 20 sacci, 8½ clavi lane in 20 [pokes ...]

De Anthonio^e Fraunceys, alienigena, 9 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 9 [pokes ...]

De Paulo Melan^f, alienigena, 11½ sacci, 14½ clavi [lane in 12 pokes ...]

^gDe ^hdicto patrono^h et 24 marinariis, alienigenis, 165 [coria boum tannata]

Summa lanarum a[lienigenarum]	[...]	[...]
Summa coriorum alienigenarum	patet	[...]
Summa deveriorum Calesie		[...]

^a Michael L2. ^b Bertuso L2. ^c Omitted L2. ^d Villane L2. ^e Antoni L2. ^f Milleane L2. ^g Auditor's entry: + [cross], marginated L2, necessary because this line was added subsequently. ^{h-h} Nicholao Michael L2.

m 2d

[28] In galea Pauli Ber[nardo exeunte eodem die]¹⁰ [5 Nov. 1426]

De Bernardo Balby et Bertuse^a Conterynne, alienigenis, 52 sacci, ½ clavus lane in 50 pokes [...]

De Johanne de^b M[arco]novo, alienigena, 55½ sacci, 22½ clavi lane in [51 pokes ...]

De Stephano Turnebone, alienigena, 19 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 18 [pokes ...]

De Anthonio^c Francisco, alienigena, 7½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in [8 pokes ...]

De Paulo Melane^d, alienigena, 9½ sacci, 1½ clavi lane in [9 pokes ...]

De Dominico Vylane^e, alienigena, 14 sacci, 4 c[lavi lane in 14 pokes ...]

De Georgeo de^f Luke, alienigena, 10 sacci, 8 clavi lane [in 14 pokes ...]

⁹ Order of entries in this ship L2: Balby and Conterynne, Fraunceys, Marconovo, Turnebone, Milleane, Villane, Michael and 24 sailors (hides).

¹⁰ Order of entries in this ship L2: Balby und Conterynne, Francisco, Marconovo, Turnebone, Milleane, Villane, Luke, Bernardo and 6 sailors (hides).

^gDe ^hdicto patrono^h et 6 marinariis, alienigenis, 159 coria boviumⁱ tannata

Summa lanarum alienigenarum	168 sacci [...]	[...]
Summa coriorum alienigenarum	patet	[...]
Summa deveriorum Calesie		[...]

^a Bertuso L2. ^b Omitted L2. ^c Antoni L2. ^d Milleane L2. ^e Villane L2. ^f Omitted L1. ^g Auditor's entry: + [cross], marginated L2, necessary because this line was added subsequently. ^{h-h} Paulo Bernardo L2. ⁱ boum L2.

[29] In galea Jacomi L[ordano exeunte eodem die] [5 Nov. 1426]

De Dominico Vylane^a, alienigena, 45 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 47 [pokes ...]

De Stephano Turnebone, alienigena, 38½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3[5 pokes ...]

De Georgeo de Luke, alienigena, 5 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 8 [pokes ...]

De Paulo Melan^b, alienigena, 20½ sacci, 10½ clavi lane in [19 pokes ...]

^cDe Alexandro Ferentynes^d, alienigena, 10½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 11 pokes

..... costum' [...]

^eDe ^edicto patrono^e, Bernardo Balby et 28 marinariis, 100 corria bovium^f t[annata ...]

Summa lanarum alienigenarum	120½ sacci, ½ [clavus]	[...]
Summa coriorum alienigenarum	patet	[...]
Summa deveriorum Calesie		[...]

^a Villane L2. ^b Milleane L2. ^c Auditor's entry: + [cross], marginated L2, necessary because this line was added subsequently. ^d Farentyne L2. ^{e-e} Jacomo Lordano L2. ^f boum L2.

Summa totalis istorum duorum rotulorum^a

Lanarum indigenarum	1606 sacci, 22 [clavi lane]	[...]
Pellium indigenarum	85,729 [pelles lanute] facientes 353 [saccos, 49 pelles lanute]	[...]
Lanarum alienigenarum	554 sacci, [3 clavi lane]	[...]
Coriorum alienigenarum	42[4 coria]	[...]
Deveriorum Calesie	[£16 6s 8¼d]	[...]
Exitum coketti		[47s 8d ...]
Summa totalis recepte: £5425 15s 6½d, inde	custuma [£952 10s 4¼d] subsidium [£4473 5s 1¼d]	

^a The following supplemented from TNA: PRO, E356/18 m 12.

VIII
PETTY CUSTOMS
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
29 SEPT. – 18 OCT. 1426

Particulars of account of Thomas Denton and William Basket for the issues of the petty customs in London during the period from 29 Sept. to 18 Oct. 1426

L TNA: PRO, E122/76/17. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (2 membranes). Parchment. Unsealed. Compotus Willelmi Basket et Thome Denton collectorum parve custume regis in portu London' a festo Michaelis anno quinto [29 Sept. 1426] usque 18 diem Octobris proxime sequentem [18 Oct. 1426] has been entered in the top margin of m 2 (at the beginning of the export section of the account). The auditor has entered a dot above each merchant's customs charge.

m 1
London' [*Marginated*]

Particule compoti Thome Denton et Willelmi Basket nuper collecto-
rum parve custume in portu civitatis London' et in singulis portubus
et locis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de hujusmodi custuma a
festo sancti Michaelis anno quinto regis Henrici v^{ji} [29 Sept. 1426],
ante quod festum iidem collectores inde computarunt, usque 18^m die
Octobris proxime sequentem [18 Oct. 1426], scilicet per 19 dies, per
visum et testimonium Willelmi Hennore contrarotulatoris regis
ibidem per idem tempus.

[1] De navi Johannis Lubike primo die Octobris [1 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 2 lastis cinerum 40s, 30 oreholte 5s, 50 trowys 3s 4d, 50 sebuttes
20d. Summa 50s..... cust' 7½d
De Henrico Wanner pro 15 petris lini 20s, 2000 parvis piscibus siccis 10d. Summa
20s 10d..... cust' 3¼d
De Thoma Holte pro 4 barellis tarre magne bonde 9s, 6 barellis piccis 8s 4d, 4 bar-
rellis cinerum 6s 8d, 1 scok trenchours 10d, 2 bundellis fili Prucie 5s. Summa 29s
10d cust' 4½d

De Henrico Rowman pro 12 barellis cinerum 20s, 6 barellis tarre magne bonde 13s 4d, 6 barellis piccis wracke 3s 4d, 24 lb. fili Prucie 5s 4d, 1 cista vacua 16d.
Summa 43s 4d..... cust' 6½d
De Corte Stodekowe pro 4 barellis tarre magne bonde. Precii 9s cust' 1½d
De Pero van Gente pro 3 barellis piccis 4s 2d, 1 barello tarre magne bonde 2s 3d.
Summa 6s 5d..... cust' 1d
De Hans Calynthorpp pro 8 barellis tarre magne bonde 18s, 4 barellis piccis 5s 6d, 1 barello biere 18d. Summa 25s..... cust' 3¾d
De Henrico Tygger pro 6 barellis tarre magne bonde 13s 4d, 5 petris lini 6s 8d, 20 alnis tele lini 6s 8d. Summa 26s 8d..... cust' 4d
De Hans Polman [pro] 6 barellis tarre magne bonde 13s 4d, 1 countour 6s 8d.
Summa 20s..... cust' 3d
De Georg[io] Whetyndergh pro 15 petris lini 20s, 25 lb. fili Prucie 6s 4d, 12 trenchours 2d. Summa 26s 6d cust' 4d
Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante 1 quarterium unius quintalli..... cust' 3d
De Godkyn Hardynghbergh pro 4 barellis tarre magne bonde 9s, 3 petris fili grossi 3s, 2 tymbre redewerk 4s. Summa 16s..... cust' 2½d
De Deryk Sander pro 6 barellis cinerum 10s, 1 scok trenchours 10d. Summa 10s 10d cust' 1¾d
De Tydman Questyndergh pro 1 pecia cere ponderante 3 quintallos, 1 quarterium [quintalli] et dimidium [quarterii quintalli] cust' 3s 4½d
De Alard Fouke pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 2 quintallos cust' 2s

[2] De navi Thome Sly eodem die [1 Oct. 1426]

De Alisaundre Ferantyn pro 32 balis mader. Precii £32..... cust' 8s

[3] De navi Petri Botsacke 7° die Octobris [7 Oct. 1426]

De Goykyn Goffardesson pro 1 cista cum 5 parvis peciis tele lini Selandie. Precii 30s..... cust' 4½d
De Elyn Nycolas pro ½ barello saponis 6s 8d, 6 doublettes de fustian et 6 casiis 13s 4d. Summa 20s..... cust' 3d

[4] De navi Andree Bresur eodem die [7 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 2 barellis samonis magne bonde, 4 barellis samonis parve bonde. Precii £4 13s 4d..... cust' 14d

[5] De navi Johannis Danbeke eodem die [7 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 100 caboche 20d, 2000 bacstons 5s, 1 lasto barellorum vacuorum 3s 4d. Summa 10s cust' 1½d
De Jos Portour pro 8 hode hoppes. Precii 30s cust' 4½d

[6] De navi Thome Cranke eodem die [7 Oct. 1426]

De Andrea Perisson pro 3 barellis samonis magne bonde, 8 barellis samonis parve bonde. Precii £6 5s..... cust' 18¾d
De Willelmo Spayny pro 72 pellibus caprorum crudis. Precii 13s 4d..... cust' 2d

[7] De navi Roberti Rous eodem die [7 Oct. 1426]

De Dominico Velane pro 1 fardello canvas. Precii £3 cust' 9d

[*m 1d is blank*]

m 2

[8] In navi Clays Prange primo die Octobris anno quinto regis
Henrici Sexti [1 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 1 bala cum 15 pannis curtis sine granoHans' cust' 15s

De Hans Drulsaghen pro 2 balis cum 32 pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine grano

.....Hans' cust' 32s 8d

De Johanne Rynghe pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano.....Hans' cust' 20s

De Henrico Berynghofe pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano

.....Hans' cust' 18s 6d

De Tidman Questenbergh pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine grano

.....Hans' cust' 20s

Et pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis, 4 ulnis curtis sine grano.....Hans' cust' 11s 2d

De Albr[ight] Lyghtbeker pro 1 bala cum 15½ pannis curtis sine grano

.....Hans' cust' 15s 6d

De Clays Scrother pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis, 4 ulnis curtis sine grano

.....Hans' cust' 19s 2d

Et pro 3 lectis Wincestrie. Precii 24s..... cust' 3¾d

[9] In navi Ricardi Petyte 4^{to} die Octobris [4 Oct. 1426]

De Ricardo Tose et Johanne Tesdale pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 2 ulnis curtis sine
grano Ind' cust' 15¼d

De Willelmo Munde pro 1 bala cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 29s 2d

[10] In navi Willelmi Taylour eodem die [4 Oct. 1426]

De Johanne Grenleffe pro 1 fardello cum 25 ulnis kersey continentibus 13 ulnis
panni largi sine grano Ind' cust' 7¾d

De Willelmo Munde pro 1 bala cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 29s 2d

[11] In navi Ricardi Kente eodem die [4 Oct. 1426]

De Willelmo Munde pro 1 bala cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 29s 2d

De Johanne Lofe pro 2 balis cum 64 pannis, 6 ulnis curtis sine grano

.....Ind' cust' 74s 11½d

^aDe Johanne Swan pro 1 panno, 6 ulnis curtis de scarleta Ind' cust' 2s 11d

^a Auditor's entry scarleta, marginated L.

[12] In navi Johannis Clyffe eodem die [4 Oct. 1426]

De Willelmo Munde pro 1 bala cum 25 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 29s 2d

De Johanne Hardyng pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano

..... Ind' cust' 12s ^a1d^a

^{a-a} Interlined above ¾d, struck through L.

[13] In navi Martyn Maynardesson eodem die versus Calesiam
[4 Oct. 1426]

De Nicholao Salmer pro 20 peciis stanni ponderantibus 45¾ centenis [et] 10 lb.
Precii £46 cust' 11s 6d
De Johanne Burneux pro 2 hoggeshede, 2 barellis cum 59 dossenens [lb.] candellarum. Precii £4 8s..... cust' 13¼d
De Johanne Pounce pro 1 barello cum 1 centena [et] 28 lb. vasorum stanni, 6 dossenens capparum^a. Precii 33s 4d cust' 5d
^a tapp' *L in error.*

[14] In navi Lambe van Dyste eodem die [4 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 7 barellis cum 40 dossenens [lb.] candellarum de cepo £3 cust' 9d

[15] In navi Clays Symondesson eodem die [4 Oct. 1426]

De Johanne Ryng pro 2 balis cum 34½ pannis curtis sine grano ...Hans' cust' 34s 6d
De Hans Dasse pro 60 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £12 cust' 3s
De Johanne Ycope pro 24 paribus caligarum continencium ½ pannum curtum sine grano Alien' cust' 16½d

[16] In navi Roberti Laute eodem die [4 Oct. 1426]

De Willelmo Aley pro 1 hoggeshede cum 7 dossenens parium caligarum continencium 1 pannum, 18 ulnas curta sine grano Ind' cust' 2s ½d
De Giles Sporier pro 300 lb. ferri veteris 13s 4d, 1 parvo barello cum bokeles, hokes et troweelles pro spores 26s 8d, 1 pipa cum 22½ dossenens spores 20s, 5½ dossenens parium stiropes 13s 4d, 41 dossenens horscombes 45s, 3 brideles ferri 6s 8d, 1 cista cum 12 lb. fili lini 4s, 1 tynne pann cum tynfoyll 11s. Summa £7 cust' 21d
De Ricardo Parys pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine granoInd' cust' 8s 11½d
De Stephano Provoste pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 17 ulnis curtis sine granoInd' cust' 12s 6½d
Et extra pro 11 paribus caligarum continencium 5½ ulnas panni largi sine grano..... Ind' cust' 3½d
De Eliotte Gumbant pro 6 ulnis panni largi sine grano Ind' cust' 3½d
De Janicote de la Nawde de Burdegala pro 1 cista cum 4 ulnis panni largi sine grano Ind' cust' 2½d

[17] In navi Johannis Baker 14^o die Octobris [14 Oct. 1426]

De Paulo Melan pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 22 ulnis curtis sine granoAl' cust' 8s ¼d
Et pro 1 hoggeshede cum 29 dossenens [et] 10 lb. candellarum de sepo. Precii 43s 4d cust' 6½d
De Willelmo Saxseye pro 3 pannis, 2 ulnis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 3s 7¼d
De Rogero Felys pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 6 ulnis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 3s 9½d

[18] In navi Bernardi Obe eodem die [14 Oct. 1426]

De Clays Strother pro 1 bala cum 13 pannis, 20 ulnis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 13s 10¼d^a
 De Roberto Pellycan pro 3 balis cum 61½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 71s 9d
 De Henrico Drulsaghen pro 1 bala cum 1[5] pannis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 15s
 De Ricardo Barry pro 2 balis cum 33½ pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 39s 1d
 De Albr[ight] Lyghtbeker pro 1 bala, 1 fardello cum 23 pannis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 23s
 De Johanne Gerveys pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 12s 10d
 De Alfons Vassees pro 8 ulnis panni largi sine grano Al' cust' 11d
 De dicto magistro pro 6 peciis [panni] stricti continentibus 1½ pannos curtos sine
 grano Hans' cust' 18d
^a *Sic L. recte* 13s 10d.

[19] In navi Johannis Lubbeke eodem die [14 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 1 bala cum 20 pannis curtis sine granoHans' cust' 20s
 De Hans Drulsaghen pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 18s 6d
 De Albr[ight] Lyghtbeker pro 1 bala cum 19½ pannis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 19s 6d

^aExaminatur cum rotulo contrarotulatoris^a

^{a-a} *Auditor's entry, marginated L.*

m 2d

	Valoris rerum alienigenarum	£142 14s 9d
	custuma	35s 9d
	Pannorum indigenarum sine grano	309 panni, 7½ ulne
	custuma	£18 12¼d
Summa	Pannorum scarlete indigenarum	1 pannum, 6 ulne
	custuma	2s 11d
istorum	Pannorum alienigenarum sine grano	3½ panni, 6 ulne
	custuma	10s 3¾d
duorum	Pannorum de Hans' sine grano	297½ panni, 8 ulne
	custuma	£14 17s 10¼d
rotulorum	Cere	5 quintalli, dimidium [quin- talli], dimidium quarterii [quintalli]
		5s 7½d
	custuma	

Summa recepte: £35 13s 5¾d

IX
PETTY CUSTOMS
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
18 OCT. 1426 – 19 FEB. 1427

Particulars of account of Thomas Denton and Hugh Dyke for the issues of the petty customs in London during the period from 18 Oct. 1426 to 19 Feb. 1427

L TNA: PRO, E122/161/4. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (7 membranes: only m. 1-6 and m 8 of the account in its original form are transmitted). Parchment. Unsealed. Contemporary numeration of the membranes save for the designation of m 6 as 3 rotulo (sc. of the exports) lost. Massive damage from damp (the lower half of all membranes has largely rotted away, and the remaining script is very faint). Since the auditor's marginal entries are seldom legible, they are recorded here only if they can be read unambiguously.

m 1

Particule compoti Thome Dalton et Hugonis Dyke collectorum parve custume in portu civitatis regis London' et in singulis portibus et locis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de hujusmodi custuma regis ibidem a 18^{mo} die Octobris anno quinto regni regis nunc Henrici vj^{ti} [18 Oct. 1426], ante quem diem predictus Thomas Denton et Willelmus Basket inde computarunt rotulo compotorum de hujusmodi custuma, usque [19^m di]em Februarii proxime sequentem [19 Feb. 1427], scilicet per unum quarterium anni [et 33 dies, per visum et] testimonium Willelmi Hennor contrarotulatoris hujusmodi custume regis ibidem per idem tempus, a quo quidem 19^{no} die Februarii dicto anno quinto [19 Feb. 1427] iidem Johannes Holym et Hugo Dyke nunc collectores hujusmodi custume regis ibidem per visum et testimonium ejusdem Willelmi Hennor contrarotulatoris predicte custume regis ibidem sunt inde computaturi.

[1] De navi Thome Butte 19 die Octobris [19 Oct. 1426]

[De ...] pro 1 fardello clavorum £9, 1 barello, 11 parvis maundis cum 9 dossenis hattys 20s, [...] 250 lb. canebis 25s, 2 peciis [...] 10s. Summa £11 15s
 cust' 2s 11½d
 De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 110 vacuis disc[...] et diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii £5 6s 8d cust' 16d
 De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 4 pipis cum meltyngpottes, 18 sarris. Precii 56s 8d
 cust' 8½d
 De Thoma [...] pro 1 dolio cum [...] dossenis swerd bladys. Precii £11 cust' 2s 9d
 De Willelmo van Prode pro 1 pipa, 1 fardello cum meltyngpottes. Precii 20s
 cust' 3d
 De Luca^a Lender pro 6 doliis, 1 pipa olei £5 16s 8d, 6 sarris 12s, 6 paribus sherman sheres 40s, 1 barello [...] 10s, 1 maunda [...] 10s. Summa £9 11s 8d.... cust' 2s 4¾d
 De Deryk Upperfeld pro 6½ balis [...] Precii £14..... cust' 4s 6d
^a Lucas L, *in error*.

[2] De navi Henrici Perisson eodem die [19 Oct. 1426]

De Johanne van Titlyng pro 7 [...] £5, 5 lanerettes 20s, 1 [...] 8d. Summa £6 6s 8d
 cust' 19d
 De Johanne T[...] pro 4 parvis [...] Precii 3s 4d..... cust' ½d

[3] De navi Johannis Honde eodem die [19 Oct. 1426]

[De ..]son pro 1 barello ceparum [...] bunchis allei 50s, 60 skyves tassilles 15s.
 Summa £[...]..... cust' [...] 4½d

[4] De navi Laurencii Yanyss eodem die [19 Oct. 1426]

De eodem [...] pro [...] Summa £53 6s 8d cust' 13s 4d

[5] [De navi ...]sson eodem die [19 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 100 [...]
 De Giles Gray pro [...] Summa 31s 8d cust' [4¾d]

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away. m 1d (which was presumably blank) has been backed with parchment and nothing can be deciphered]

m 2

[6] De navi Henrici Johanesson eodem die [19/23 Oct. 1426]

De Matheo Sappesson pro 6000 pympernellis £3, 2000 shafteelles £6 13s 4d, 300 stybuleelles £3 6s 8d, 2 lastis anguillarum salsarum £24, 1 barello [cum] 5 casiis 13s 4d. Summa £39 13s 4d cust' 10s 6d

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L:</i> <a> [pannus] sine grano [pannus] de dimidio grano
--

[7] De navi Yolie Amerell eodem die [19/23 Oct. 1426]

De Johanne Salmer pro 1 bala pelvium. Precii £8..... cust' 2s
 De Baudewyn de Huy pro 1 parva bala pelvium. Precii £7..... cust' 21d
 De Jacobo Abebys pro 1 parvo barello pelvium. Precii £7..... cust' 21d

[8] De navi Derek Johanson eodem die [19/23 Oct. 1426]

De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum mirrouns. Precii 26s 8d..... cust' 4d
 De Johanne Seler pro 2 barellis clavorum. Precii £5..... cust' 15d
 De Hans Conysshoffe pro 2 corvys fili Colonie. Precii £14..... cust' 2s 6d
 De Charles Bragh pro 1 dolio, 1 barello cum 100 petris wyre ferri £8, 4 dossen
 capellarum ferri nigri 30s. Summa £9 10s cust' 2s 4½d
 De Godyskalke Trounte pro 18 [...]dar. Precii £18..... cust' 4s 6d
 De Petro [...] pro 2 [...], 12 lb. gotebrusshes, bristlys et diversis haberd[asshrie].
 Precii £4 10s..... cust' 13½d
 De Bertyn Ch[...] pro 1 cista cum 6500 ruskyns. Precii £6 10s..... cust' 19½d
 De Johanne Stappord pro 1 barello saponis £8, 1 cista cum 10 peciis tele lini £7, 40
 lb. [...] 6s 8d. Summa £15 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 10d
 De Henrico Berynghoffe pro 3 lastis cinerum. Precii £4..... cust' 12d

[9] De navi Johannis Mone eodem die [19/23 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 6000 bacstones. Precii 6s 8d cust' 1d
 De Otte van Dorne pro 118 skyvenes tassalles £3 18s 8d, 1 corffe cum 4 dossen
 candelarum, plat[eres] nigri ferri et 3 grossis lynes 6s 8d. Summa £4 5s 4d
 cust' 13d
 De Deryk Uppynfeld pro 3½ balis carde, ½ bala bokerams. Precii £31 cust' 7s 9d
 De Johanne Wyswheler pro 2 balis fustian. Precii £24 cust' 6s
 De Johanne Stappard pro 1 lasto et 7 barellis cinerum. Precii £3 8s 11d
 cust' 10½d
 De Godeffrido Martynnesson pro 1 basketto cum dystavys pro wyvs et roellys.
 Precii 26s 8d..... cust' 4d
 De Syffrido S[nawe] pro 1 barello, 1 maunda cum patyns 6s 8d, 6 dossen
 Colonie grossi 40s, 15 lb. brustlys 5s, 9 dossen
 hattys 20s, 3 rollis cum ker-
 cheffes 20s. Summa £4 11s 8d..... cust' 13¾d
 De Johanne [...] pro 1 bala carde. Precii £21 cust' 5s 3d

[10] De navi Anthonii^a Couper eodem die [19/23 Oct. 1426]

De Deryk Uppynford pro 3½ balis carde. Precii £21 cust' 5s 3d
 De Reynold Reynoldson pro 1 parvo sack canebis, 1 barello continente 2 peciis
 canvas Prucie, 1 [...]flas. Precii 30s cust' 4½d
 De Henrico [...] pro 1 barello cum 1 orlege et diversis haberd[asshrie]. Precii 40s
 cust' 6d

Auditor's marginated entries L: <> [pannus de] scarleta < > lectus <w> worsted <> worsted duplicis

De Johanne Wyswheler pro 1 corrdre fili Colonie. Precii £5 13s 4d..... cust' 17d
^a Anthonio L, *in error*.

[11] De navi Johannis Clayesson eodem die [19/23 Oct. 1426]

De Andrea van [..]ll pro 4 barellis rappe olei £3 6s 8d, 1 fardello cum 200 alnis tele
 lini Flandrie grosse £5. Precii £8 6s 8d cust' 2s 1d
 De Johanne Stoppard pro 1 lasto saponis nigri. Precii £8 cust' 2s
 De Johanne Conysshoffe pro 3 corvis fili Colonie. Precii £21 cust' 5s 3d
 De Jacobo Butte pro 1 fardello cum 3 peciis tele lini Flandrie. Precii 46s 8d
 cust' 7d
 De Jacobo Johansson pro 1 barello cum 3 dossenens parvorum stockklokkys. Precii 6s
 8d cust' 1d

[12] De navi Deryk Gylerson eodem die [19/23 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 3 lastis barellorum vacuorum. Precii 10s cust' 1½d

[13] De navi Wouter van Bergh eodem die [19/23 Oct. 1426]

De Hans Ryng pro 6 dossenens [lb.] fili Colonie 40s, 1 maunda cum 16 dussenens
 hattys 40s. Summa £4 cust' 12d
 [De ... pro ...]. Precii £3 cust' 9d
 [De ..] van Bergh pro 1 [..] cum 2 dussenens hattys. Precii 6s 8d..... cust' 1d
 [De Henrico] Berynghoffe pro 4 [...] ceparum. Precii £4 cust' 12s

[14] De navi Johannis Beste 24^{to} die Octobris [24 Oct. 1426]

[De ... pro ...]. Precii 13s 4d..... cust' 2d
 [De ...] pro 1 corffe cum 400 alnis tele lini grosse. Precii £8 cust' 2s
 [De ... pro] 1 corffe fili Colonie £7, ½ bala carde £7, 1 sacke seminis [... 26s 8d.
 Summa £15 6s 8d]..... cust' 3s 10d
 [De ... pro ...] £13 6s 8d, 3 parvis [...] 40s [Summa £15 6s 8d]..... cust' 3s 10d

[15] De navi Willelmi Fredriksson eodem die [24 Oct. 1426]

[De ... pro ...] Precii 10s..... cust' 1½d

[16] [De navi ...] [24 Oct. 1426?]

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 6½d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 2s
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 19d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 10d

[17] [De navi ...] [24 Oct. 1426?]

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 4s 2½d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 2d

Auditor's marginated entries L: ^{<a>} [pannus] sine grano ^{} [pannus] de dimidio grano

[De ... pro ...] anguillarum s[alsarum ... Precii ...] cust' 2s 10d
 [De ... pro ...] anguillarum salsarum £20 [... 13s] 4d [... Summa] £26 13s 4d
 cust' 6s 8d
m 2d

[18] [De navi] Gerardi Colyns [...] Novembris [Nov. 1426]

[De ... pro ...] Precii £10 cust' 2s 6d

[19] [De navi ...] [Nov. 1426]

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 2s 4d

[20] [De navi ...] Novembris [Nov. 1426]

[De ... pro ... Precii 3]3s 4d..... cust' 5d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 6s 3d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 7s
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 6s
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 21d

[21] [De navi ...] Decembris [before 18 Dec. 1426]

[De ... pro ...] 1 rolla cotton kerchefes £8 10s, 27 peciis [...] Summa £13
 cust' 3s 3d
 [De ... pro ...] Precii 33s 4d..... cust' 5d
 [De ...] pro 1 bala batrie. Precii £14 cust' 3s 6d
 [De ... pro ...] fustian. Precii £6 cust' 18d
 [De ...] pro 3½ balis carde. Precii £21 cust' 5s 3d
 [De ...] pro 6 balis almandes. Precii £10..... cust' 2s 6d
 De G[.] van der [.]ose pro 12 balis wolde £8, 3½ balis fustian £18, 1 cista cum [...
 pannis] depictis £8, 5 barellis resinorum Corance £14, 1 pipa cum 14 [...] £43
 10s, 1½ dussenis cappes 30s, 4 peciis hoke [...] £6 6s 8d. Summa £96 6s 8d
 cust' 24s 1d

[22] De navi Clais Johannesson 18° die Decembris [18 Dec. 1426]

De Hans Drolshagyn pro ½ bala fustian. Precii £6..... cust' 18d
 De Henrico van Mynne pro 10 balis mader. Precii £10..... cust' 2s 6d
 De Lambrecht Colve pro 1 barello cum 5000 ruskyns £5, 3 tymbre fecheux stage
 13s 4d. Summa £5 13s 4d cust' 17d
 De Johanne Ryng pro 1 bala fustian £12, 1 barello wire ferri 40s. Summa £14
 cust' 3s 6d
 De Bertram Clehorst pro 1 parvo barello cum maserclogges reffus. [Precii] 30s
 cust' 4½d

Auditor's marginated entries L: <> [pannus de] scarleta < > lectus <w> worsted <> worsted duplicis

[23] De navi Johannis Jos eodem die [18 Dec. 1426]

De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[ashrie]. Precii 13s 4d
 cust' 2d
 De Matheo van Arnebergh pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[ashrie]. Precii 33s 4d
 cust' 5d
 De Henrico van Hame pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[ashrie]. Precii 33s 4d
 cust' 5d
 De Johanne van Held pro 10 hode hoppe. Precii 50s cust' 7½d
 De Godffrido Martynnesson pro 1 barello, 1 sacco cum tenysballys, 4 dossenis
 pannorum depictorum. Precii 50s cust' 7½d
 De Deryk Uppynfeld pro 6½ balis carde. Precii £42 cust' 10s 6d
 De Bertram Clehorst pro 1 corffe fili Colonie £7, 1 barello cum 10 parvis mantellis
 pellium agnorum 40s, 50 pellibus bodge 16s 8d. Summa £9 16s 8d
 cust' 2s 5½d
 De Petro Huggesson pro 50 peciis ferri 53s 4d, 8 parvis anveltes £4, 2 barellis cum
 diversis haberd[ashrie] £5. Summa £11 13s 4d cust' 2s 11d
 De Ertmer Swart pro 2 fardellis cum 4 corffys fili Colonie. Precii £28 cust' 7s
 De Johanne Ryng pro 1 parvo ^acorffe^a fili Colonie. Precii £6 cust' 18d
 De Godman Chesmanger pro 3 saccis seminis ceparum. Precii £3 cust' 9d
 De Henrico Hode pro 2 sakes hoppe. Precii 20s cust' 3d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[24] De navi Clays Bolard eodem die [18 Dec. 1426]

De Ertmer Swart pro 2 balis fustian £24, 2 corffys fili Colonie £14, 1 barello cum
 5½ peciis fustian 25s. Summa £39 5s cust' 9s 9¾d
 De Arnaldo Knape pro 1 barello cum poyntes et diversis haberd[ashrie]. Precii 26s
 8d cust' 4d
 De Syffrido Snawe pro 1 parva maunda cum 5 dussenis hattys. Precii 13s 4d
 cust' 2d
 De Johanne Dasse pro 2 sakes seminis ceparum. Precii 40s cust' 6d

[25] De navi Adrian Symondesson eodem die [18 Dec. 1426]

De Johanne Falke et 2 sociis suis pro 100 caboche 3s 4d, 1 barello cum 6 dossenis
 hattys 20s, 3000 pennarum 20d. Summa 25s cust' 3¾d
 De Johanne van Lylle pro 1 cista cum 10 parvis peciis tele lini. Precii 53s 4d
 cust' 8d
 De Deryk Uppynfeld pro 5½ balis carde £35, ½ bala bokeram £10. Summa £45
 cust' 11s 3d
 De Hans Wyswheler pro 1 barello cum 10 dossenis swerdbladys £4, 1 maunda cum
 swynglys 13s 4d. Summa £4 13s 4d cust' 14d
 De Ertmer Swart pro 4 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii £16 cust' 4s

<i>Auditor's margined entries L:</i> ^{<a>} [pannus] sine grano ^{} [pannus] de dimidio grano
--

[26] De navi Petri Selandre eodem die [18 Dec. 1426]

De Godfrido Martynnesson pro 4½ sackes canebis precii £7, 1^a bundello Brustlys 3s 4d, 1 barello cum diversis haberd[ashrie] 30s. Summa £8 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 2d
 De Johanne Scawehot pro 11 parvis sackes canebis, 1 fardello cum 3 dussenis qwisshons clothes, ½ barello pectinum de ligno. Precii £14..... cust' 3s 6d
 De Deryk Uppynfeld pro 2½ balis carde £14, ½ bala et 1 quarterio bokerham £15.
 Summa £29 cust' 7s 3d

^a bund follows, struck through L.

[27] De navi Willelmi Williamesson eodem die [18 Dec. 1426]

De Adryan Huggesson pro 140 barellis ceparum £3 10s, 100 bunchis allei 5s. Summa £3 15s cust' 11½d

[28] De navi Petri van Horne eodem die [18 Dec. 1426]

De eodem pro 4 barellis rappe olei £4, 9 barellis allecis albi £4 10s, 400 parvis bunchis ceparum 16s, 200 caboches 5s 8d. Summa £9 11s 8d cust' 2s 4¾d

^aSumma valoris istius rotuli^a

^{a-a} Auditor's entry L.

m 3

[29] De navi Johannis Johanesson eodem die [18 Dec. 1426]

De eodem et Henrico Williamesson pro 200 barellis ceparum £5, 300 bunchis allei £4. Summa £9 cust' 2s 3d

[30] De navi Andree Claïesson eodem die [18 Dec. 1426]

De Baudewyn de Huy pro 2 rippe batterie. Precii £5 cust' 15d
 De Johanne Salmer pro 1 rippe, 1 barello batterie. Precii £5 10s cust' 16½d
 De Jacobo Aberbiz pro 2 rippis batterie. Precii £5 cust' 15d
 De Georgio van der Burse pro 1 ymagine de [...]c. Precii £8 cust' 2s
 De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 100 bromys, 2 barellis cum mirrours et diversis haberd[ashrie]. Precii £3 6s 8d cust' 10d
 De Colyn de Henaud pro 6 peciis tele lini. Precii £3 10s cust' 10½d
 De Willelmo Johanesson pro 1 barello cum myrrours, sporys et parvis coffyns. Precii 20s cust' 3d
 De Johanne Scawhot pro 1 cista cum scholacys et pynnys. Precii £3 cust' 9d

[31] De navi Johannis Brande 23^o die Decembris [23 Dec. 1426]

De Alisaundre Ferantyne pro 290 barellis alum £400, 14 barellis saponis £9 6s 8d, 2 cassis saponis albi £4 13s 4d. Summa £414 cust' £5 3s 6d
 De Dominico Velane pro 2 fardellis canvas Prucie. Precii £15 cust' 3s 9d

Auditor's marginated entries L: << [pannus de] scarleta < > lectus <w> worsted <> worsted duplicis

De Georgio van der Burse pro 4 balis wolde 53s 4d, 1 barello cum 1500 pellibus grey £14. Summa £16 13s 4d..... cust' 4s 2d

[32] De navi Johannis Huggesson eodem die [23 Dec. 1426]

De eodem pro 1 corffe cum cotilbons 20d, 2 corvys cum cabelowe salso 15s, 1 corffe cum saundys de piscibus 40d. Summa 20s cust' 3d

[33] De navi Clais Gerardesson eodem die [23 Dec. 1426]

De eodem pro 2 corffys cum cabelowe salso 13s 4d, 1 corffe cum cotilbons 20d. Summa 15s..... cust' 2¼d

[34] De navi Johannis Clayesson eodem die [23 Dec. 1426]

De Bartholomeo Spyngyll pro 1 dolio cum brasylle. Precii £25 cust' 6s 3d

De Johanne Gerard pro dimidia bala cottoni. Precii 40s cust' 6d

De Isuard Catane pro 4 balis cottoni. Precii £10 cust' 2s 6d

[35] De navi Clays Sappesson eodem die [23 Dec. 1426]

De eodem pro 20,000 pympernellis £10, 4000 shafteelles £13 6s 8d, 500 stybylle eelles £4 3s 4d, 3 barellis anguillarum salsarum £3. Summa £30 10s

..... cust' 7s 7½d

De Isbrand Bardisson et 2 sociis pro 6 barellis anguillarum salsarum £5, 1 hode hoppe 6s 8d, 2 corffes patyns 16s 8d, 2 peciis tele lini 10s. Summa £6 13s 4d

..... cust' 20d

De Bernt Johanesson pro 20 parvis barellis anguillarum salsarum rubearum. Precii 26s 8d..... cust' 4d

[36] De navi Gerbr[and] Derykkesson 30^o die Decembris [30 Dec. 1426]

De eodem pro 18,000 pympernellis £9, 1800 shafteelles £6, 800 stobyleelles £6 13s 4d, 2 barellis pympernellarum salsarum 26s 8d, 1 barello anguillarum salsarum 20s, 1 corffe patyns 6s 8d, 1 parvo sack plumarum 3s 4d. Summa £24 10s

..... cust' 6s 1½d

[37] De navi Simonis Coppesson eodem die [30 Dec. 1426]

De eodem et 2 sociis suis pro 34 barellis anguillarum salsarum £28 6s 8d, 3 peciis tele lini et 300 pennarum 26s 8d. Summa £29 13s 4d..... cust' 7s 5d

De Sappe Hekysson et 2 sociis suis pro 3 lastis et 1 barello anguillarum salsarum £31 13s 4d, 1 sack plumarum 16s 8d, 1 parvo sack doune 3s 4d. Summa £32 13s 4d cust' 8s 2d

De Florys Williamesson pro 200 piscibus cabelowe salsi £3 6s 8d, 1 corffe piscium gollys 3s 4d, 1 pecia tele lini 6s 8d. Summa £3 16s 8d..... cust' 11½d

[38] De navi Ricardi Petyte 7^o die Januarii [7 Jan. 1427]

De Willelmo Donsbery pro 3 barellis rappe olei. Precii £3..... cust' 9d

[39] De navi Meux Gylesson eodem die [7 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 1 barello lini crudi. Precii 6s 8d cust' 1d

De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum girdelles et diversis haberd[ashrie. Precii] £3 cust' 9d

De Swote Cornelys pro 1 parvo barello cum 5 parvis peciis tele lini. Precii 13s 4d cust' 2d

De Dominico Thomas pro 20 balis wode. Precii £30..... cust' 7s 6d

De Otte van Dorne pro 2 barellis, 1 sacco cum 4 dussenis hattys, sporys, myrrouns, bedys et diversis haberd[ashrie]. Precii £5..... cust' 15d

De Johanne Denys pro 1 barello cum diversis haberd[ashrie]. Precii 50s... cust' 7½d

De Johanne Gerard pro 2 barellis alume 53s 4d, 50 vergis ferri £6 13s 4d. Summa £9 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 4d

De Johanne Salmer pro 1 fraiello batrie, 1 bala pelvium. Precii £14 cust' 3s 6d

De Jacobo Aberbiz pro 1 fraiello, 1 baiss[run], 1 pipa batrie. Precii £20..... cust' 5s

De Baudewyn de Huy pro 3 frayellis, 2 baiss[runz] batrie. Precii £35.... cust' 8s 9d

De Johanne Ryng pro 2 barellis saponis, 1 barello canebis. Precii £3..... cust' 9d

[De ...]sson pro 8 sakes seminis cepearum £8, dimidia bala fustian £6. Summa £14 cust' [3s 6d]

[40] De navi Pauli Johanesson eodem die [7 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 1 [parva] barella vacua, 1 cista cum 34 alnis Flandrie tele lini. Precii 10s..... cust' 1½d

[41] De navi Deryk Johanesson eodem die [7 Jan. 1427]

[De ... pro ..] sakes seminis cepearum £16, 4½ balis carde £28, 2 [... sword] blades £15. Summa £59 cust' 14s 9d

[De ... pro ... cum] diversis haberd[ashrie]. Precii £5 cust' 15d

[De ... pro ...] cum mirrouns [et diversis] haberd[ashrie]. Precii 26s 8d cust' 4d

[De ... pro ... cum] diversis haberd[ashrie. Precii 20s] cust' 3d

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 7s 6d

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 5d

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 12d

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 5s 4½d

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 3s 9d

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 6s 1½d

[De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 12d

[De ... pro ...] 2 sakes seminis cepearum 40s, 1 barello cum 200 [...] £6. [Summa £11] cust' 2s 9d

Auditor's marginated entries L: <> [pannus de] scarleta < > lectus <w> worsted <> worsted duplicis

[De ... pro ...] calabris, popylles. Precii 26s 8d..... cust' 4d
 [De .. pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 10½d
 [De .. pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 3s 6d
 [De .. pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 2s
 [De .. pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 2s 4d
m 3d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 12d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 21½d
 [De ... pro ...] mader. Precii £19 cust' 4s 9d

[42] De navi Lam van Dyste eodem die [7 Jan. 1427]

[De ... pro ...] balis wode. Precii £45 cust' 11s 3d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 6d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 4s 6d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 6s 9d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 6s 10½d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...]..... cust' 10s

[43] De navi Th[ome ...] [7 Jan. 1427]

[De ... pro ...] cum diversis haberd[ashrie] Precii £3 6s 8d..... cust' 10d
 [De ... pro ... 1] barello cum myrrours et diversis haberd[ashrie] Precii £3.... cust' 9d
 [De ... pro ...] corffes fili Colonie £8, 1 barello cum 1100 calabris £3 6s 8d, [...] tymbre marterins 53s 4d. Summa £17..... cust' 4s 3d
 [De ... pro ..] frayellis, 1 rippa batrie, 1 bala pelvium. Precii £19 cust' 4s 9d
 [De ...] pro 2 friaellis, 1 rippa batrie, 1 bala pelvium. Precii £23 cust' 5s 9d
 De Baudewyn de Huy pro 1 frayello, 1 baish[run], 1 pipa, 1 maunda batrie. Precii £28 cust' 7s

[44] De navi G[yly]s Knappard eodem die [7 Jan. 1427]

De Jacobo Aberbiz pro 1 baish[run], 3 rippis batrie. Precii £14 10s..... cust' 3s 7½d
 De Johanne Salmer pro 1 baish[run], 2 cawdrons, 1 mande batrie. Precii £13 cust' 3s 3d
 De Baudewyn de Huy pro 2 frayellis, 1 baish[run] batrie. Precii £21 cust' 5s 3d
 De Obert Gremald pro 8 balis batrie. Precii £56 cust' 14s
 De Johanne Gerwyn pro 1 barello cum 4 dussenis et 6 paribus cirothecarum ferri. Precii £3 cust' 9d

[45] De navi Jacobi Williamesson eodem die [7 Jan. 1427]

De Adriano Clayesson pro 1700 bunchis allei £8 10s, 3 balis mader £3. Summa £11 10s..... cust' 2s 10½d
 De Jacobo Hardesson pro 21 parvis balis mader cours debilis. Precii £16..... cust' 4s
 De dicto Adriano Clayesson pro dimidio navis sue vendite valoris £4 cust' 12d

Auditor's marginated entries L: ^{<a>} [pannus] sine grano ^{} [pannus] de dimidio grano

[46] De navi Deryk Bayesson eodem die [7 Jan. 1427]

De Jacobo Alardesson pro 14 balis mader £13, 300 bunchis allei 30s, 1 cista cum 5 parvis peciis tele lini 40s. Summa £16 10s cust' 4s 1½d
 De Willelmo Arnoldesson pro 400 bunchis allei. Precii 40s cust' 6d
 De Johanne Gerwyn pro 1 barello cum 19 paribus legharneys £5, 48 petris wyre ferri £3 12s. Summa £8 12s..... cust' 2s 2d

[47] De navi Martyni Maynardesson eodem die [7 Jan. 1427]

De Petro Huggesson pro 4 balis mader £4, 100 barellis cepearum 50s, 600 bunchis allei 40s, 12 ollis lapidis 4d, 12 bundellis lini 18d, 18 parvis mandis vacuis 12d. Summa £8 12s 10d..... cust' 2s 2d

[48] De navi Baudyn Clayesson 15^o die Januarii [15 Jan. 1427]

De Johanne Dasse pro 900 spereshaftes, 500 lb. ferri. Precii £6 16s 8d.... cust' 20½d
 De Clays Symondesson pro 2 lastis quernestones 20s, 2 cuppebordes 6s 8d. Summa 26s 8d..... cust' 4d
 De Symonde Johanesson pro 5 rollis tylde 6s 8d, 300 crusys 3s 4d, 2 hode hoppe 6s 8d, 2 paribus dogstonys 5s. Summa 21s 8d cust' 3¼d
 De Henrico Derykkesson pro 2 cuppebordes 6s 8d, 500 ollis terre 10s. Summa 16s 8d cust' 2½d
 De Ada^a Gysbryghtson pro 4 coppebordes, 600 ollis terre. Precii 20s cust' 3d
 De Johanne Potte pro 13 dimidiis barellis calibis. Precii £52..... cust' 13s
^a Adam L, in error.

[49] De navi Remeraunt Coster eodem die [15 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 2 corffys cum piscibus gollys salsis. Precii 10s cust' 1½d

[50] De navi Johannis Mone 22^o die Januarii [22 Jan. 1427]

De Johanne van Holte pro 8 sakes hoppe. Precii 30s..... cust' 4½d
 De Johanne van Gugyll pro 24 sakes nucum 40s, 1 fardello cum 50 dussenis qwissons clothes 50s. Summa £4 10s..... cust' 13½d
 De Luca^a Lender pro 8 barellis rappe olei £8, 1 garner cum 300,000^b nucibus £4, ^c1 sack lini 6s 8d. Summa £12 6s 8d^c cust' 4s 1d
 De Andrea van der Hille pro 80 pontellis wolde debilis. Precii 40s cust' 6d
 De Godffrido Martynnesson pro 2½ dussenis sarrarum^d, 1 sack cum 4 dussenis paribus patyns, 21 wiskers pro igne. Precii 13s 4d cust' 2d
 De Johanne Smyth pro 1 pipa et 1 sack cum 400 lb caneby^e. Precii £3 cust' 9d
 De Johanne Wyswheler pro 300 bunchis allei. Precii 20s cust' 3d
 De Otte van Dorne pro 2½ barellis cum hamers et sheres. Precii £4..... cust' 12d
 De Augustyn Lodowico pro 1 sack gotyshere. Precii 26s 8d cust' 4d

Auditor's marginated entries L: <> [pannus de] scarleta lectus <w> worsted <> worsted duplicis

De Henrico Hode pro 2 saccis canebis £3, 1 fardello cum 12 dussenis qwisshons clothes 24s, 1 parvo sack seminis ceparum 10s. Summa £4 14s..... cust' 14½d
^a Lucas *L*, in error. ^b Corrected in *L* from 300. ^{c-c} Entered subsequently by a different hand in darker ink *L*. ^d sarris *L*, in error. ^e Corrected in *L* from caneb[is] by a different hand in darker ink.

[51] De navi Johannis Scolte eodem die [22 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 300 alnis canvas. Precii £4 13s 4d cust' 14d
 De Henrico Fynger et 4 sociis suis pro 12 centenariis salis. Precii £24 cust' 6s
 De Johanne Swart et 9 sociis suis pro 1½ centenariis salis. Precii 51s 8d... cust' 7¾d

[52] De navi Gyles Gylesson 27^o die Januarii [27 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 150 barellis ceparum. Precii £3 10s cust' 10½d

[53] De navi Henrici Perysson 31^o die Januarii [31 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 600 bunchis allei. Precii 26s 8d cust' 4d
 De Petro Bardesson pro 180 barellis ceparum. Precii £4 10s cust' 13½d
 De Adriano Clayesson pro 1 lasto rape olei. Precii £12 cust' 3s

[54] De navi Jacobi Williamesson eodem die [31 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 1 lasto cinerum 26s 8d, 5 barellis tarre mediis barellis 13s 4d, 50 waynscot 13s 4d. Summa 53s 4d cust' 8d
 De Willelmo Johansson pro 1500 bunchis allei, 1 parvo corffe cum brustles. Precii £3 6s 8d..... cust' 10d
 De Laurencio van Wowe pro 200 barellis ceparum. Precii £5 cust' 15d
 De Thoma Perysson pro 9 balis mader. Precii £9..... cust' 2s 3d

[55] De navi Gerardi Clayesson eodem die [31 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 3 mandis piscium salsorum 10s, 1 corffe soundys de piscibus 3s 4d.
 Summa 13s 4d..... cust' 2d
m 4

^aCompotus Hugonis Dyke et Thome Denton collectorum parve custume regis in portu London' a 18^o die Octobris anno 5¹⁰ [18 Oct. 1426] usque 22^{do} diem Februarii proxime sequentem^a [22 Feb. 1427]
^a Written in the top margin of the membrane *L*.

[56] In navi [...] Nez 19 die Octobris [19 Oct. 1426]

De eodem pro 2 pipis salis. Precii 15s cust' 2½d

[57] In navi Giles Coster 22^{do} die Octobris [22 Oct. 1426]

[De ... pro ... cum 14½ pannis] curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 16s 11d

Auditor's marginated entries *L*: ^{<a>} [pannus] sine grano ^{} [pannus] de dimidio grano

[De ... pro ... cum 5 ulnis panni] largi sine grano Al' cust' 7d
 [De ... pro ...] Precii 14s..... cust' 2¼d

[58] In navi Andree Brewster eodem die [22 Oct. 1426]

[De ... pro ...] 700 ciphis ligni 28s, 1 barello cum [...] 6 zonis de corio 10d, 60 lb.
 vasorum stanni 15s [...] 3s 4d. Summa 53s 6d..... cust' 8¼d
 [De ... pro] 1 barello cum 2 vagis salis 40s, 4 v[...] ponderantibus 500 [lb.] 14s [...]
 ciphis de ligno 14s [...] 1 barello cum 60 lb. vasorum stanni [...] dussenis [...]
 pellium cuniculorum. Summa £5 3s 4d..... cust' 15½d
 [De ... pro ...] virgis de scarleta Alien' cust' 2s 6¼d
 [De ... pro ... cum 5 ulnis panni] largi sine grano Al' cust' 7d
 [De ... pro ...] 1 barello cum 350 [...] 1 barello cum [...] 20d, 3 pellibus [...] de corio
 12d [...] 16d. Summa 39s cust' 6d
 [De ... pro ...] 2s, 1 dussena coverkels [...] worsted [...] 26s 8d [...] dussenis [...]
 Summa]..... cust' 7d
 Et pro predicta 1 lecto de worsted simplici [continente] 1 lectum de worsted
 simplici..... Alien' cust' 7½d
 [Et pro 3] peciis worsted simplicis [...]..... Alien' cust' 4½d
 [De ... pro ... Precii] 14s [...]..... cust' 4d
 [De ... pro ... panni] largi sine grano..... Alien' cust' 4s 10d
 [De ... pro ...] Alien' cust' 4s 3¾d
 [De ... pro ...] 20s. Summa £3 2s cust' 10¼d
 [De ...] pro 1 cista cum 4 ulnis worsted duplicis [...]..... cust' 9¼d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 6d
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 13¾d
 [De ... pro ... 12 ulnis panni largi sine grano] Alien' cust' 8¼d

[59] [In navi ...] [22 Oct. 1426?]

De [...] pro ... pannis curtis sine grano]..... Ind' cust' 10s 8d
 De Willelmo [...] pro ... pannis curtis sine grano].....Ind' cust' 23s 8¾d
 [De ... pro ...] Alien' cust' £28 5s 11½d
 [De ... pro ... 2 pannis, 21 ulnis curtis sine grano]Hans' cust' 2s 10½d
 [De ... pro ...] cust' 10¼d
 [De ... pro ...] 2 barellis cum [...] Precii] £3 3s cust' 12½d
 [De ... pro 6 ulnis panni largi sine grano] Alien' cust' 8¼d
 [De ... pro ...] Precii 51s 8d..... cust' 7¾d
 [De ... pro ... 12] pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine granoHans' cust' 12s 8d
 [De ... pro ...] pannis curtis sine grano..... Hans' cust' [...]s
 [De ... pro ...] cust' 4d
 [De ... pro ...] cust' 19½d
 [De ... pro ...] pannis, 4 ulnis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ...] pannis, 11 ulnis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' [...] 9d

Auditor's margined entries L: <> [pannus de] scarleta lectus <w> worsted <> worsted duplicis

[De ... pro ...]½ pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' [...] 5d
 [De ... pro ... pannis] 13 ulnis curtis sine grano Hans' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... pannis] curtis sine grano..... Hans' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... pannis curtis sine grano]..... Hans' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ...] curtis sine grano Ind' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' [...]

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

m 4d

[60] [In galea Nicholai Michael exeunte ...] [c. 5 Nov. 1426]¹

[...]

[De ... pro ...] pellibus agnorum parvis. Precii 48s cust' [7¼d]
 [De ... pro ...] fardello, 1 mala cum 6 pannis [curtis sine grano] Alien' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ...] Alien' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ...] vasorum stanni. Precii 23s 4d cust' [3½d]
 [De ... pro ... 1 panno, 1] ulna curtis sine grano..... Alien' cust' 2s 10½d
 [De ... pro ...] vasorum stanni 5s, 1 barello cum [...] Summa 31s 8d..... cust' 4¾d
 [De ... pro ... 1] panno, 6 ulnis curtis sine grano..... Alien' cust' 3s 5¼d
 [De ... pro ... 2 pannis] curtis sine grano..... Alien' cust' 5s 6d
 [De ... pro ...] Precii 50s..... cust' 7½d
 [De ... pro ... 6] ulnis panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 8¼d
 [De ... pro ... Precii cust' ...]
 [De ... pro ... Precii ...] cust' 6s 1¾d
 [De ... pro ...] dussenis parium caligarum continencium [.. ulnas panni largi sine grano] Alien' cust' 10½d

¹ *The number of entries and the merchants' names which are legible suggest strongly that the following entries must relate to an Italian galley. Since the wool account for the period 15 Mar. to 5 Nov. 1426 records the embarkation on 5 Nov. 1426 of three Venetian galleys (E122/76/14 m 2-2d), two of which also appear in this account (No. 61 and 62), the strong presumption is that this must be the third. In Jan. 1426 the Venetian senate ordered that a total of five galleys be fitted out for the Flanders and London voyage (CalStPVen No. 235, p. 62). Those travelling to England probably arrived in June, since the crown granted a safe conduct to certain unnamed Venetian merchants trading to England on 15 June 1426 (DKR 48, p. 242). The issuance of wool cockets on 5 Nov. 1426 does not, of course, guarantee that the petty customs cockets were issued on the same day, but one can assume that this will have been done around the same time.*

Auditor's marginated entries L: ^{<a>} [pannus] sine grano ^{} [pannus] de dimidio grano

De Dominico [... pro ...] parium caligarum [continencium 6 ulnas panni largi sine grano]	Alien' cust' 8¼d
De dicto [... pro ...] 1 mantello, 1 capicio continentibus 10 ulnas panni sine grano	Al' cust' 13¾d
De Paulo [... pro ... 12 ulnis panni largi] sine grano	Alien' cust' 16½d
Et pro [... 77 pannis, 4½] ulnis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' £10 12s 3d
De dicto [... Precii] 10s.....	cust' 1½d
Et in dicto [...] 557 pannis, 15 ulnis curtis sine grano.....	Al' cust' £76 13s 5½d
[De ... pro ...] 196 [...]. Summa £[2]58 10s.....	cust' £3 4s 7½d
^{<w>} Et pro [... worsted ...].....	Alien' cust' 3d
[De ... pro ... cum 10 pannis, 17 ulnis] curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 29s 5½d
[De ... pro ... cum 10 ulnis] panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 14d
[Et pro 6] ulnis panni largi de dimidio grano.....	Alien' cust' 12½d
[De ... pro 2 peciis] worsted motle duple. Precii £3	cust' 9d
Et pro predictis 2 peciis de worsted motle duple	Alien' cust' 6d
De Anthonio Russo pro 1 bala cum 60 dossenis [panni] stricti Essexie continen- tibus 15 pannos curtos sine grano	Alien' cust' 41s 3d
De Johanne de Toures pro 5 fardellis cum 40 pannis, 11 ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' £5 11s 3¼d
De Bernardo Balbo juniore pro 5 [...], 1 fardello cum 147 pannis, 2½ ^a ulnis ^a curtis sine grano	Al' cust' £19 19s ½d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted duplicis. Precii 24s	cust' 3¾d
^{<x>} Et pro predicta 1 pecia de worsted duplici.....	Alien' cust' 3d
^{} Et pro 1 mantica cum 8 ulnis [panni largi] de dimidio grano	Alien' cust' 16½d
Et pro 1 barello cum 100 lb. [...] 1 fardello cum 40 lb vasorum [stanni ...], 5 peciis stanni £30. Summa £37 17s	cust' 9s 5¾d
[De ...] pro 3 balis cum 77 pannis, 17½ ulnis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' £10 13s 9¼d
[Et pro ... pellibus] agnorum passelarge debilibus. Precii £34.....	cust' 8s 6d
[De Johanne Marco]novo pro 12 balis, 2 fardellis cum 318 pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine grano	Al' cust' £43 16s 4d
[Et pro 1 pecia] worsted duplicis. Precii 30s	cust' 4½d
[Et pro predicta 1 pecia] de worsted duplici	Alien' cust' 3d
[Et pro] 100 peciis stanni. Precii £233.....	cust' 58s 3d
[Et pro] 50 peciis stanni. Precii £171.....	cust' 42s 9d
[De ...] pro 4 balis, 2 fardellis cum 90 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' £12 8s 5d
[Et pro ..] dossenis capparum £10 13s, 6 cornibus 12s, 6 cappis longe 40s, 2 paribus caligarum [...] 5s, 2 pelvibus, 1 lavacro de latone 14s, 1 gros pointes 3s. Summa £14 7s.....	cust' 3s 7¼d

De Simone Castelon pro 4 cistis, 3 fardellis cum 100 peciis [panni] stricti Essexie,
2 peciis kersey continentibus in toto 28 pannos curtos sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 77s
De Bernardo Balby seniore pro 8 balis, 7 cistis, 1 fardello, 1 mala cum 200 pannis,
18 ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' £27 12s ¾d
Et pro 2 peciis worsted duplicis 30s, 200 pellibus redgray 30s. Summa £3
..... cust' 9d
<w>Et pro predictis 2 peciis de worsted duplici..... Alien' cust' 6d
De Bertuse Conteryn pro 12 balis, 6 fardellis, 5 cistis et in diversis stacionibus
galee cum 377 pannis, 14 ulnis curtis sine grano Al' cust' £51 18s 4¼d
Et pro 6 ulnis panni largi de dimidio grano Al' cust' 12½d
Et pro 1 pecia de worsted duplici 30s, 1 centena [et] 14 lb. vasorum stanni 30s,
63 peciis stanni £138. Summa £141 cust' 35s 3d
<w>Et pro predicta 1 pecia de worsted duplici Alien' cust' 3d
De Johanne Albert pro 2 cistis cum 3½ pannis curtis sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 9s 7½d
Et pro 12 dossenibus panni stricti Wallie. Precii £4 cust' 12d
De Dany Galganote pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 9 ulnis curtis sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 14s 9½d

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

m 5

[61] In galea Pauli Bernard exeunte eodem die [c. 5 Nov.
1426]²

De Johanne Blanke pro 1 cista ^acum^a 32 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 8s..... cust' 1¼d
Et pro 5 paribus caligarum continentibus 2½ ulnas panni largi sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 3½d
De Andrea de Verne pro 1 cista cum 3 paribus caligarum, 1 mantello continente 5
ulnas panni largi sine grano..... Alien' cust' 7d
De Pero de Lesio pro 1 cista cum 15 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 3s 9d cust' ¾d
Et pro 3 paribus caligarum continencium 1½ ulnas panni largi sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 2¼d
De Johanne de Georgio de D[ulce]lyne pro 4 cistis cum 6 dossenibus [panni] stricti
Essexie, 20 dossenibus parium caligarum continentibus in toto 6½ pannos curtos
sine grano Alien' cust' 17s 10½d
Et pro 40 lb. vasorum stanni 10s, 20 godis panni Wallie stricti 10s, 1 barello
cum 6 dossenibus capparum pro noctibus 16s. Summa 36s cust' 5½d
De Constantino de Porge pro 1 cista cum 7 pannis, 2 ulnis curtis sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 19s 5¾d

² The approximate date of embarkation is supplied from the wool account for the period 15 Mar. to 5 Nov. 1426 (E122/76/14 m 2d, ship No. 28).

Auditor's marginated entries L: <a> [pannus] sine grano [pannus] de dimidio grano

- De George de Lucy pro 1 cista cum 5 paribus caligarum continencium 2½ ulnas
panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 3½d
- De Andrea de Comago pro 1 cista cum 29 paribus caligarum, 5 ulnis panni largi, 1
c[...], 1 capicio, 1 toga de frasio continentibus in toto 1 pannum, 3 ulnas curta sine
grano Al' cust' 3s 1¼d
Et pro 28 godis panni Wallie stricti. Precii 14s cust' 2¼d
- De Johanne de Dulceyne pro 1 fardello cum 8 ulnis panni largi sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 10¾d
- De Dominico de Dulceyne pro 1 cista cum 4 dossenis parium caligarum, 1 man-
tello, 2 ca[pi]ciis] continentibus in toto 1 pannum, 6 ulnas curta sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 3s 5¼d
- De Martyno de Squetery pro 1 cista cum 2 dossenis parium caligarum, 1 capicio
continentibus [13 ulnas panni largi sine grano]..... Alien' cust' 18d
- <w>De Johanne de Garsea pro 1 cista, 1 fardello cum 20 ulnis panni largi de scarleta
..... Alien' cust' 4s 7d
Et pro 1 panno, 9½ ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust'^b 3s 10¼d
Et pro 21 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 5s 3d cust' 1d
- De Johanne de Sagabria pro 1 cista cum 6 ulnis panni largi, 1 mantello, 4 paribus
caligarum continentibus in toto ½ pannum curtum sine grano Al' cust' 16½d
Et pro 20 godis panni Wallie stricti. Precii 10s cust' 1½d
- De Georgio de Dulceyne pro 3 cistis cum 31 peciis [panni] stricti, 24 dossenis
parium caligarum continentibus in toto 14 pannos, 6 ulnas curta sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 39s 2¼d
- De Pero de Denia pro 1 cista cum 15 paribus caligarum continentibus 7½ ulnas
panni largi [sine grano] Alien' cust' 10½d
- De Nicholao de Antivary pro 1 cista cum 2 dossenis parium caligarum continen-
cium ½ pannum curtum sine grano Alien' cust' 16½d
- De Bartholomeo dAndrea pro 2 cistis cum 2 pannis, 15 ulnis curtis sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 7s 2¾d
Et pro 39 godis panni Wallie stricti. Precii 20s cust' 3d
- De Andrea Pantalega pro 1 cista, 1 poke cum 1½ pannis curtis sine grano
..... Alien' cust' 4s 1½d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici 16s, 1 pilche de Bever 6s. Summa
23s cust' 3½d
<w>Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici Alien' cust' 2¼d
- De Nicholao de Squetery pro 4 cistis cum 6 dossenis, 8 paribus caligarum, 4 togis,
1 mantello, 5 capiciis, 6 ulnis panni largi continentibus 3 pannos curtos sine
grano Alien' cust' 8s 3d
Et pro 40 godis panni Wallie stricti 20s, 2½ dossenis capparum pro noctibus 6s
8d, 24 lb. vasorum stanni 6s. Summa 32s 8d cust' 5d

De Bernardo Saba de Anthonio pro 1 cista, 1 poke cum 20 dossenens panni stricti Essexie, 1 dossena panni largi continentibus 5½ pannos curtos sine grano	Alien' cust' 15s 1½d
De Fantyn de Laurens pro 1 cista [cum] 1 dossena [panni] stricti Essexie, 1 toga, 2 mantellis continentibus in toto ½ pannum curtum sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 16½d
De Janyne de Porge pro 1 cista cum 8 peciis [panni] stricti Essexie, unde extra 3 pecie, continentibus 2 pannos, 2 ulnas curta sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 5s 8¾d
De George Remere pro 1 cista cum 2 dossenens [panni] stricti Essexie, 4 ulnis panni largi frise, 1 mantello, 1 capicio continentibus 21 ulnas panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 2s 5d
De Johanne de Seint Sperite pro 1 cista cum 1 mantello, 1 capicio, 2 paribus cali- garum continentibus 6 ulnas panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 8¼d
De Anthonio Russo pro 1 bala, 2 malis, 3 barellis, 1 sacco cum 94 dossenens panni stricti Essexie, 30 ulnis [panni] musterveler, 6 peciis kersey, 7½ dossenens parium caligarum continentibus in toto 28 pannos, 15 ulnas curta sine grano	Alien' cust' £3 18s 8¾d
Et extra in bateporte pro 24 dossenens [panni] stricti Essexie continentibus 6 pannos curtos sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 16s 6d
Et in dictis malis [pro] 2 peciis worsted duplicis £3 6s 8d, 2 peciis sarge sim- plicis 40s et extra 60 pellibus agnorum nigrorum 6s. Summa £5 12s 8d	cust' 17d
<w>Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted duplicis.....	Alien' cust' 6d
<w>Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted simplicis.....	Alien' cust' 3d
De Pero de Negropounte pro 1 cista cum 28 peciis [panni] stricti Essexie continen- tibus 7½ pannos curtos sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 20s 7½d
De Francisco Corso pro 1 cista cum 1 pecia kersey, 1 dossena [panni] stricti, 4 paribus caligarum, 1 toga, 2 capiciis continentibus in toto 22 ulnas panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 2s 6¼d
De Stephano Naranca pro 1 cista cum 1 toga, 2 paribus caligarum continentibus 4 ulnas panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' [5]½d
De Constans Pantales screvane pro 8 cistis, 2 fardellis, 1 mala cum 38 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Alien' cust' £5 4s 6d
Et pro 16 dossenens parium caligarum continencium 4 pannos curtos sine grano	Alien' cust' 11s
Et pro 48½ dossenens capparum £12 2s 6d, 1 miliario, 9 centenis lb. vasorum stanni £25 6s 8d. Summa £37 9s 2d.....	cust' 9s 5d
[De ...] pro 1 cista cum 16 ulnis panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 22d
[De ... pro ... cum] 20 ulnis panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 2s 3½d
[De ... pro ...] cum 2 pannos, 4 ulnis curtis sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 5s 11½d
[De ... pro ...] paribus caligarum continentibus 6 ulnas panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 8¼d
[Et pro] 1 pecia de worsted de dimidio duplici. Precii 13s 4d.....	cust' 2d

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L:</i> <a> [pannus] sine grano [pannus] de dimidio grano
--

[Et pro] predicta 1 pecia worsted de dimidio duplici..... Alien' cust' 2¼d
 [De ... pro ... cum 10 pannis, 21]½ ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' 30s
 [Et pro ...] 1 pecia worsted duplicis 13s. Summa 19s cust' 3d
 [Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted d]uplicis Alien' cust' 3d
 [De ... pro ... cum .. pannis] 6½ ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... cum] 6 pannis, 7 ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' [17s 3¾d]
 [De ... pro ... cum ..] pannis, 6½ ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ...] 11s. Summa £3 4s 4d cust' [9¾d]
 [De ... pro ... cum .. panni largi sine] grano Alien' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ...] 6s 8d, 1 cista [...cust' ...]

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

m 5d

[...]

[De ... pro ...] 3 barellis [...] 200 lb. [...] [cust' ...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ... pannis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' [...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ... pannis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' 5s [...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ... pannis curtis sine grano] Alien' cust' 5s [...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ...] Precii 10s cust' 1½d
 [De ... pro ...] balis cum 59 pannis, 14 ulnis curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' [£8 3s 10¼d]
 [Et pro ...] stanni. Precii £280 cust' £3 10s
 [De ... pro] 1 mala, 1 cista cum 6 pannis, 6 ulnis curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' 17s [2¼d]
 [Et pro ...] £39 [...] 4 barellis cum 17 centenibus lb. vasorum stanni £[.] 13s 4d.
 Summa £[6]1 3s 4d cust' 15s [3½d]
 [De] Bernardo [...] pro 7 balis, 11 cistis, 1 fardello cum 220 [pannis, 15¼ ulnis cur-
 tis sine grano] Alien' cust' £30 6s 3¼d
 [Et pro ... 5 peciis worsted] simplicis. Precii 26s 8d cust' 4d
 [Et pro] predictis 5 peciis de worsted simplicibus Alien' cust' 7½d
 Et pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' 4s 1½d
 [De Alexandro] Ferentynes pro 4 balis, 1 fardello cum 98½ pannis curtis sine
 grano Alien' cust' £13 10s 10½d
 Et pro 10 peciis worsted simplicibus 55s, 2 dossenis panni Wallie stricti 10s, 1
 lecto de worsted simplicibus 40s. Summa £5 5s cust' 15¾d
 <w>Et pro predicto 1 lecto de worsted simplicibus Alien' cust' 7½d
 <w>Et pro predictis 10 peciis de worsted simplicibus alien' cust' 15d
 De Bertus Conteryn pro 7 balis cum 163 pannis, 17 ulnis curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' £22 10s 2½d
 Et pro 5 ulnis panni largi de dimidio grano Alien' cust' 10½d
 Et pro 69 peciis [panni] stricti. Precii £149 cust' 37s 3d

^{a-a} Interlined L. ^b 13¼d follows, struck through L.

Auditor's marginated entries L: <w> [pannus de] scarleta <w> lectus <w> worsted <w> worsted duplicis

[62] In galea Jacomi Lusdan^a [c. 5 Nov. 1426]³

De Johanne de Michaell pro 2 cistis cum 6 ulnis panni largi de dimidio grano	Alien' cust' 12½d
Et pro 7 pannis, 13 ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 20s 9d
Et pro 6 paribus caligarum continencium 3 ulnas [panni largi de scarleta]	Alien' cust' 4¼d
De Dominico de Johan pro 1 cista, 1 mala cum 3 ulnis panni largi de dimidio grano	Alien' cust' 6¼d
Et pro 11 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 31s 2d
Et extra pro 22 ulnis panni largi sine grano in 2 peciis	Alien' cust' 2s 6¼d
De Dominico de Clarens pro 2 cistis cum 6 pannis, 20 ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 18s 9½d
Et pro 50 lb. vasorum stanni 13s 4d, 50 godis panni Wallie 25s. Summa 38s 4d	cust' 6¾d
De Johanne de Andrea pro 1 cista cum 13 paribus belles 32s 6d, 1 sacco cum 47 pellibus vitulorum 5s, 12 pellibus agnorum 20d. Summa 39s 2d	cust' 6d
Et pro 6 ulnis panni frise, 3 paribus caligarum continentibus 7½ ulnas panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 10½d
De Teodero de Madoun pro 1 cista cum 4 pannis, 2½ ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 11s 3½d
Et pro 3 dossenis parium caligarum continencium 18 ulnas panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 2s ¾d
De Nicholao de Madoun pro 1 cista cum 8 pannis, 18 ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 24s ¾d
De Constantyno de George pro 1 cista cum 7 pannis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 19s 3d
De Johanne de Negroponte pro 1 cista cum 2 peciis [panni] stricti Essexie, 1 virga panni largi, 1 mantello, 2 capiciis continentibus 19 ulnas panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 2s 2½d
De Pero de Canike pro 1 cista cum 3 dossenis parium caligarum continencium 18 ulnas panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 2s ¾d
De Georgio de Veill pro 1 cista cum 19 paribus caligarum, 2 dossenis panni stricti Essexie continentibus in toto 22 ulnas panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 2s 6¼d
De Marco de Spalato pro 1 cista cum 2 togis, 2 capiciis continentibus 10 ulnas panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 13¾d
De Paulo de Scutery pro 1 cista cum 6 paribus caligarum, 3 ulnis panni largi continentibus in toto 6 ulnas panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 8¼d

³ The approximate date of embarkation is supplied from the wool account for the period 15 Mar. to 5 Nov. 1426 (E122/76/14 m 2d, ship No. 29).

Auditor's margined entries L: <a> [pannus] sine grano [pannus] de dimidio grano

Et pro 5 godis panni Wallie stricti. Precii 3s cust' ¾d
 De Gunsalvo de Lodewico pro 1 cista, 2 saccis cum 1 pecia kersey, 14 ulnis frisii,
 15 paribus caligarum continentibus in toto 1 pannum, 5½ ulnas curta sine grano
 Alien' cust' 3s 4¾d
 Et pro 40 lb. vasorum stanni 10s, 1 lecto de worsted embroudato duplici 30s.
 Summa 40s cust' 6d
 <↳ Et pro predicto 1 lecto de worsted duplici Alien' cust' 13½d
 <w> Et pro 3 peciis worsted simplicis pro curtinis dicti lecti Alien' cust' 4½d
 De George Cacandrie pro 12 pellibus passelarge. Precii 3s cust' ½d
 De Nicholao de Johan pro 1 cista cum 1 toga, 1 mantello, 1 capicio, 7 paribus
 caligarum continentibus in toto ½ pannum curtum sine grano ... Alien' cust' 16½d
 Et pro 17 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 4s 3d cust' ¾d
 De Paulo de Druesto pro 1 cista cum 6 paribus caligarum continentibus 3 ulnas
 panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 4¼d
 De Andrea de Squetery pro 1 cista cum 6 paribus caligarum continencium 3 ulnas
 panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 4¼d
 De Teodero de Bras pro 1 cista cum 1 mantello, 1 capicio continentibus 4 ulnas
 panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 5½d
 Et pro 57 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 14s 3d cust' 2¼d
 De Nicholao de Madoun pro 1 cista cum 2 pannis, 20 ulnis curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' 7s 9½d
 De Lazaro de Coroun pro 1 cista cum 14 ulnis panni largi sine grano
 Alien' cust' 19¼d
 De Andrea de Lago pro 1 cista cum 1 mantello, 2 paribus caligarum continentibus
 4 ulnas panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 5½d
 Et pro 6 godis panni Wallie stricti. Precii 3s 4d cust' ½d
 De Bartholomeo Lumbarde pro 1 mala [cum] 2 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' 6s 5d
 De Stephano Faver pro 1 cista cum 6 ulnis panni largi sine grano... Alien' cust' 8¼d
 De Johanne de Kyeo pro 1 cista cum 48 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 12s cust' 2d
 Et pro 1 pecia [panni] Essexie stricti, 3 ulnis panni largi, 1 mantello, 2 capiciis
 continentibus in toto 14 ulnas panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 19¼d
 De Benedicto Lurdan pro 2 balis, 1 fardello, 2 cistis, 1 [..], 1 mala cum 58½ pannis
 curtis sine grano, et extra 1 dossena [panni] stricti Alien' cust' £8 11d
 Et pro 2 barellis cum 6 centenis [et] 40 lb. vasorum stanni, unde extra 55 lb.
 Precii £8 cust' 2s
m 6
 De Pero Polunle pro 1 cista cum [..] paribus caligarum continencium [..] panni
 largi sine grano Alien' cust' [...]
 De [..] de Sa[.] pro 1 cista cum 40 lb. vasorum stanni 10s, 12 godis panni Wallie
 6s. Summa 16s cust' [2½d]

Auditor's marginated entries L: <w> [pannus de] scarleta <↳ lectus <w> worsted <w> worsted duplicis

Et pro 1 mantello, 1 capicio, 4 ulnis frisii, 1 pari caligarum continentibus 10 ulnas panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 13 ³ / ₄ d
De Juliano Negro pro 2 cistis, 1 sacco cum 16 ¹ / ₂ pannis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 45s [4 ¹ / ₂ d]
Et pro 24 godis panni Wallie 12s, 2 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici [22s], 1 dossena platers stanni 6s. Summa 40s.....	cust' 6d
^{<w>} Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted de dimidio duplici	Al' cust' 4 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 1 barello cum 1 centena lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 53s 4d	cust' 8d
De Peryn dAragose pro 1 sacco cum 6 vergis kersey continentibus [..] ulnas panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 4 ¹ / ₄ d
De Jacobo de Antivory pro 2 fardellis cum [116 ¹ / ₂] pannis, [3] ¹ / ₂ ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' £16 9 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 20 lb. vasorum stanni 5s, 1 pecia worsted duplicis 6s 6d. Summa 17s 6d	cust' 2 ³ / ₄ d
^{<w>} Et pro predicta 1 pecia worsted duplicis.....	Alien' cust' 3d
De Stephano Turnebon pro 1 barello cum 4 ¹ / ₄ centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £5 13s 4d.....	cust' 17d
De Laurencio Sacor pro 1 mala, 2 cistis [cum 2] ¹ / ₂ pannis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 6s 10 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 1 centena [et] 40 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 35s.....	cust' 5 ¹ / ₄ d
De Johanne Produche pro 1 [... 3 pannis, 5 ¹ / ₂] ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 8s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Johanne de Negrofonte pro 1 cista cum [...] 2 paribus caligarum [continentibus in toto 8 ulnas panni largi sine grano]	Alien' cust' 11d
Et pro 2 [..].....	cust' [...]
[De ..] de [...] pro 1 cista cum 3 ulnis panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 4 ¹ / ₄ d
[De ... pro ... cum ...] ulnis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 13 ³ / ₄ d
[De ... pro ... cum ... 3] ulnis panni largi sine grano	Al' cust' 4 ¹ / ₄ d
[De] Blanco de [.. pro ... cum] 8 dossenis [panni] stricti Essexie, 1 toga, 4 paribus caligarum continentibus ¹ / ₂ pannum curtum sine grano.....	Al' cust' 16 ¹ / ₂ d
[De] Basileo de [..] in batyporte pro 5 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 14s 8d
^{<c>} [Et pro ... cum ... 9 ulnis panni de scarleta].....	Alien' cust' 2s ³ / ₄ d
[Et pro ... Precii 35s].....	cust' 5 ¹ / ₄ d
[De ... pro ... cum ...]. Precii 20s.....	cust' 3d
[De ... pro ... cum ... 4 ¹ / ₂ ulnis panni] largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 6 ¹ / ₄ d
[De ... pro ... cum ...]	cust' ³ / ₄ d
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum [6 pannis, 7 ¹ / ₂ ulnis curtis sine grano]	Alien' cust' 17s 4 ¹ / ₂ d
De Nicholao de [... pro ... cum ... 6] ulnis panni largi sine grano.....	Alien' cust' 8 ¹ / ₄ d
[De ... pro ... cum ... pannis curtis sine grano].....	Alien' cust' £14 11s [..] ¹ / ₂ d

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L:</i> ^{<a>} [pannus] sine grano ^{} [pannus] de dimidio grano
--

Et pro [...] cum 1 centena [et] 18 lb. vasorum stanni [...] Summa £4 6s
 cust' 13d
 De Bernardo Balby juniore pro 6 balis cum 152 pannis, 10 ulnis curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' £20 18s 1¾d
 Et pro [...] £39 [...] lb. vasorum stanni 6s, 1 [...] Summa £[...] 6scust' 9s [...]
 De Stephano Turnebon pro 2 balis cum [45] pannis, [2]1 ulnis curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' £6 6s 2d
 Et pro 100 [...] 42 [...] Summa [£19] 10s cust' 4s 10½d
 De Johanne de Marconovo pro [...] balis [...] fardellis [...] cum 606½ pannis curtis
 sine grano Alien' cust' £83 7s 10½d
 Et pro [.. ulnis panni largi] de dimidio grano Alien' cust' 11¾d
 [Et pro ... Precii £116] cust' 29s
 [De ... pro ... cum ...] 57 pannis, 8½ ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' £7 17s 9d
 De [...] pro ... cum ...] 295 pannis, 3 ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' £40 11s 7d
 <c>Et pro 22 ulnis panni largi de scarleta Alien' cust' [5]s ½d
 Et pro 17 ulnis panni largi de dimidio grano [Alien' cust'] 2s 10¾d
 Et pro 7 barellis [...] cust' £[...] 21d
 De Anthonio [...] pro 1 barello cum 3 pannis, 18 ulnis [curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' ...]
 De Bernardo Balby seniore [pro ...] 1 fardello cum [...] pannis curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' [...] 3s 10½d
 Et pro [...] 4 peciis] worsted simplicis 20s [...]cust'...]
 <w>Et pro predictis 4 peciis de worsted simplici Alien' cust' 6d
 [De ... pro ... cum ...]
 Et pro [...]
 Et pro [...]
 Et pro [...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ...]
 Et pro 8 balis [...]
 De Anthonio [...] pro 1 fardello cum [...] pannis curtis sine grano] Alien' c[ust' ...]
 De Menac[...] pro 1 fardello [...] cum ... pannis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' ...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ... pannis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' ...]
 Et pro [...]cust' 14s 11¾d
 [De ... pro] 1 bala, 1 fardello, 1 cista cum [...] pannis] curtis sine grano
 Alien' cust' 9s 7½d
 [De ... pro ... cum] 5 peciis [...]cust' £8 17s 6d
 <w>Et pro [...] Alien' cust' ½d
 [De ... pro ... cum ... pannis curtis sine grano] Alien' cust' £102 7s ½d
 Et pro 1 [...] Alien' cust' [...]
^a Date omitted L. Lusdan in error for Lordano.

Auditor's marginated entries L: <c> [pannus de] scarleta lectus <w> worsted <c> worsted duplicis

*[63] In navi [...] [before 24 Dec. 1426]**[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]**m 6d*

[...]

De Ricardo [...]

De [...]

Et pro 1 cista [...]

^{}Et pro predicto 1 [lecto ...]..... [Alien'] cust' [...]

De Johanne de Tours pro 1 [... cum ...]..... cust' [...]

De Anthonio Fraunceys pro 1 barello cum 56 [...] cust' [...]

De Hoult de C[... pro ...]..... cust' [...]

De Johanne Beble pro 1 [...], 1 barello cum 2 dossenens [...] 20d. Summa 6s 8d

..... cust' 1d

De [...] pro 1 barello cum 1400 pellibus cuniculorum seson £5 10s [... pellibus]

cuniculorum stage £6 3s 4d, et extra 4 pelvibus, 2 lavat [...] 5s. Summa £13 3s 4d

cust' 3s 3½d *[64] In navi Johannis [...] eodem die [before 24 Dec. 1426]*

De Thoma Sharp pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis curtis sine grano..... [.. cust' ..]

De Willelmo [...] pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine grano

..... [nd' cust' 3s 1½d]

De Petro [.. pro ... cum ...] Precii £5 6s 8d cust' [16d]

De Johanne atte [...] pro [...] cum 3 pannis curtis sine grano..... Ind' [cust' 3s 6d]

In [navi ... eo]dem die [before 24 Dec. 1426]

De Johanne Rynge pro 5 parvis f[ardellis cum [.. pannis] curtis sine grano

..... [Hans' cust' ...]

Et pro 6 peciis worsted de di[midio duplici ...] dossenens candelarum [...] 6

barellis [.....cust'...]

De Bartholomeo Pyne pro 1 kilderkyn [...] Precii 55s..... [cust' 8¼d]

*[66] In navi [...] 24 die Decembris [24 Dec. 1426]*De Luca^a Lender pro 1 hoggeshede cum 12 dossenens candelarum de cepo. Precii

[..]s cust' [...]

^a Lucas L, in error.*[67] In navi [...] Canes eodem die [24 Dec. 1426]*

De eodem pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis curtis sine grano..... Alien' c[ust' 24s 9d]

Et pro [1 centena et] 20 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 28s 4d..... [cust' 4¼d]

[68] In navi Jacobi Boudynsson eodem die [24 Dec. 1426]

De eodem pro 1 pannum, 4 ulnis curtis sine grano..... A[lien' cust' 3s 2]½d

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L:</i> ^{<a>} [pannus] sine grano ^{} [pannus] de dimidio grano
--

[69] In navi Johannis Blythe 10 die Januarii [10 Jan. 1427]

De Egbert Lyghtbeker pro 1 bala [cum 24 pannis], 2 ulnis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 24s 1d
 Et pro 5 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £6 13s 4d cust' 20d
 Et pro 5 pannis curtis sine grano in dicta balaHans' cust' 5s

[70] In navi Joce Porter eodem die [10 Jan. 1427]

De Thoma Wyxstone pro 2 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 2s 8¾d

[71] In navi Andree Claysson eodem die [10 Jan. 1427]

De Johanne Arnoldesson pro 1 barello cum 6 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £8
 cust' 2s
 De Johanne van Raleys pro 1 barello [...] Precii 20s cust' 3d
 De dicto magistro pro 1 [...] cum 36 dussenis candelarum de cepo. Precii 36s
 cust' 5½d
 Et pro [...] pellibus de capris [...] Precii 33s 4d cust' 5d

[72] In navi Simonis Coppeson 16 die Januarii [16 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 2 pipis cum 8 pannis, 2 ulnis curtis sine grano.... Alien' cust' 22s 2¾d
 Et pro 2 barellis, 1 parvo corff cum 13 centenis lb. vasorum stanni. Precii £16
 18s cust' 4s 2¾d
 De Floris Williamsson pro 1 panno, 4 ulnis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' 3s 2½d
 De Isbard Bardesson pro 3 pannis curtis sine grano Alien' cust' 8s 4d
 De Jacomo Jacobesson pro 18 ulnis panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 2s ¾d

[73] In navi Meux Gilesson eodem die [16 Jan. 1427]

<w>De Thoma Catteworth pro 1 bala cum 200 rollis de worsted simplici ^acontinent-
 ibus 200 pannos^a Ind' cust' 16s 8d
 De dicto magistro pro 4½ quarteriis frumenti. Precii 18s 4d cust' 2¾d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[74] In navi Gerardi Claysson eodem die [16 Jan. 1427]

De Johanne Sygar pro 2 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 2s 8¾d
 De dicto magistro pro 1½ ulnis panni largi sine grano Alien' cust' 2¼d
 Et pro 6 busshelles pisarum, 1 barello carnis. Precii 16s 8d cust' 2½d

[75] In navi Dederici Johansson eodem die [16 Jan. 1427]

<w>De Thoma Catteworth pro 1 bala cum 204 rollis de worsted simplici ^acontinent-
 ibus 204 pannos^a Ind' cust' 17s
 De Johanne Tebands pro 1 barello cum 1 panno curto sine grano Al' cust' 2s 9d
 <c>Et pro 2 ulnis panni largi de scarleta Al' cust' 5½d
 Et pro 20 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 5s cust' ¾d

Auditor's marginated entries L: <c> [pannus de] scarleta lectus <w> worsted <c> worsted duplicis

De Houbertyn de Barde pro 1 terciane cum 300 pellibus cuniculorum seson precii 27s, 300 pellibus cuniculorum stage 13s. Summa 40s	cust' 6d
De Hans Conyngeshof pro 3 balis cum 64 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans' cust' 64s
De Paulo Melane pro 1 pipa cum 8 ulnis panni largi sine grano	Alien' cust' 11d
Et pro 2 sadeltrees. Precii 3s 4d.....	cust' ½d
De Henrico Berynghof pro 1 bala cum 18½ pannis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' 18s 6d
De Johanne Salmer pro 1 barello cum 5 ulnis panni largi sine grano	Hans' cust' 2½d
De Johanne Potte pro 4 balis cum 56 pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' 56s 8d
Et pro 1 barello cum 6 cades sprottes. Precii 6s 8d.....	cust' 1d
^{<a>} De Henrico Berynghof pro 1 bala, 1 barello cum 9 ulnis panni largi de scarleta	Hans' cust' 9d
^{} Et pro 20 ulnis panni largi de dimidio grano	Hans' cust' 15d
Et pro 16 pannis, 3½ ulnis panni largi sine grano.....	Hans' cust' 16s 1¾d
De Johanne Rynge pro 1 bala cum 19 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans' cust' 19s
Et pro 1 werkefatte, 1 barello cum 12 cades sprottes. Precii 13s 4d.....	cust' 2d
De Hans Drulshaghen pro 2 balis, 1 fardello, 1 barello cum 59 pannis, 20 ulnis cur- tis sine grano	Hans' cust' 59s 10d
De Bertram Cleyhurst pro 1 bala cum 22 pannis, 2 ulnis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' 22s 1d
De Johanne Dasse pro 2 balis cum 38 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans' cust' 38s
De Johanne Swarte pro 1 bala cum 22 pannis curtis sine grano.....	Hans' cust' 22s
Et pro 4 cades sprottes. Precii 4s	cust' ¾d
De Galfrido Barkeman pro 1 cista cum 1 panno, 6 ulnis curtis sine grano	Alien' cust' 3s 5¼d
Et pro 1 centena [et] 6 lb. vasorum stanni. Precii 26s 8d.....	cust' 4d
De Otto Bogell pro 2 balis cum 50 pannis curtis sine grano	Hans' cust' 50s

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

m 7

[76] In navi Jacobi Couper 22° die Januarii [22 Jan. 1427]

De eodem pro 2 barellis cum 28 dossenis [et] 4 lb. candelarum de cepo. Precii 40s	cust' 6d
--	----------

[77] In navi Johannis Johanson eodem die [22 Jan. 1427]

De Johanne Parker pro 2 balis cum 50½ pannis curtis sine grano	Ind' cust' 58s 11d
---	--------------------

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L:</i> ^{<a>} [pannus] sine grano ^{} [pannus] de dimidio grano
--

[78] In navi Jacobi Williamsson eodem die [22 Jan. 1427]

De Johanne Parker pro 1 bala cum 12 pannis, 14 ulnis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 14s 8¼d
 De eodem magistro pro dimidia navi predicta hic empta. Precii £4 cust' 12d

[79] In navi Gerbrand Dederyksson 29° die Januarii [29 Jan. 1427]

De Johanne Parker pro ½ panno curto sine grano Ind' cust' 7d

[80] In navi Johannis Wode 4° die Februarii [4 Feb. 1427]

De Johanne Marchaunt pro 1 panno, 4 ulnis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' 16½d
 De Willelmo de Lones pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 9s 11d
 De Willelmo Ydryche pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 2s 11d

[81] In navi Johannis Williams eodem die [4 Feb. 1427]

<c>De Seman Burton pro 1 cista cum 5 ulnis panni largi de scarleta..... Ind' cust' 6d
 Et pro 3 ulnis panni largi de dimidio grano Ind' cust' 2¾d
 Et pro 1 panno, 19 ulnis curtis sine grano..... Ind' cust' 2s 1¼d
 De Johanne Melbourne pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 18 ulnis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 5s 6½d

[82] In quadam batella Roberti Waydde carcata versus Sandewicum eodem die et ibidem ad recarcandum in una navi exeunte versus Calesiam [4 Feb. 1427]

De Willelmo Munde pro 2 balis, 2 fardellis cum 62½ pannis curtis sine grano
 Ind' cust' 72s 11d
 De Ricardo Feteplace pro 2 balis cum 44 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' 51s 8¾d

[83] In navi Petri van Horne exeunte eodem die [4 Feb. 1427]

De magistro Quintano Menard pro 2 barellis cum 1½ centenis lb. vasorum stanni countrefet. Precii 35s..... cust' 5¼d
 Et extra pro 4 paribus barellorum. Precii 10s cust' 1½d

[84] In navi Boudyn Cleysson 7 die Februarii [7 Feb. 1427]

De Albrecht van Andernak pro 7 balis, 1 barello cum 149 pannis, 6 ulnis curtis sine granoInd' cust' £8 14s 1½d
 De Lambert Salyche pro 2 balis cum 41 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 41s 4d

Auditor's marginated entries L: <c> [pannus de] scarleta lectus <w> worsted <x> worsted duplicis

De Johanne Dasse pro 9 balis cum 211 pannis, 20 ulnis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' £10 11s 10d
 Et pro 1 pipa cum 10 cades sprottes 11s, 2 stokfisshe 10s [...] 2 barellis cum
 [...] cades sprottes 10s. Summa 44s..... cust' 6³/₄d
 De Hans Conyshofe pro 6 balis cum 62 pannis, 16 ulnis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' 62s 8d
 Et pro [.. cades] sprottes. Precii 4s 8d..... cust' 3¹/₄d
 [De ... pro ...] 8 fardellis cum 93 pannis, 8 ulnis curtis sine grano
Hans' cust' £4 13s 4d
 [Et pro ...]..... cust' 3³/₄d
 [De ...]che pro 1 [...] Ind' cust' 4s 7d
 [Et pro ... panno] de dimidio grano..... Ind' cust' 21d
 [Et pro ... 16 pannis, 2½ ulnis curtis sine grano]Ind' cust' 18s 9¹/₂d
 [De ... pro] cust' 15d
 [De ..]tro [.. pro ...] Precii [...] cust' [...]
 [De] Willelmo [...] pro ... cum 217 pannis, 3½] ulnis curtis sine grano
Ind' cust' £12 13s 4d
 [De ... pro ... cum] 6 pannis curtis sine grano [Alien'] cust' 16s 6d
 [De ...] pro 4 balis [...] cum pannis curtis sine granoAlien'] cust' £4 16s 5d
 [De ... pro ... cum] 45 pannis, 21 ulnis curtis sine grano Hans' cust' [45s 10½d]
 [De ... pro ... cum ...] ulnis panni largi sine grano Hans' cust' [..]
 Et pro [...] 7d. Summa..... [cust' ...]
 [De ... pro ... cum ...] pannis curtis sine grano Ind' cust' [...]

[85] [In navi ...] eodem [die] [7 Feb. 1427]

[De ... pro ... cum ...] Precii £8 [3s 4d] cust' 2s ¾d
 [De ... pro ... cum ...] Precii £8 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 1d
 [De ... pro ... cum ... Precii 13s 4d]..... cust' 2d

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

m 7d

Summa istorum 8 rotulorum	Valoris rerum et mercandisarum alienigenarum £6951 13s 3d	custuma £86 18s 7¾d
	Cere 6¾ quintalli cere	custuma 6s 9d
	Scarlet indigenarum 9 panni, 2½ ulne	custuma 21s 3½d
	Pannorum indigenarum de dimidio grano 1½ panni, 5 ulne	custuma 3s
	Pannorum indigenarum sine grano 1528 panni, 9½ ulne	custuma £89 3s 6d
	Worsted duplicis indigenarum 5 panni	custuma 10d
	Worsted simplicis indigenarum 410 panni	custuma 34s 2d
	Lectorum de worsted simplici indigenarum 2½ lecti	custuma 12½d
	Scarlet alienigenarum 3½ panni, 8½ ulne	custuma 21s 2¾d
	Pannorum alienigenarum de dimidio grano 9 panni	custuma ^a 37s 3¾d ^a
	Pannorum alienigenarum sine grano 6995½ panni, 9¼d ulne	custuma ^b £962 2s 10¾d ^b
	Worsted duplicis alienigenarum [38½] panni	custuma 9s 7½d
	Worsted dimidii duplicis alienigenarum 9 panni	custuma 20¼d
	Worsted simplicis alienigenarum 30 panni	custuma 3s [9d]
	Lectorum [de worsted duplici alienigenarum 2 lecti	custuma 27d]
	Lectorum de worsted [simplici alienigenarum 3 lecti	custuma 22½d]
	<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away. The following entries are supplied from the enrolled account]</i>	
	[Pannorum de scarleta Hanse 9 ulne	custuma 9d]
[Pannorum de dimidio grano Hanse 20 ulne	custuma 15d]	
[Pannorum sine grano Hanse 1357½ panni, 10½ ulne	custuma £67 17s 11¼d]	

^{a-a} Sic L. Recte 36s 9d. ^{b-b} Sic L. Recte £961 18s 8¼d.

Auditor's marginated entries L: <w> [pannus de] scarleta <w> lectus <w> worsted <w> worsted duplicis

INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ablative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanters as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Only the petty customs accounts distinguish consistently between alien and Hanseatic merchants and only if cloth exports are involved, but not in the case of imports or other exports. Therefore, if an alien merchant does not export cloth, it is impossible to determine whether he is a Hansard or a non-Hanseatic alien. In these cases, I have left the question unsolved, identifying the merchant only as (alien/Hanseatic).

Place names are in small capitals.

– A –

Abberbys, Jacomett (Jacomo, Jacob; Abberby, Aberbiz, Abebys) (Hanseatic merchant) 36, 59, 60, 67, 213, 217, 219, 220	Abbot, John (indigenous merchant) 72, 73, 75, 180, 182, 183
	Admond, John (indigenous merchant) 89, 90
	Adryan, Henry (skipper) 77, 99
	Adryansson, Henry (skipper) 45

- Aylesby, William (skipper) 84
 Aylmer, Richard (indigenous merchant) 173, 179, 181, 182
 Alard, Johannes (skipper) 23
 Alardesson, Cornelius (skipper) 43
 Alardesson, Jacob (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 221
 Alardesson, Johannes (skipper) 56
 Alardesson, Wolfard (alien merchant) 16, 46
 Albany, Johanne de (alien merchant) 162
 Albanyse, Zakaria de (alien merchant) 163
 Aleyne(e), William (indigenous merchant) 19, 112, 151, 208
 Aleyn, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 35
 Alberby, Jacob (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 141
 Albert, Conrado (alien merchant) 39, 42
 Albert, Johanne (alien merchant) 226
 Albert(o), Philippo (alien merchant) 15, 23, 38, 39, 50, 58, 62, 65, 124, 128, 161, 166
 Albis, Anthonio (*patronus* of a galley) 187
 Albryghtsson, Simon (skipper, alien merchant) 22, 49
 Alegrete, Pero (alien merchant) 159
 Alerd, Clais van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 59
 Alest, Denys van (alien merchant) 22, 26, 50
 Alfouns, Alvero (alien merchant) 18
 Alfouns, Fernando (alien merchant) 31, 32, 51
 Alfouns, Johanne (alien merchant) 15
 Alfouns, Lopo (alien merchant) 19, 47
 Alfouns, Martyn (alien merchant) 13
 Alfo(u)ns, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 44, 60, 125
 Alfouns, Salvatore (alien merchant) 15
 Alfo(u)ns, Stephano (skipper, alien merchant) 33, 60, 125
 Almeyn, Angelo de (alien merchant) 161
 Alvo, Thoma (skipper) 18
 Ameralle, Owain (skipper) 196
 Ameralle, Yevan (skipper) 195
 Amerell, Yolie (skipper) 213
 Andernak(e), Albright van (Albrecht; Aldernak) (indigenous merchant) 15, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30, 131, 133, 139, 237
 Andrea, Bartholomeo d' (alien merchant) 227
 Andrea, Johanne de (alien merchant) 230
 Andrea, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 161
 Andreas, Petro (alien merchant) 138
 Andrewe, Peter (alien merchant) 31
 Andrewsson, Wolf (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61
 Andwarp, Matys van (alien merchant) 31
 Anlaff, William (indigenous merchant) 133
 Anrod, Nicholas van (Clais) (alien merchant) 26, 53
 Antivor, Andrea d' (alien merchant) 158
 Antivory, Dymytro (alien merchant) 157
 Antivory, Jacobo de (alien merchant) 232
 Antyvor, Nicholao d' (Antivary) (alien merchant) 158, 227
 Antivor, Pero d' (alien merchant) 162
 Antivor, Stephano d' (alien merchant) 157
 Anton, Petro de (alien merchant) 138
 Antonio, Johanne de (alien merchant) 162
 Ape, Bernard (indigenous merchant) 150
 Aragon, Myn Janynd' (skipper) 122
 Aragose, Peryn d' (alien merchant) 232
 Aragoso, Laurencio de d' (alien merchant) 157
 Aragusse, Stephano d' (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Archebolt, Robert (indigenous merchant) 35, 148
 Argaston, John (indigenous merchant) 30
 Arnald(e), Robert (Arnold(e)) (indigenous merchant) 6, 7, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 88, 90, 91, 92, 95, 104, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 191, 196, 197, 198, 199
 Arn(e)bergh, Mathew van (alien merchant) 133, 216
 Arneborw, Mathew (alien merchant) 129
 Arnold(e), William (alien merchant) 119, 121, 129, 130
 Arnold(e)sson, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 127, 212, 213, 217, 219, 235
 Arnold, Robert (indigenous merchant) 170, 171, 172, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185
 Arnold, William (alien merchant) 37
 Arnoldesson, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42, 52, 53, 59
 Arnoldesson, Nicholas (alien merchant) 26, 54

- Arnoldesson, William (skipper, alien merchant) 20, 23, 30, 45, 45, 46, 48, 52, 59, 212, 216, 221
- Asshton, John (indigenous merchant) 23, 25
- Aston, William (indigenous merchant) 19
- Audemer, Roger (indigenous merchant) 150, 151, 174, 175, 187
- B –
- Bacon, John (indigenous merchant) 6, 7
- Bayle, Nicholas (skipper) 152
- Bayona, Petro de (Pero) (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 47
- Baysson, Adryan (Adrian; Boysson) (skipper, alien merchant) 13, 30, 46, 143
- Bay(e)sson, Deryk (Dederyk; Baison) (skipper) 50, 175, 187, 221
- Baison, Johannes (Bayson) (skipper) 171, 179, 183
- Baker, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
- Baker, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 130, 145, 208
- Balard, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 140
- Balaunsmaker, Gerard (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 48, 60
- Balby, Barnardo (alien merchant) 154, 158, 159, 164, 202, 203
- Balbo, Bernardo, jun (alien merchant) 225, 233
- Balby, Bernardo, sen. (alien merchant) 226, 233
- Balby, Francisco (alien merchant) 10, 11, 14, 17, 34, 38, 48, 52, 58, 61, 64, 80
- Balby, Pero (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 64, 65
- Balde, Johanne (alien merchant) 159
- Baldewyn, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 24
- Ballard, John (skipper, alien merchant) 124
- Banchowe see Bankowe
- Banco, Nicholao (alien merchant) 156
- Bankowe, Martin (Martyn Banchowe) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 142, 185
- Bar, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 28
- Barbarigo, Jacomo (Jacobo) (alien merchant) 62, 64, 154, 155, 160, 165, 166
- Barbarigo, Lodowico (alien merchant) 163
- Barbier, William (Barbour) (skipper) 40, 53, 81, 108
- Barbose, Andrea (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63
- Barbour see Barbier
- Barde(s), Obertyn de (Obertin, Obertyne, Houbertyn, Huberto) (alien merchant) 109, 110, 128, 133, 165, 236
- Barde, Waltero de (alien merchant) 20
- Bardesson, Isbarnd (Bardisson) (alien merchant) 218, 235
- Bardesson, Peter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 222
- Bargh, Herman (Hanseatic merchant) 121
- Bariber, Lodewico (alien merchant) 163
- Barkeman, Galfrid (alien merchant) 236
- Baroun, William (indigenous merchant) 39
- Baroune, Peter (skipper) 45
- Barre, Richard (Barry) (indigenous merchant) 20, 27, 122, 123, 137, 153, 171, 172, 209
- Barre, Robert (Barry) (indigenous merchant) 9, 12, 15, 20, 27, 29, 39, 120, 137, 142, 144, 146, 171, 172
- Barre, Stephan (Barry) (indigenous merchant) 37, 130, 143
- Bartelot, Richard (indigenous merchant) 153
- Bartelot, Simon (indigenous merchant) 148
- Bartholomeo, Johanne (alien merchant) 157
- Barthundowghter, Nelle (Barthunxdoghter) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42, 52
- Barthunsson, Johannes (alien merchant) 38, 58
- Barton, Henry (customer) 1
- Bartour, William (indigenous merchant) 36
- Basket, Nicholas (alien merchant) 149
- Basket, William (customer) 205, 211
- Basselone, Johanne de (alien merchant) 162
- Bassynthorp, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
- Baste, Johannes (skipper) 47
- Bat(e)man, Pylgrym (Pilgrim; Peregriny) (skipper) 10, 85, 172, 175, 179, 184
- Batte, Peter (indigenous merchant) 36
- Batte, William (indigenous merchant) 96
- Batter, Peter (indigenous merchant) 148
- Baudynson, Jacob (skipper) 138
- Beanco, Nicholao (alien merchant) 158

- Beble, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 234
 Bekwyth, John (skipper) 29
 Belandy, Pero (alien merchant) 158
 Belon, Ector (Beloun) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 62, 65
 Bembo, Georgio (alien merchant) 62, 64
 Bereman, Frank (alien merchant) 25
 Bergh, [...] van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 214
 Bergh, Wouter (skipper) 214
 Beryell(e), Janyn(e) (alien merchant) 194, 195
 Berynghof(fe), Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 207, 213, 214, 236
 Berynghoff, Lodowyc (Hanseatic merchant) 142
 Berle, Dyonisio van (alien merchant) 120
 Bernardo, Paulo (Bernard) (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 202, 203, 226
 Berne, Nesse van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 119
 Bertram, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 127
 Berwardsson, Lambert (alien merchant) 30
 Berwardesson, Martin (alien merchant) 33
 Berwhirst, Bernard (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 130
 Berwynsson, Mathew (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 53
 Beste, Johannes (skipper) 214
 Betsson, Clais (skipper, alien merchant) 25
 Bette, Clais (skipper, alien merchant) 54
 Bette, William (indigenous merchant) 87, 88, 97, 193
 Beuffitz, William (indigenous merchant) 151
 Byce, William (indigenous merchant) 126
 Blanche, John (indigenous merchant) 171
 Blanke, Johanne (alien merchant) 226
 Blythe, John (skipper) 235
 Blomard(e), Clays (skipper) 2, 4, 6, 81
 Blomyng, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 146
 Bloxham, John (indigenous merchant) 91, 98, 99
 Bocher, Henry (skipper) 10, 75, 144
 Bocher, John (skipper) 19
 Bogell, Otto (Hanseatic merchant) 236
 Boyne, Thoma de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 64
 Boysson see Baysson
 Bokelond, Richard (Bokyllond) (indigenous merchant) 27, 104, 111, 152, 173, 179
 Bolard, Clays (skipper) 216
 Bollard, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 37, 66
 Bollard, Simon (alien merchant) 14
 Bolde, Blaseo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Boloyno, Antonio (alien merchant) 11
 Bom, Augustino de (alien merchant) 162
 Bon, Francisco (*patronus* of a galley) 187
 Bonaventur, Jacobo (Boneventur(e)) (alien merchant) 155, 160, 166
 Bone, Thomas (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 62
 Bonesson, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 53
 BORDEAUX (*Burdegala*) 208
 Borkyn, Clais (alien merchant) 40
 Bornherst, Gere (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 142
 Boston, John (indigenous merchant) 25, 35, 147, 173, 180, 181, 182, 183
 Botiller, John (customer) 69, 190
 Boteler, William (indigenous merchant) 81, 95, 96, 154
 Botsak, Peter (Botsacke) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 51, 206
 Boudynsson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 234
 Bowdynsson, Martyn (skipper) 49
 Bowman, Deryk (alien merchant) 32
 Bowys, Michael de (alien merchant) 24
 Braband, Johannes (alien merchant) 120
 Brabent, Egidius (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 129
 Bragh, Charles (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 213
 Bragh, Herman (Hanseatic merchant) 21, 22, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 42, 49, 53, 57, 58
 Brallesthorp, Bernard (skipper) 11
 Brande, Clais (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 27, 55
 Brande, Johannes (skipper) 217
 Brande, Peter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Brande, William (skipper, alien merchant) 54

- Brandon, Robert (skipper) 82
 Bras, Teodero de (alien merchant) 231
 Brege, Bawdewyn de (indigenous merchant) 153
 Brekyll, John (Brikeles, Brykell, Brykyll) (indigenous merchant) 9, 20, 29, 40, 135, 143, 153, 174, 186
 Bresur, Andrew (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Brete see Britte
 Brewster, Andrew (skipper) 223
 Bridbrok(e), Richard (Brydbrok(e)) (indigenous merchant) 12, 18, 35, 36, 71, 72, 76, 103, 104, 105, 119, 120, 149, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202
 Brige, Bawdewyn de (indigenous merchant) 152
 Brigg, William (Brygg(e)) (indigenous merchant) 35, 147, 183
 Brygg, William van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 57
 Briggas, John (indigenous merchant) 127
 Brikeles, Brykell, Brykyll see Brekyll
 Brykke, Peter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61
 Bryle, Casper de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 56
 Bryne, Casper de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61, 66
 Bristowe, Robert (skipper) 202
 Britte, John (Brytt(e), Brete) (skipper) 71, 96, 106, 111, 140, 184, 193
 Broker, William (skipper) 114
 Brollesthorp, Bernard (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
 Broune, Gilis (Gyles) (skipper) 48, 175, 182, 186
 Broun, Hugh (skipper) 59
 Broun(e), Johannes (alien merchant) 22, 52, 58
 Broun, Thomas (skipper) 88
 Bukke, Henry (alien merchant) 134
 Bulk(e)ley, William (indigenous merchant) 103, 128
 Bulscamp, Adryan (skipper, alien merchant) 13, 45
 Buls(e)camp(e), Henry (Heyne) (skipper) 129, 174, 180, 186
 Bulster, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Buntynge, John (skipper) 40
 Burbon, Stephano (alien merchant) 154
 Burys see Burse
 Burnell, Jos(e) (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 51
 Burneux, Johannes (alien merchant) 140, 144, 208
 Burnys, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42
 Burse, George van der (Burys) (alien merchant) 137, 217, 218
 Burys, Gerard (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 137
 Burys, Gere de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 138
 Burton, John (indigenous merchant) 145, 182, 183
 Burton, Seman (indigenous merchant) 237
 Buser, George de (alien merchant) 145
 Bussh, Johannes van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 50
 Butte, Jacob (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 214
 Butte, Thomas (skipper) 212
 Butter, Nicholas (skipper, alien merchant) 127
- C –
- C[.], Hoult de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 234
 Cacandrie, George (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
 CALAIS 237
 Calynthorppp, Hans (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Cambe, Johanne de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 64
 Cambregg, William (Cambrig) (indigenous merchant) 150, 151
 Cambyan, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 11
 Camp, Johanne de (alien merchant) 165
 Canale, Fantyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63, 64, 65
 Canale, Laurencio (alien merchant) 17, 38
 Candea, Johanne de (alien merchant) 161
 Candia, Manole de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Canes, [...] (skipper, alien merchant) 234
 Canike, Pero de (alien merchant) 230

- Cantelowe, John (indigenous merchant) 16, 23
 Caprino, Matheo (alien merchant) 163
 Carler, Johannes (alien merchant) 38, 139, 146
 Cartaro, Jacobo (alien merchant) 158
 Cassendryno, Johanne (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Cassowe, John (indigenous merchant) 154
 Castell, Arnold (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 44
 Castell, Thomas (skipper, indigenous merchant) 20, 35, 119, 120, 146, 147, 175, 186
 Castelmaker, Juliano (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 141
 Castelon, Simone (alien merchant) 226
 Castyll, Francisco (indigenous merchant) 150
 Catan, Bartholomeo de (alien merchant) 158
 Catan(e), Ysuard (Isuard) (alien merchant) 145, 218
 Catan, *Yvone* (Catayn) (alien merchant) 39, 40, 138, 141
 Cate, [...]dur (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Catero, Nouvelle de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63
 Catteworth, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 103, 112, 113, 115, 116, 192, 194, 195, 196, 235
 Causton, Denys (indigenous merchant) 18, 36
 Cayler, Johannes (alien merchant) 23
 Ch[.], Bertyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 213
 Chalton, Thomas (customer) 189, 190
 Chalton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 182
 Chapman, John (skipper) 82
 Charles, Stephan (skipper) 82, 99
 Cheke, William (skipper) 35
 Cherche, John (Chirche) (indigenous merchant) 70, 72, 73, 126, 145, 172, 179, 183
 Chirche, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 139
 Cherchese, Walter (indigenous merchant) 21
 Chertesey, Walter (indigenous merchant) 25, 40, 149
 Chesmanger, Godman (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 216
 Childe, Alexander (indigenous merchant) 124, 126
 Chyntyng, John (indigenous merchant) 13
 Chirche see Cherche
 Chittok(e), Geffrey (indigenous merchant) 187
 Cipris, Colyn van (alien merchant) 20
 Clay(e)sson, Adrian (Adrian) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 31, 135, 220, 222
 Claiesson, Andrew (Claysson) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 217, 235
 Claiisson, Arnebolt (Clayson) (skipper) 172, 179
 Claiisson, Bowdyn (Bawdyn, Boudyn; Clai-son, Clayesson) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41, 142, 221, 237
 Claiisson, Clays (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 45
 Claiisson, Dederyk (Deryk) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 45, 54
 Claiisson, Gerard (Clay(e)sson) (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 22, 26, 31, 49, 56, 57, 222, 235
 Claiisson, Henry (skipper) 141
 Claysson, Jacob (skipper) 19
 Clayesson, Johannes (skipper) 214, 218
 Claiisson, Yon (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Claiisson, Nicholas (Claysson) (alien merchant) 13, 134
 Claiisson, Peter (Claysson) (skipper, alien merchant) 45, 50, 128, 134, 143
 Claysson, Robert (alien merchant) 33
 Claiisson, William (Claysson) (skipper, alien merchant) 20, 42, 134
 Clarens, Dominico (alien merchant) 230
 Clarys, Henry (skipper) 89
 Cleherst, Bertram (Cleyhurst) (Hanseatic merchant) 9, 12, 15, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 36, 38, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 67, 121, 122, 123, 131, 136, 137, 142, 147, 215, 216, 236
 Cleysson see Claysson
 Clerke, Henry (skipper) 199
 Clerc, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 122
 Clerk(e), Thomas (Clerc) (skipper) 84, 98, 124, 191, 192
 Cleve, John (skipper) 191

- Clevynghous, Frowyk (Frowlyk, Foulyk) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 38, 44, 47, 52
 Clyffe, John (skipper) 198, 207
 Clynke, John (skipper) 101
 Clynk, Peter (skipper) 73
 Clyppyng, Herman (alien merchant) 29
 Cliste, Vyke (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Cloppton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 139
 Clott, Peter (alien merchant) 21, 51
 Clottys, Peter (alien merchant) 38, 61
 Cludde, William (indigenous merchant) 2, 3, 72, 91, 94, 96, 97, 102, 192, 193, 194, 195
 Clusner, Gobel(l) (Glusier) (Hanseatic merchant) 11, 19, 38, 40, 61, 131, 137
 Cnappard, Gyles (skipper) 181
 Cobbe, Thomas (skipper) 59
 Codde, Clais (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 59
 Coggeshale, John (Cogsale) (indigenous merchant) 71, 72, 108, 131, 139, 147, 201
 Coynoyt, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 21
 Coke, John (indigenous merchant) 174, 186
 Cok(e), Laurence (indigenous merchant) 77, 78, 87, 89
 Coke, Robert (indigenous merchant) 151
 Cok, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 24
 Cok(kes)son, Johannes (skipper) 74, 170, 178
 Cole, Peter (alien merchant) 11, 53
 Coleyn, Godfrey (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Coleyn, Henry van (skipper) 107
 Coleyn, Peter van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 47
 Coleynsson, Francisco (Franc) (alien merchant) 37, 39
 Coleynsson, Johannes (skipper) 31
 Colyner, Hans (alien merchant) 27, 43
 Colyns, Gerard (skipper) 215
 Colleson, John (skipper) 76
 Colman, John (skipper) 54
 Colthestre, Herman van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 119
 Colve, Lambrecht (Lambryght) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 47, 215
 Comago, Andrea de (alien merchant) 227
 Combemaker, *Cristiana* (*Christiana*) (alien merchant) 20, 33, 37, 42, 120
 Combes see Coumbes
 Comyan, Pero de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 66
 Comys, Lodowico (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Concordye, Michael(e) (alien merchant) 158
 Conever, Andrea (alien merchant) 157
 Conhowe, John (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
 Cony Johan, Pero (alien merchant) 23
 Conys(s)hof(f)e, Hans (Johannes; Conyshove, Conyngeshof, Conyshoft) (Hanseatic merchant) 143, 148, 213, 214, 236, 238
 Conrad(e), Matheo (Conrado, Corade, Currado) (alien merchant) 62, 64, 109, 110, 154, 159, 164
 Conteryn(e), Bertus(e) (alien merchant) 202, 226, 229
 Conteryn, Danytz (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 64
 Conteryn, Francisco (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Conteryn, Marco (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 61, 62, 63, 65
 Cook see Cok(e)
 Copeman, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 19
 Copenelle, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 31, 60
 Copyndale, Adam (indigenous merchant) 152
 Coppes(s)on, Simon (skipper, alien merchant) 218, 235
 Copschef, Simon (Symon) (indigenous merchant) 150, 187
 Corade see Conrad(e)
 Corbek, Herman (alien merchant) 30
 Corby, John (skipper) 194
 Corby, Laurence (skipper) 83
 Coreano, Petro (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 141
 Corfu, Johanne (alien merchant) 163
 Cornelys, Swote (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 219
 Corner, Andrea (alien merchant) 160, 166

- Corner, Bernardo (Barnardo; Coronere) (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 110, 156, 160, 161, 164, 166
 Coroun, Lazaro de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
 Corso, Francisco (alien merchant) 228
 Coster, Giles (skipper) 222
 Coster, Remeraunt (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 221
 Coster, Segre (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42, 50
 Costre, Bernard de la (skipper, indigenous merchant) 137
 Cote, Johanne de (alien merchant) 126
 Coteler, Richard (skipper) 103
 Coterell(e), Luke (*Lucas*) (indigenous merchant) 192, 193
 Cotysbrok, William (indigenous merchant) 19
 Coton, Robert (customer) 9
 Cumbes, William (Combes) (indigenous merchant) 4, 5, 72, 82, 83, 84, 98, 105, 106, 111, 113, 191, 196, 197, 198
 Counte, Amenewe de (indigenous merchant) 150
 Couper, Anthony (skipper) 213
 Couper, Jacob (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 236
 Couper, Johannes (alien merchant) 13
 Coventre, John (indigenous merchant) 85, 86, 88, 173, 180, 181, 182
 Coventre, William (indigenous merchant) 150
 Coveryng, Johannes (skipper) 53
 Crane, Laurens (alien merchant) 20
 Cranke, Thomas (skipper) 206
 Cressak, John (indigenous merchant) 40
 Creter, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Cristemas, Robert (Cristemasse, Crystemasse, Cristemesse, Cristmesse) (indigenous merchant) 90, 104, 105, 114, 115, 120, 132, 146, 148, 174, 186, 187
 Cristian, Marco (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Crystyne, John (indigenous merchant) 99, 100, 101
 Crome, William (indigenous merchant) 150
 Cromett, Andrea (alien merchant) 16
 Crote, Bartholomeo de (alien merchant) 158
 Crouche, John (indigenous merchant) 152
 Cruddeworth, William (indigenous merchant) 191
 Culceyne, Johanne de (alien merchant) 227
 Cule, Herman (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 30, 57
 Cupper, Roger (indigenous merchant) 4
 Curfu, Antonio de (alien merchant) 163
 Curfu, Johanne de (alien merchant) 162
 Curfu, Mere de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Currado see Conrad(e)
 Curtey, Simon (alien merchant) 24
 Curteys, Simon (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 129
- D –
- D[...]we, Cristian (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Daberon, Henry (alien merchant) 20
 Daldalo, Francisco (alien merchant) 155
 Dalsat, Bernardo (alien merchant) 80
 Dalton, Thomas (customer) 211
 Damadon, Teodore (alien merchant) 163
 Dameron, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 52
 Danbeke, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Dandalo, Francisco (Dandulo) (alien merchant) 159, 164
 Danitz, Gerardo (alien merchant) 17, 51
 Dasse, Hans (Johannes) (Hanseatic merchant) 9, 15, 16, 19, 21, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 56, 59, 66, 67, 136, 140, 142, 144, 208, 216, 221, 236, 238
 Dassey, Bernardo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 66
 Daunger, Thomas (skipper) 21, 40, 121, 132, 150
 Dav, Richard (indigenous merchant) 24
 Dederyksson, Gerbrand (skipper) 237
 Dedriksson, Nam (alien merchant) 137
 Dedryksson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 137
 Dedriksson, Remerand (alien merchant) 127
 Deye, John (skipper) 5
 Deyne, Thomas (skipper) 2, 5
 Delfyan, Nicholao (alien merchant) 18
 Demansson, Johannes (skipper) 60
 Denia, Pero de (alien merchant) 227

- Denton, Thomas (customer) 9, 205, 211, 222
- Denys, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 219
- Der(e)man, Johannes (Hans) (alien merchant) 50, 127, 129, 130
- Derham, John (skipper) 195, 197
- Deryk, Court (skipper, alien merchant) 10, 42
- Deryksson, Gerbrand (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 218
- Deryksson, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 221
- Deryksson, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 50
- Deryksson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 32
- Deryksson, Paul (*Poulus*) (alien merchant) 11, 42
- Deryksson, Robert (alien merchant) 33
- Develand, Johannes van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42
- Dewys, Johannes (alien merchant) 152
- Dyer, Reynold (indigenous merchant) 152
- Dyk, Gerard van (skipper) 75
- Dyke, Hugh (customer) 211, 222
- Dylkynberch, Herman van (alien merchant) 127
- Diste, Gyse van (Dyste) (alien merchant) 133, 139
- Dyste, Lamb(e) van (Lam; Dist) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 34, 60, 72, 124, 170, 178, 185, 200, 208, 220
- Dodo, Bernardo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 64
- Dodynhale, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 2, 3
- Dole, Henry van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61
- Dolfyn, Jacobo (Dolphin, Dolphyn, Dolfo) (alien merchant) 135, 155, 159, 160, 165
- Domyngus, Antonio (alien merchant) 30
- Domyngus, Pero (alien merchant) 18
- Domyngus, Vasco (alien merchant) 16, 18, 44
- Donao, Maryn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63
- Donsbery, William (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 219
- Dorn(e), Alf van (Hanseatic merchant) 9, 12, 43
- Dorn(e), Otte van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 20, 32, 49, 50, 54, 59
- Dorn, Alff van (Hanseatic merchant) 136
- Dorne, Otte van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 143, 149, 213, 219, 221
- Doseper, Martino (Douseper) (alien merchant) 163, 164
- Doubler, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 29, 66
- Dowterter, William (*Guillelmus*) (indigenous merchant) 151
- Drolshagyn see Drulshaghen
- Druesto, Paulo de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
- Drulshaghen, Hans (Drolshagyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 207, 215, 236
- Drulshaghen, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 209
- Dryn, Henry van (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
- Dryvesto, Johanne de (alien merchant) 161
- Dulceyne, Dominico de (alien merchant) 227
- Dulceyne, Georgio de (alien merchant) 227
- Dulsenyo, Pero de (alien merchant) 157
- Dulsenyo, Valentyno de (alien merchant) 161
- Duras, Lazaro (alien merchant) 162
- Duras, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 161
- Durase, Blaseo de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63

– E –

- Englysch, Arnold (alien merchant) 135
 Ergaston, John (Ergeston) (indigenous merchant) (See also Estgaston) 18, 21, 30, 70, 71, 94, 95, 97, 119
 Estfeld, William (customer) 169, 177
 Estfeld, William (Estffeld, Estefeld, Estveld) (indigenous merchant) 71, 73, 77, 84, 85, 85, 99, 100, 101, 120, 146, 170, 173, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 187, 195
 Estgaston, John (indigenous merchant) (see also Ergaston) 198, 199, 200, 201
 Eston, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 147
 Estveld see Estfeld
 Eton, John (indigenous merchant) 3
 Evenson, *Teriolus* (alien merchant) 135
 Everard, Alan (indigenous merchant) 36
 Everydaysson, Peter (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 66
 Ewys, John (indigenous merchant) 131
- F –
- Fayreday, John (skipper) 15
 Falke, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 216
 Fantleroye, John (indigenous merchant) 174
 Farmond, William (indigenous merchant) 120
 Fauconer, Thomas (customer) 1
 Fauconer, Thomas (Faukoner, Fawconer) (indigenous merchant) 122, 146, 148, 149, 170, 178, 181, 183
 Faver, Stephano (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
 Feldyng(e), John (indigenous merchant) 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 192, 193, 194, 195, 201
 Felys, Roger (indigenous merchant) 208
 Feodra, Laurencio de (alien merchant) 123
 Feodra, Lazaro de (alien merchant) 125
 Ferantyn(e), Alesandro (Alexandro, Alisaundre; Ferantyne(s), Ferentyne(s) (alien merchant) (see also Florentyne) 29, 80, 124, 131, 154, 155, 166, 195, 196, 203, 206, 217, 229
 Ferere, Johanne (alien merchant) 39
 Ferlop, Arnold (Hanseatic merchant) 28
 Fet(e)place, Richard (Fetiplace) (indigenous merchant) 87, 132, 171, 175, 179, 180, 184, 237
 Fynger, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 222
 Fischer, Johannes (alien merchant) 136
 Fysshher, Richard (indigenous merchant) 21
 Fysshmonger, Reginald (indigenous merchant) 22
 Flemaunt, Colyn (alien merchant) 135
 Flete, Eborard (indigenous merchant) 84
 Flete, William (indigenous merchant) 100, 101, 192, 193, 194, 195
 Fletyn, Arnold van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 56
 Floccher, William (indigenous merchant) 35
 Florean, Bartholomeo (Floryan) (alien merchant) 156, 158
 Florentyne, Alexandro (alien merchant) (see also Ferantyn(e)) 92, 95, 107, 108
 Folill, Johannes (alien merchant) 129
 Forte, Egidius (skipper) 138
 Forther, Richard (skipper) 36, 123
 Fosse, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 129
 Foss, Twys (skipper, alien merchant) 21
 Fouke, Alard (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Founs, Johanne de (alien merchant) 34
 Founs, Petro (alien merchant) 34
 Franc, Bartholomew (indigenous merchant) 185
 Franceys, Francisco see Fraunseys
 Frank, Richard (indigenous merchant) 15
 Franke, Anthony (skipper) 55
 Fraunseys, Antonio (Anthonio, Antonye; Francisco, Frauncisco, Franceys, Fraunceys, Franseys, Fraunseis) (alien merchant) 22, 23, 24, 31, 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 109, 110, 120, 124, 143, 160, 165, 202, 234
 Frebarn, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 121
 Fredriksson, William (skipper) 214
 Freman, Everard (Hanseatic merchant) 20, 47
 Freman, Johannes (alien merchant) 39
 Frenssh, John (indigenous merchant) 4
 Fryse, Hans (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Frome, Pryme (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41

- Frowyk(e), Henry (indigenous merchant) 25, 35, 36, 77, 78, 84, 128, 130, 149, 170, 171, 173, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 194
- Fulborn, Thomas (Fulbourne) (indigenous merchant) 122, 123
- Funtte, Alard (indigenous merchant) 139
- Fusculo, Gerolymo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 64
- G –
- Gafa, George de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63
- Gay(e), Philip (Philippy) (skipper) 76, 96, 101, 104, 126, 134, 173, 179
- Galganote, Dany (alien merchant) 226
- Gamba, George de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63
- Gangate, Gilbert (indigenous merchant) 90
- Garsea, Johanne de (alien merchant) 227
- Garson, Nicholao (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63
- Geld, Michaele de (alien merchant) 163
- Gente, Pero van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
- George, Algreto de (alien merchant) 157
- Georgio, Fantyn (George) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 62, 64
- George, Henry (alien merchant) 28
- George, Nicholao (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
- George, Peragrino de (alien merchant) 162
- Georgio de Dulceyne, Johanne de (alien merchant) 226
- Gerard, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) , 219
- Gerardesson, Clais (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 218
- Gerardesson, Dederik (Deryk) (skipper) 33, 60, 197
- Gerardesson, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 52
- Gerardesson, William (skipper) 50
- Geraund, William de (skipper, alien merchant) 135
- Gerdeler see Girdeler
- German, Hans (skipper) 172, 175
- German, Robert (skipper) 185
- Gerveys, John (indigenous merchant) 209
- Gerveys, Robert (skipper) 24, 67
- Gerwyn, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 220, 221
- Gesours, Johanne (*patronus* of a carrack, alien merchant) 144
- Gyle, Alvero (alien merchant) 24
- Gylerson, Deryk (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 214
- Gylesson, Gyles (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 222
- Gylesson, Henry (Gilesson) (skipper) 10, 43
- Gylesson, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 52, 170, 178
- Gilesson, Meux (Gylesson) (skipper, alien merchant) 45, 181, 219, 235
- Gilis, *dominus, provest de Parys* (alien merchant) 27
- Gyrdeler, Nicholas (Clais, Clays) (alien merchant) 10, 15, 17, 23, 29, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47, 52, 53, 57, 58, 66
- Girdeler, Peter (Gerdeler) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 144, 146
- Gysbryght, Simon (alien merchant) 138
- Gysbryghtsson, Adam (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 40, 67, 221
- Gyselyn, Matys (alien merchant) 127
- Gysorsy, Johanne (alien merchant) 156
- Glenaunt, William (indigenous merchant) 92, 93
- Glusier see Clusner
- Goddehynde, William (indigenous merchant) 32
- Godewale, Thomas (skipper, alien merchant) 125
- Godfreyson, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 148
- Goffardesson, Goykyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
- Goldsmyth, Hans (alien merchant) 23
- Gomys, Lodowico (alien merchant) 34
- Goodemansson, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
- Gorgon, John (indigenous merchant) 122
- Gosselyn, Robert (Gosseline) (skipper) 139, 185
- Gray, Giles (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 212
- Gratenego, Johanne (Gratenege) (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 80
- Gregony, Johanne (alien merchant) 157
- Gremald, Obert (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 220

- Gremane, Petro (alien merchant) 157
 Grene, John (indigenous merchant) 191, 192
 Grenleffe, John (indigenous merchant) 207
 Grey, Robert (indigenous merchant) 37
 Gryffon, Jany (alien merchant) 33
 Grill, Andrea (alien merchant) 156
 Gryse, Dytmer (Ditmere Grise) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 27, 28, 55, 136
 Gromett, Digo (alien merchant) 16
 Gromett, Laurens (alien merchant) 47
 Gromett, Roderigo (alien merchant) 15
 Grote, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 52
 Grotheyr, Johannes (alien merchant) 33
 Gugyll, Johannes van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 221
 Gumbant, Eliotte (indigenous merchant) 208
- H –
- Hagyn, Deyner van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 53
 Hayby, William (Heyby) (indigenous merchant) 74, 75
 Haye, Gerard (alien merchant) 10
 Hake, Peter (skipper) 172
 Hall, John (indigenous merchant) 128
 Hals, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Halys, William (indigenous merchant) 35, 128, 130, 148, 194
 Halywater, Clays (skipper) 172, 179
 Hame, Henry van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 216
 Hampton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 152
 Hankynberg(h), Heynman (Heyneman(n), Heyn; Hawkynbergh) (Hanseatic merchant) 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61, 67, 122, 123, 124, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 141, 144
 Hanley, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 40
 Hard, Johannes van (Hanseatic merchant) 136
 Hardesson, Jacob (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 220
 Hardewyk, Hans (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Hardyk, Hugh (skipper) 57
 Hardyng(e), John (indigenous merchant) 70, 71, 82, 84, 105, 133, 196, 207
 Hardyng(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 141, 147, 175, 186
 Hardyngbergh, Godkyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Harpus, Ingylbright van (Hanseatic merchant) 17
 Haryngton, Laurence (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42
 Hasele, Walter (indigenous merchant) 35, 152
 Hastynges, Thomas (skipper) 197
 Hawe, Bertram de (indigenous merchant) 154
 Hawkynbergh see Hankynberg(h)
 Heyby see Hayby
 Heyden, *Elesia* (alien merchant) 33
 Heykesson, Gerbrand (Heykysson) (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 49
 Heykesson, Peter (Heykysson) (skipper, alien merchant) 21, 49, 50
 Heykys, Martyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 136
 Heykysson, Peter (alien merchant) 135
 Heynsson, Olard (skipper) 12, 48
 Heynsson, Ole (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 44
 Hekysson, Sappe (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 218
 Held, Johannes van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 216
 Helmys, Bernard (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Henaud, Colyn de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 217
 Henney, Jacob (alien merchant) 144
 Hennor(e), William (controller) 205, 211
 Henryksson, Fay (skipper) 67
 Henryksson, Hugo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Henryksson, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43, 46
 Hepe, William (skipper) 95
 Herdman, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 149
 Hern(e), Robert at(te) (indigenous merchant) 22, 36, 121, 131, 147, 148

- Hernemouth, Geoffry (Hernemowth) (indigenous merchant) 128, 129
 Herynge, Peter (skipper) 139
 Hetheryngton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 3, 4
 Heume, Godyn de (alien merchant) 10
 Heyby see Hayby
 Hyde, Edmond (indigenous merchant) 122, 128
 Hystede, Laurence (Hystede) (skipper) 83, 111
 Hygham, John (indigenous merchant) 153
 Hill(e), Andrew van der (alien merchant) 29, 38, 39, 52, 221
 Hill, Peter van (skipper) 23, 51
 Hod(e), Henry (alien merchant) 13, 134, 216, 222
 Hodyng, John (indigenous merchant) 32
 Hofede, Johannes (alien merchant) 4
 Holander, Levyn (skipper, alien merchant) 14, 17, 23, 29, 38, 46, 48, 52, 58, 66
 Holander, Peter (Hollender, Hol(l)onder) (skipper, alien merchant) 145, 171, 174, 186
 Holfte, Hans (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 47
 Holym, John (customer) 211
 Hollond, Robert (indigenous merchant) 185
 Hollonder see Holander
 Holme, Robert (indigenous merchant) 146
 Holonder see Holander
 Holte, Johannes van (alien merchant) 142, 221
 Holte, Thomas (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 205
 Holt(e), William (indigenous merchant) 71, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 148
 Hommode, Godfrey (alien merchant) 12
 Honde, Johannes (skipper) 212
 Hondermarke, Hans (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Hope, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61
 Hoppyn, Henry van (alien merchant) 21
 Hore, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 27, 28, 55
 Horne, Peter van (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 217, 237
 Horold(e), John (indigenous merchant) 110, 152
 Huchon, Richard (controller) 9
 Huggesson, Adryan (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 217
 Huggesson, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 218
 Huggesson, Peter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 216, 221
 Hugh, Alice (indigenous merchant) 2, 4, 5, 6
 Hughesson, Florys (skipper) 57
 Hughsson, Philip (skipper) 74
 Hugson, Johannes (skipper) 184
 Hughson, Tydman (Hugson) (skipper) 2, 6
 Hukyns, John (indigenous merchant) 85, 86, 88, 89
 Hull(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 120, 140, 143, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200
 Huy, Baudewyn de (Bawdewyn, Bawdyn, Bawdyn, Baudyn; Hugh) (Hanseatic merchant) 30, 42, 45, 58, 59, 66, 67, 143, 148, 213, 217, 219, 220
- I, Y as vowel –
- Ycope, Johannes (alien merchant) 208
 Ydryche, William (indigenous merchant) 237
 Ingrave, Peter (Ingra) (skipper, alien merchant) 32, 60
 Inman, William (skipper) 72
 Yraell, Peter (indigenous merchant) 150
 Yscamp, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 25
 Yswyne, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 139
- J –
- Jacobson, Bawdyn (alien merchant) 146
 Jacobsson, Clais (alien merchant) 45
 Jacobsson, Henry (alien merchant) 53
 Jacobesson, Jacomo (alien merchant) 235
 Jacobsson, Johannes (skipper) 31, 67
 Jacobsson, Peter (alien merchant) 13, 41, 46
 Jacobsson, Wysse (skipper, alien merchant) 39, 67
 Jay, Walter (indigenous merchant) 151
 Jamys, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 94, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104, 111, 112, 114, 115, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201

- Janus see Yanus
 Janyn, Aremon (skipper) 122
 Jare, Antonio de (alien merchant) 162
 Jare, Blaseo de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Jar, Thoma de (alien merchant) 157
 Jecok, Richard (indigenous merchant) 19
 Jeffard, John (indigenous merchant) 134
 Jeorge, Constantyno de (alien merchant) 230
 Jesson, Johannes (skipper) 59
 Jevcock, Richard (indigenous merchant) 35
 Joces, Lambert (Hanseatic merchant) 131
 Johan, Berward (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 57
 Johan, Dominico de (alien merchant) 230
 Johan, Jacob (skipper) 171, 178
 Johan, Nicholao (de) (alien merchant) 11, 34, 47, 60, 63, 65, 155, 166, 231
 Johanson, Alan (Alen) (indigenous merchant) 184, 185
 Johansson, Bernt (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 218
 Johan(es)son, Clais (Clays) (skipper, alien merchant) 41, 51, 60, 78, 91, 171, 179, 215
 Johans(s)on, *Cristofre* (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 44, 59
 Johan(es)son, Deryk (Derek, Dederic, Dederik) (skipper) 54, 67, 91, 184, 213, 219, 235
 Johansson, Foppe (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 51
 Johans(s)on, Gerard (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 19, 49, 60, 74
 Johansson, Gerbrand (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Johanson, Gosyn (skipper) 7
 Johansson, Henry (skipper) 212
 Johansson, Hugo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Johansson, Jacob (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 46, 214
 Johansson, Jacob Peter (skipper) 48
 Johan(es)son, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 26, 37, 42, 45, 48, 51, 57, 67, 93, 136, 181, 217, 236
 Johansson, Nicholas (Hanseatic merchant) 19, 26
 Johanson, Nicholas (alien merchant) 134
 Johansson, *Pancrase* (*Pancrasio*) (alien merchant) 10, 43, 52
 Johansson, Paul (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 219
 Johansson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 31, 38, 40, 45, 58, 123, 125, 154, 184
 Johansson, Poppe (skipper) 134
 Johansson, Robert (skipper) 53
 Johansson, Simon (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 25, 42, 48
 Johansson, Symond (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 221
 Johansson, William (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 217, 222
 Johansson, Wybrand (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 58
 Johansson, William (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 17, 23, 44, 47, 48, 53, 66
 Joy, John (indigenous merchant) 40
 Joynourn, Johannes (alien merchant) 149
 Joynt, John (indigenous merchant) 39
 Jo(o)sson, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 67, 76
 Jorys, Pernell (alien merchant) 46
 Jorys, Petronilla (alien merchant) 14
 Jos, Johannes (skipper) 216
 Jose, Lambert (Hanseatic merchant) 28
 Jull, Bernard (indigenous merchant) 150
 Jusdan, Jacomo (patronus of a galley) 230
 Juste, Peter (alien merchant) 125
 Justynyan, Pangrate (*Pancrace*, *Pangacio*, *Pangrate*, *Prancato*, *Prangate*, *Prangatio*, *Prangato*; *Justiano*, *Justinean*, *Justinyan*, *Justynean*, *Justinyano*) 62, 64, 109, 110, 154, 158, 159, 163, 164
- K –
- Kaccher, Clays (skipper) 78
 Kebill, John (Kebyll) (indigenous merchant) 13, 132, 142
 Kensale, John (skipper) 40
 Kent, *domina de* (indigenous merchant) 156
 Kent(e), John (indigenous merchant) 174, 186
 Kent(e), Richard (skipper) 25, 174, 186, 199, 207
 Kent, William (indigenous merchant) 26, 121
 Kyd, Roger (skipper) 153

- Kyeo, Johanne de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
 Kylyk, John (indigenous merchant) 153
 Kyngeston, John (indigenous merchant) 173, 174, 175, 180, 183, 186, 187
 Kyrkowe, Richard (skipper) 113
 Kyshowe, Martyn (Kys(s)o) (alien merchant) 27, 55, 136
 Knape, Arnold (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 216
 Knappard, Gylys (skipper) 220
 Knyghkyn, Tyd (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 142
 Knyght, Hans (Johannes) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) (see also Night) 14, 42, 45, 50, 51, 54, 46
 Knyght, John (indigenous merchant) 12, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 128
 Knyghtkyn, Johannes (Hans; Knygtkyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 15, 24, 133, 140
 Knott, John (Knot) (indigenous merchant) 121, 132, 143, 148, 150
 Knovile, Thomas (Knovyle) (indigenous merchant) 198, 199
- L –
- Lago, Andrea de (alien merchant) 231
 Lambertsson, Deryk (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
 Lang, Laurence (alien merchant) 34, 50
 Lang, Radekyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Langham, Reginald (indigenous merchant) 74, 75
 Langyll, John (indigenous merchant) 35
 Lansilote, Johanne (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63
 Lardyner, John (indigenous merchant) 2
 Large, Robert (indigenous merchant) 86, 88, 91, 92, 170, 173, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184
 Laurens, Alvero (alien merchant) 18, 47
 Laurens, Fantyn de (alien merchant) 228
 Laurens, Gonsalvo (alien merchant) 47
 Laurens, Peter (Laurence, Lawrens) (skipper, alien merchant) 13, 18, 51, 128, 181
 Lawrens, William (alien merchant) 137
 Laurensen, *Arwehed* (alien merchant) 135
 Laurensen, Nicholas (alien merchant) 136
 Laurensen, Peter (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 49
 Laute, Robert (skipper) 208
 Lawrens see Laurence
 Ledge, Andrea de (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 80
 Legarys, Johannes (skipper) 22
 Lek(e), Mathew van de(r) (alien merchant) 14, 23
 Leman, Cristofor (skipper) 92
 Lender, Luca (Lendre) (alien merchant) 12, 42, 52, 53, 212, 221, 234
 Lesyo, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 157
 Lesio, Pero de (alien merchant) 226
 Levyn, John (skipper) 95, 127
 Levyng(e), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 106, 108, 191, 195, 201, 202
 Levynsson, Clais (alien merchant) 43
 Lyghtbeker, Albrecht (Albright) (Lyghbequer, Lyghtbequer, Lyhghtbequer, Lyhtbequer) (Hanseatic merchant) 9, 12, 19, 27, 28, 37, 44, 47, 56, 61, 125, 135, 136, 137, 142, 153, 207, 209, 235
 Lyll(e), Johannes van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 148, 216
 Lylyndale, Tydman (alien merchant) 28
 Lyman, *Cristofre* (skipper) 31, 60
 Lymner, John (indigenous merchant) 40
 Lynne, William (indigenous merchant) 2, 4, 5, 6, 14, 20, 31
 Lytell, John (skipper) 87
 Lyton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 151
 Lyttelton, John (indigenous merchant) 36
 Lodowico, Augustyn (alien merchant) 221
 Lodewico, Gonsalvo de (alien merchant) 231
 Lodewyk, Henry (alien merchant) 143
 Lodge, William (indigenous merchant) 4, 99, 100, 101, 103, 115
 Lofe, John (indigenous merchant) 207
 Londeman, John (skipper) 110, 112
 London, Clement de (skipper) 94, 100
 London, Walter van (alien merchant) 127
 Lones, William de (indigenous merchant) 237
 Loon, Hans (alien merchant) 135
 Lordano, Jacomo (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 203
 Lounde, Clement (skipper) 35
 Louth, Laurence (skipper) 87

- Lowe, Walter (skipper) 194, 195
 Lubyke, Jacob van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
 Lubbeke, Johannes (Lubike) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 205, 209
 Lubyne, Reyner (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61
 Lucy, George de (Georgeo; Luke) (alien merchant) 162, 202, 203, 227
 Lumbarde, Bartholomeo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
 Lune, William de (Guylam) (indigenous merchant) 173, 185
 Lunyng, Henry (skipper) 51
 Lurdan, Benedicto (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
- M –
- Maarconovo see Marconovo
 Mace, Henry (alien merchant) 37
 Maceyte, Galo de (alien merchant) 157
 Madoun, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 230, 231
 Madoun, Teodero de (alien merchant) 230
 Madreux, Laurens (alien merchant) 23
 Madryne, Laurencio (alien merchant) 22
 Madrose, Johanne de (alien merchant) 157
 May, William (skipper) 3
 Maykyn, John (skipper) 147
 Maynardesson, Martyn (skipper) 208, 221
 Maynell, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 72, 73, 87, 89, 105, 106, 107, 108
 Maltby, William (indigenous merchant) 36
 Mandras(e), Laurencio (alien merchant) 24, 27, 52
 Mano, Bernard (indigenous merchant) 151
 Marcadell, Marco (Markadell) (indigenous merchant) 154, 159, 164
 Marchall, Robert (indigenous merchant) 100, 101
 Marchant, John (indigenous merchant) 151, 237
 Marconovo, Johanne (de) (Maarconovo) (alien merchant) 14, 17, 22, 37, 61, 64, 107, 108, 109, 110, 110, 127, 154, 159, 164, 202, 225, 233
 Maryner, Egidio (alien merchant) 15
 Markadell see Marcadell
 Marowell, Danyell van (alien merchant) 21
 Martyn(e), Henry (indigenous merchant) 70, 71, 74, 120, 121, 124, 128, 130, 131, 133, 137, 146, 148, 192, 197, 201
 Martyn, John (indigenous merchant) 30
 Martyn, Richard (skipper) 115
 Martyn, Thomas (skipper, alien merchant) 15, 44
 Martinson, Frederyk (alien merchant) 127
 Martyn(nes)son, God(e)ffrid (Godfrid, Godfrey) (alien merchant) 21, 51, 58, 66, 127, 213, 216, 217, 221
 Martinus, Johanne (alien merchant) 18
 Maschot, William (skipper, alien merchant) 124
 Masselyn, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42
 Masyn, Antonio (alien merchant) 163
 Masyn, Johannes (alien merchant) 19
 Materyn, Nicholao (alien merchant) 21
 Mathunsson, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Matys, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Matys, Johannes (skipper) 49
 Matysson, Johannes (skipper) 15
 Medewey, John (Medwe) (skipper) 105, 140
 Melan, Antonio de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Melan(e), Paulo (Poulo; Melyan) (alien merchant) 3, 14, 17, 20, 26, 30, 48, 62, 72, 73, 84, 85, 89, 99, 101, 102, 103, 120, 121, 128, 129, 130, 134, 145, 155, 159, 161, 164, 166, 202, 203, 208, 236
 Melbourne, John (Melburne) (indigenous merchant) 170, 171, 178, 237
 Melred see Milred
 Melreth(e), William (indigenous merchant) 191, 192, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201
 Menard, Quintan, mag. (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 237
 Merchant, John (indigenous merchant) 175
 Merle, William (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 48
 Meuxsson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 10, 16, 24, 43, 50, 53
 Michel(l), John (Mychell) (indigenous merchant) 33, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 102, 103, 123, 142, 164, 197, 201
 Michael, Johanne de (alien merchant) 230

- Michell, Mafie (*patronus* of a galley) 187
 Michael(e), Nicholao (de) (Mychaell, Michaelo) (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 63, 65, 202, 224
 Michel(l), Petro (Mychaell) (*patronus* of a galley, alien merchant) 109, 155, 156, 159, 160, 166
 Michell(e), William (indigenous merchant) 170, 171, 178, 185
 Middelton, Thomas (Myddelton, Middilton) (indigenous merchant) 22, 35, 120, 121, 132, 146, 147
 Middilmor, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 128, 132
 Milksop, John (Mylkesepp) (skipper) 39, 151
 Milred, William (Mylred, Melred) (indigenous merchant) 173, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184
 Mynden(e), Henry van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 9, 11, 12, 21, 56, 61
 Myneo, Jacomo de (alien merchant) 63
 Mynne, Henry van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 215
 Mynne, John (indigenous merchant) 100, 103, 104, 105, 196, 197
 Mitton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 5
 Moyne, William de (indigenous merchant) 39
 Molde, Robert (skipper) 82
 Moleyne, Francisco de (alien merchant) 133
 Molyn, Johanne de (alien merchant) 159
 Molle, William (indigenous merchant) 35
 Monde, William (indigenous merchant) 146
 Mone, Clais (Clays) (skipper) 171, 174, 179, 186
 Mone, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 213, 221
 Mongeham, Elis (skipper) 10
 Morasyn, Cristoforo (alien merchant) 164
 Moresyn, Lodowyco (alien merchant) 80
 Morasin, Poulo (*patronus* of a galley) 187
 Morasyn, Ursato (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 62, 64
 Mordaunson, Cristoforo (alien merchant) 165
 Morys, William (Moreys) (indigenous merchant) 17, 34, 125
 Mount, Antonio de (alien merchant) 29
 Mountebek, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 67
 Mounteney, John (indigenous merchant) 197
 Muller, Bernard (Mulner) (alien merchant) 38, 55
 Mulner, Hans (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Mulner, Peter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Munde, John (skipper) 197
 Munde, William (indigenous merchant) 207, 237
 Musso, Roderigo (alien merchant) 34, 60
- N –
- Nado, Bernardo (alien merchant) 154
 Nagel, Frederyk (alien merchant) 128
 Naght, Johannes de (Naught) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 29, 141
 Nake, Johannes van (alien merchant) 22
 Namkynsson, Nam (alien merchant) 134
 Nane, Barnard (alien merchant) 160, 163
 Naranca, Stephano (alien merchant) 228
 Narent, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 157
 Nasacho, Martino (alien merchant) 156
 Naught see Naght
 Nawde, Janicote de la, de Burdegala (indigenous merchant) 208
 Negre, Blaseo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Negro, Juliano (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 232
 Negroponte, Johanne de (alien merchant) 230, 232
 Negropounte, Pero de (alien merchant) 228
 Negropounte, Stephano de (alien merchant) 163
 Nele, William (indigenous merchant) 91, 92, 94, 97, 97
 Neuport, Thomas (Newport) (indigenous merchant) 121, 132, 143, 148, 152
 Newman, William (skipper) 77
 Newton, John (indigenous merchant) 2, 6
 Nez, [...] (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 222
 Nicholao, Johanne de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63
 Nycholas, Elyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206

- Night, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) (see also Knyght, Hans) 58
 Nigre, Jorgeo de (alien merchant) 157
 Nyman, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 136
 Nynkyrke, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61
 Nor(t)hampton, William (indigenous merchant) 174, 183, 186
 Norton, John (customer) 69, 189, 190
 Nose, Elya de (alien merchant) 163
 Nowtysson, Walter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 58
- O –
- Obe, Bernard (Owbe) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 130, 175, 187, 209
 Odewyn, Peter (indigenous merchant) 39
 Offyter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 60
 Olardesson, Johannes (skipper) 53
 Ole, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 51
 Olyva, Martyn de (alien merchant) 146
 Oliver(e), John (Olyver) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 54, 128, 143, 183
 Olyver(e)sson, Johannes (skipper) 41, 99
 Olney, John (indigenous merchant) 121
 Onley, Richard (indigenous merchant) 2, 3
 Ordysson see Ortysson
 Organmaker, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 67
 Ortysson, Cornelius (skipper) 10
 Ortisson, Johannes (Ordysson) (skipper, alien merchant) 51, 54
 Ossyter (alien merchant) 34
 Owbe see Obe
- P –
- Pays, Popyn (alien merchant) 16
 Pak(e), John (indigenous merchant) 12, 18, 21, 36, 121, 132
 Palmekyn, Leo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 124
 Palmer, Robert (skipper) 112
 Palmere, Ralph (skipper) 152
 Palmere, William (indigenous merchant) 128
 Palyng, Franke (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 49
 Panco(u)n, Thomas (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55, 136
 Pantalega, Andrea (alien merchant) 227
 Pantales, Constans, *screvane* (alien merchant) 228
 Panter, Richard (indigenous merchant) 35, 153
 Parys, Johanne (alien merchant) 18, 43
 Parys, Richard (indigenous merchant) 208
 Parker, John (indigenous merchant) 236, 237
 Pascaligo, Paulo (alien merchant) 76
 Pasch, Remer de (alien merchant) 156
 Pase, Alfons de (alien merchant) 16
 Pati, Johanne de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Pecaleg, Petro (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 141
 Peyto, Henry (indigenous merchant) 77, 78, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 114, 115, 191
 Pekker, John (indigenous merchant) 41
 Pelican, Robert (Pelycan, Pellycan, Pellican) (indigenous merchant) 20, 28, 37, 122, 123, 136, 138, 142, 171, 172, 209
 Penteag, Alvero (alien merchant) 35
 Penythorne, William (indigenous merchant) 192, 193
 Peperlok, Johannes (alien merchant) 16
 Perers, John (skipper) 185, 186
 Peres see Peris
 Peresson, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 44, 49
 Peresson, Jacob (alien merchant) 45
 Peresson, William (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 57
 Perez, Bernardo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 62
 Periman, Richard (Peryman, Piryman) (skipper) 53, 70, 97, 104, 106, 111, 126, 140, 149
 Peris, Johanne (Perys, Peres) (skipper, alien merchant) 45, 66, 145, 152, 158, 159, 173
 Perisson, Andrew (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Perysson, Bowdyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Perisson, Henry (Perysson) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 212, 222
 Perysson, Thomas (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 222
 Perkyn, Nicholas (skipper) 10
 Pero, Jacomo de (alien merchant) 164

- Person, Gregory (skipper) 193, 196
 Pervesyn, Laurencio (alien merchant) 11
 Perveys, John (indigenous merchant) 124, 130, 142, 146, 148, 151, 170, 171, 178, 179, 184, 187
 Petersson, Ewyn (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42
 Petersson, Henry (Heyn) (alien merchant) 12, 66
 Petersson, William (alien merchant) 32, 60
 Petigo, John (skipper) 98
 Petite, Richard (Petyte) (skipper) 194, 198, 207, 219
 Petris, Gertrud (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Petrisson, Adrian (alien merchant) 128
 Pykot, John (Pykotte) (indigenous merchant) 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 112
 Pyne, Bartholomew (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 234
 Pynsard, George (alien merchant) 29
 Piryman see Peryman
 Pytte, Albright van (skipper) 137
 Pitte, Robert (skipper) 3, 6
 Platea, Laurencio de (Laurens) (alien merchant) 11, 29, 55
 Podder, Richard (skipper) 70
 Pole, Dominico de la (alien merchant) 163
 Polet, Pey de (indigenous merchant) 150
 Polman, Hans (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Polunle, Pero (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
 Porge, Constantino de (alien merchant) 226
 Porge, Janyn de (alien merchant) 228
 Porte, Peter (indigenous merchant) 122
 Porter, Joce (Jos, Joos; Portour) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 90, 206, 235
 Potecary, Everard (indigenous merchant) 24
 Potkyns, Simon (indigenous merchant) 151
 Pott, Heyne (skipper) 48
 Potte, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 13, 14, 15, 16, 25, 29, 30, 33, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 57, 58, 221, 236
 Potter, Peter (alien merchant) 33, 129
 Pounce, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 208
 Pount(e), Johanne de (*patronus* of a carrack, alien merchant) 138, 153
 Prange, Clays (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 207
 Prang(e), Johannes (Pronge) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 12, 28, 43, 134, 172
 Prentis, William (Prentys) (indigenous merchant) 173, 180, 182
 Presfen, John (Prisfen) (controller) 70, 189, 190
 Preston, Henry (indigenous merchant) 122, 131, 132, 142, 143, 147, 148, 152
 Prode, William (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 212
 Prodehome, William (indigenous merchant) 201
 Produche, Johanne (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 232
 Pronge see Prang(e)
 Provan, Johanne de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
 Provoste, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 208
- Q –
- Questenbergh, Tidman (Tydman, Tyd; Questinbergh, Questynbergh, Questyngbergh) (Hanseatic merchant) 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 36, 37, 42, 44, 46, 48, 53, 56, 61, 67, 123, 137, 139, 142, 147, 206, 207
- R –
- Raleys, Johannes van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 235
 Rande, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
 Rascard, John (skipper) 180
 Rebande, Johanne (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 141
 Redmer, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 131
 Reeme, Bernard (alien merchant) 139
 Reep, Philip (Rep) (indigenous merchant) (see also Reper) 35, 120, 121, 143, 148
 Reyner, Dytlof (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Reynersson, Andrew (skipper) 49
 Reyners(s)on, Gerbrand (skipper) 23, 57, 135
 Reynersson, Tydman (skipper) 31, 58
 Reynesbergh, Cristian (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55

- Reynewell(e), John (indigenous merchant) 12, 28, 112, 113, 114, 115, 122, 127, 152, 171, 172, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201
- Reynham, Robert (indigenous merchant) 173, 180, 181, 182
- Reynold, Thomas (skipper) 170, 178
- Reynold, William (alien merchant) 40, 137
- Reynoldesson, Andrew (skipper) 39
- Reynoldson, Reynold (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 213
- Remere, George (alien merchant) 228
- Reomeney, Nese (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 46
- Reper, Phelip (indigenous merchant) (see also Reep) 146
- Richard, Gerard (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 57
- Richard, Peter (alien merchant) 19
- Ryche, Richard (indigenous merchant) 173, 180, 182
- Rycher(e), Peter (skipper) 102, 105
- Rydeler, Walter (indigenous merchant) 22, 122
- Ryder, Clays (Nycholas) (skipper) 31, 58
- Rider, William (Ryder) (indigenous merchant) 135, 145, 152
- Ryng(e), Johannes (Hans) (Hanseatic merchant) 136, 140, 141, 142, 207, 208, 214, 215, 216, 219, 234, 236
- Rytso, Clement (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
- Ritso, Johanne (Rytso) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 65
- Ryver, Remond (indigenous merchant) 153
- Roca, Vasco de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 60
- Rode, Court van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 44
- Roger, John, jun. (indigenous merchant) 196, 198, 199
- Roys, Johanne de (alien merchant) 34, 60
- Rokeland, Richard (indigenous merchant) 126
- Rolfé, Thomas (skipper) 24
- Roo, Peter (skipper) 180
- Rose, Gerard (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 52
- Rose, Richard (indigenous merchant) 207
- Rosenever, Margaree (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 57
- Rotard, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 12, 13
- Rote, Bet (skipper) 20
- Rothe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 10, 112
- Rothewe, Bernard (alien merchant) 119
- Rouge, John (Rowge) (indigenous merchant) 175, 187
- Roulande, Conrad (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 48
- Rous, Robert (skipper) 207
- Rover, Arnold (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
- Rowe, Richard (indigenous merchant) 41
- Rowge see Rouge
- Rowman, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
- Russo, Anthonio (alien merchant) 225, 228
- Ruston, Robert (indigenous merchant) 36
- S –
- Sa[.], [.] de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 231
- Saba de Anthonio, Bernardo (alien merchant) 228
- Saba, Bartholomeo de (alien merchant) 156
- Sable, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 124
- Sacor, Laurencio (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 232
- Sagabrea, Laurencio de (alien merchant) 156
- Sagabria, Johanne de (alien merchant) 227
- Sayne, Petro de (alien merchant) 158
- Sak, Matys (Sacce) (skipper, alien merchant) 10, 42
- Sak, Wery (alien merchant) 22
- Salyche, Lambert (Hanseatic merchant) 237
- Salysbery, John (indigenous merchant) 137, 148
- Salmer(e), Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 12, 29, 30, 36, 37, 38, 48, 50, 54, 56, 59, 66, 130, 131, 213, 217, 219, 220, 236
- Salmer, Nicholas (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 208
- Samer, Alesando de (alien merchant) 162
- Sampson, William (indigenous merchant) 30

- Sancta, Sancto see also Seint
 Sancta Maria, Bertram de (indigenous merchant) 152
 Sancto Jacobo, Beasio de (alien merchant) 163
 Sancto Laurencio, Martyno de (Martino; Seint Laurens) (alien merchant) 158, 159
 Sander, Deryk (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 SANDWICH 237
 Sapp, Jacob (skipper) 21
 Sappecote, John (indigenous merchant) 84
 Sappesson, Clays (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 218
 Sappesson, Mathew (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 212
 Sasse, Andrew (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Saule, Thomas (skipper) 27
 Sawyn, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 121
 Saxseye, William (indigenous merchant) 208
 Scalemaker, Gerard (alien merchant) 31
 Scardeburgh, Richard (skipper) 185
 Scaw(e)hot, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 217
 Schynkyll, Arnold (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 130
 Schorter, John (indigenous merchant) 141
 Schrother see Scrother
 Scofe, Michael (skipper) 10
 Scolte, Johannes (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 19, 50, 222
 Scot(te), John (skipper) 173, 179
 Scoth, Peter (skipper) 123
 Scotyll, Laurence (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 47
 Scove, Michael (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
 Scovyll, Johannes (Scovell) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 30, 41, 57, 93
 Scryver, Jacob (alien merchant) 13, 16, 20, 59
 Scrother, Clais (Clays, Nicholas; Schrother, Strother) (Hanseatic merchant) 10, 27, 38, 41, 56, 144, 207, 209
 Scrother, Deryk (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Sculte, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 27, 28
 Scutery, Paulo de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 230
 Segar, Antico (Seiar) (alien merchant) 154, 160, 165
 Segre, Isebrand (alien merchant) 13, 46, 48
 Seiar see Segar
 Seint see also Sancta, Sancto
 Seint Johan, John (Seynt Johan) (indigenous merchant) 39, 152
 Seint Laurens see Sancto Laurencio
 Seint Sperite, Johanne de (alien merchant) 228
 Selander, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 59
 Selandre, Peter (skipper) 217
 Selander, William (skipper, alien merchant) 132
 Seler, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 213
 Seleveld, Clement (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61
 Seman, Simon (Symon) (indigenous merchant) 16, 25, 122
 Senescall, William (alien merchant) 136
 Senya, Jeoge (alien merchant) 157
 Senya, Johanne de (alien merchant) 159
 Sergeant, John (Serjeant) (indigenous merchant) 6, 74, 81, 83, 84, 88, 106, 107, 108, 147, 148, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199
 Servo, Nicholao (alien merchant) 157
 Sessak, Peryn de (indigenous merchant) 36
 Shadde, Robert (indigenous merchant) 11, 153
 Sharp, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 234
 Sharp, William (indigenous merchant) 36
 Shorter, John (indigenous merchant) 39
 Shotton, John (indigenous merchant) 192, 193, 194
 Shyve, Henry (alien merchant) 26, 30, 129, 132
 Sygar, John (indigenous merchant) 235
 Sylkston, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 146, 148
 Symmes, William (indigenous merchant) 100, 103, 192, 193
 Symondesson, Adrian (skipper) 216
 Symond(es)son, Clays (Clais, Nicholas) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 49, 132, 208, 221

- Symond, Robert (indigenous merchant) 35
 Symond, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 123
 Sypris, Colon (van) (Colyn; Siprys) (alien merchant) 14, 48
 Sypris, Isabel (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 57
 Sypris, Nicholas van (alien merchant) 22
 Skell, Adryan (skipper, alien merchant) 40, 67
 Skerdo, Petro (alien merchant) 34, 60, 125
 Skermere see Skyrmer
 Skernebek, Goykyn (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Skyrmer, Peter (Skermere) (alien merchant) 37, 135
 Slaghow(e), Herman(n) (Hanseatic merchant) 12, 20, 27, 28, 38, 44, 56, 61, 66
 Sly, Thomas (Slygh) (skipper) 201, 206
 Slugg, Herman (Hanseatic merchant) 11
 Smoryng, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Smytht, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
 Smyth, Johannes (alien merchant) 141, 221
 Smyth, Lucy (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 122
 Smyth, Mathew (alien merchant) 120
 Smyth, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 45, 128
 Snawe, Syffrid (Severed; Snowe) (alien merchant) 128, 129, 213, 216
 Snypston, John (indigenous merchant) 35, 39, 153
 Soco, Peter (Hanseatic merchant) 27, 28, 37, 56
 Somery, Richard (indigenous merchant) 20
 Sore, George (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 66
 Southelyn, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 19, 29, 57
 Spalato, Marco de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 230
 Spaldyng, Galfridus (skipper) 102
 Spalle, William (indigenous merchant) 40
 Spayny, William (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Spelato, Dominico (alien merchant) 159
 Spert, John (skipper) 145
 Spyke, Walter (alien merchant) 37, 39
 Spyker, Walter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 127
 Spyngyll, Bartholomeo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 218
 Spiser, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 126
 Sporier, Giles (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 208
 Spryng, Laurence (indigenous merchant) 26
 Squetery, Andrea de (Squitery) (alien merchant) 161, 231
 Squitere, Johanne (alien merchant) 161
 Squetery, Martyno de (alien merchant) 227
 Squetery, Nicholao de (Squitery) (alien merchant) 158, 227
 Squytery, Paulo de (alien merchant) 156
 Stacy, Johannes (alien merchant) 12
 Stanley, John (Stanle) (skipper) 71, 86, 124
 Stappard, Johannes (Stappord, Stoppard) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 213, 214
 Stede, Richard (skipper) 90
 Stempilsson, Deryk (skipper, alien merchant) 32, 60
 Stenevelde, Paul (*Poulus*) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 56
 Stephano, Antonio de (alien merchant) 163
 Stephanus, Bartholomeo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 51
 Sterbank, William (indigenous merchant) 140
 Ster(e)bolt, Johannes (Sternebolt) (alien merchant) 23, 52, 127
 Stereman Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 49
 Sternebolt see Stereman
 Sternynng, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 59
 Stodekowe, Corte (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
 Stodham, John (indigenous merchant) 35
 Stokke, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 112, 114
 Stokker, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 199
 Stokys, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 124
 Stone, Richard (indigenous merchant) 187
 Stoppard see Stappard
 Stormeworth, John (indigenous merchant) 87, 88, 89, 100, 102, 103
 Stowe, Richard (indigenous merchant) 91, 92, 94, 95, 196
 Stratton, John (indigenous merchant) 36
 Stroce, Penacio de (alien merchant) 154

- Strode, Robert (indigenous merchant) 180, 182, 183
- Strolle, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 47
- Strother see Scrother
- Suart see Swart
- Suase, Michaelae de (alien merchant) 161
- Sultman, Nicholas (skipper) 135
- Sutton, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 4, 5, 153
- Swan, John (indigenous merchant) 207
- Swart(e), Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 222, 236
- Swart, Ertmer (Ertemer; Suart) (Hanseatic merchant) 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36, 40, 44, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 131, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 216
- Swether, Herman (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
- T –
- T[.], Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 212
- Taillour, William (skipper) 200
- Tayper, Philippo (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 62, 64
- Tak, Hugo (skipper) 171, 179
- Takfeld, John (indigenous merchant) 125
- Tasburgh, John (Tasseborgh, Tassebrow) (indigenous merchant) 2, 7, 37, 38, 70, 71, 94, 95, 97, 106, 107, 150, 154
- Tasse, Henry (alien merchant) 125
- Tasse, Herman (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 124
- Taunt(e), Lambe (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 21, 54
- Taylour, William (skipper) 115, 207
- Tebands, Johannes (alien merchant) 235
- Tekyll, *Matilda* (indigenous merchant) 26
- Terlyng, Clais (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 49, 67
- Tesdale, John (indigenous merchant) 207
- Thymbelby, William (indigenous merchant) 146
- Thomas, Dominico (alien merchant) 219
- Thomas, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 162
- Thomasine, Lodowico (Lodewyco; Thomasyn) (alien merchant) 160, 165
- Thomaso, Jacomo (alien merchant) 162
- Thomasson, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42
- Thomasyn(e), Lodowico (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 63, 64
- Thorn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 35
- Thornell, William (Thornull) (indigenous merchant) 170, 178, 182
- Thruste, Gilis van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 46
- Tygger, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
- Tykell(e), Thomas (Tykyll) (indigenous merchant) 2, 3, 173, 180, 182, 183, 184
- Tyndale, John (indigenous merchant) 13
- Titlyng, Johannes van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 212
- Tokevile, John (Tokvyle) (indigenous merchant) 185
- Toll, Copyn (skipper) 133
- Tonker, Richard (skipper) 149
- Tonkisson, Simon (skipper) 127
- Torell, Petro (alien merchant) 163
- Torney, Johannes (Turney) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 13, 46, 51
- Tornour, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 145
- Totyng(e), Andrew (indigenous merchant) 121, 132, 140, 143, 149
- Tour(e)s, Johanne de (alien merchant) 225, 234
- Townesende, William (indigenous merchant) 147
- Traunt(e), William (skipper) 10, 40, 42, 49, 59
- Traunt, Lambe (skipper) 50
- Tronk(e), Go(o)dscalke (Goodskalke; Trunke) (Hanseatic merchant) 141, 143, 145
- Trount(e), Godscak (Godyskalke) (Hanseatic merchant) 31, 33, 34, 36, 56, 58, 213
- Tukfeld, John (indigenous merchant) 79
- Turnebon(e), Stephano (alien merchant) 10, 46, 52, 65, 85, 86, 93, 98, 106, 109, 110, 195, 202, 203, 232, 233
- Turney see Torney
- Turnour, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 34, 126
- Twynbergh, Peter van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 46

– U –

- Ulslyer, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 41
 Ungeria, Antonio de (alien merchant) 162
 Upperefeld, Deryk (Uppynfeld, Uppynford) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 212, 213, 216, 217
 Usse, Hans van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55

– V –

- Vale, Pero de (alien merchant) 22
 Valendo, Pero (alien merchant) 160
 Valentyne, Ralph (Waleyntyn) (indigenous merchant) 39, 149
 Valeresse, Bartholomeo (Valeresse, Waleresse) (alien merchant) 11, 18, 21, 38, 62, 64, 80, 109, 155, 156, 159, 164
 Valeryan, Henry (Valeryne) (indigenous merchant) 36, 151
 Valyne, Velan see Vylan
 Varlett, John (skipper) 14, 46
 Vascus, Johanne (alien merchant) 35, 60
 Vassees, Alfons (alien merchant) 209
 Veill, Georgio de (alien merchant) 230
 Velan, Velon see Vylan
 Vener, Marco (alien merchant) 63, 64
 Venture, Jacomo (alien merchant) 63
 Ver, Jacobo de (alien merchant) 157
 Verne, Andrea de (alien merchant) 226
 Victor, Nero (alien merchant) 128, 143
 Vylan(e), Dominico (Valyne, Velan(e), Velon) (alien merchant) 65, 92, 93, 109, 110, 131, 165, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 199, 202, 203, 207, 217
 Vos, Reynekyn de (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 42
 Vosse, John (skipper) 84

– W –

- Waghtersson, Clais (Nicholas) (skipper, alien merchant) 14, 24, 45, 52, 58
 Waydde, Robert (skipper) 237
 Wal, William de (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 139
 Waldern(e), William (indigenous merchant) 76, 77, 78, 79, 100, 101, 102, 103, 121
 Wale, Henry (alien merchant) 25, 130
 Waleresse see Valeresse

- Waleyntyn see Valentine
 Waller, John (controller) 1
 Walsch, John (skipper) 150
 Walsche, Richard (skipper) 135
 Walssh, Thomas (skipper) 36
 Walsyngham, Thomas (customer) 169, 177
 Walsingham, Thomas (Walsyngham) (indigenous merchant) 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86, 138, 174, 185, 200, 201
 Wandesford(e), Thomas (Wannesford, Wanseford, Wandesworde) (indigenous merchant) 6, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86, 87, 90, 99, 101, 111, 112, 114, 115, 172, 179, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200
 Wanner, Henry (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 205
 Wannesford, Wanseford see Wandesford(e)
 Ward, William (indigenous merchant) 25
 Wardyngton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 40, 150
 Warynsson, Herman (skipper) 41
 Warner, Robert (indigenous merchant) 82, 83
 Warterbergh, Peter (Werterbergh) (Hanseatic merchant) 28, 43
 Wasshborne, John (indigenous merchant) 26
 Wassynbergh, Barbara (alien merchant) 13
 Waterton, Thomas (skipper) 12
 Wedyngghous, Lodowic (Hanseatic merchant) 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 29, 30, 32, 37, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 61
 Wey, Johannes (alien merchant) 130
 Weyde, Henry van ther (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 54
 Well(e), John (skipper) 14, 59, 113, 185
 Welyngbergh, Paul (*Poulus*) (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 55
 Wemelyng, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 54
 Wenaunt, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 175, 186
 Werde, Johannes (alien merchant) 121
 Werterbergh see Warterbergh
 Werve, Andrew van de (skipper) 89
 Weston, John (indigenous merchant) 11, 37, 122, 123, 153
 Weston, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 125

- Wetynbek, Henry (Whitinbeke, Whitynbeke) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 19, 38, 47, 61, 170, 171
- Whatman, Humfrey (indigenous merchant) 14
- Whetynbergh, George (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 206
- Whyswheeler see Wyswheeler
- White, Peter (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 120
- Whitinbeke, Whitynbeke see Wetynbek
- Whytyngham, Robert (indigenous merchant) 85, 87
- Whityngton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 3
- Wybrandesson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 22, 51
- Wydecombe, Robert (indigenous merchant) 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 192, 193, 194
- Wyght, Richard (indigenous merchant) 76, 77, 78, 79
- Wygmer, John (Wigmer) (skipper) 184, 185
- Wykersson, Diryk (skipper) 79
- Wylde, George (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 43
- Williams(s)on, Clais (alien merchant) 10, 43, 48
- Williamsson, Cornelius (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 51
- Williamsson, Florys (Floris; Williamsson) (alien merchant) 218, 235
- William(e)sson, Henry (Henrik) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 15, 67, 81, 217
- Williamsson, Hoppe (skipper) 170, 177
- Williamsson, Jacob (Williamsson) (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 220, 222, 237
- Williamsson, Laurence (skipper) 59
- Williamsson, Olard (alien merchant) 26
- Williamsson, Thomas (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 52
- Williamsson, William (skipper) 217
- Williams, John (skipper) 237
- Wynter, John (skipper) 5
- Wynterfelde, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 56
- Wyott, John (indigenous merchant) 34
- Wyse, Johannes (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 149
- Wyssesson, Sel (skipper) 79
- Wysson, Sele (skipper) 52
- Wyswheeler, Hans (Johannes; Wys(se)-wheeler) (Hanseatic merchant) 29, 32, 34, 38, 53, 57, 58, 59, 139, 147, 213, 214, 216, 221
- Wytte, Herberd (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 61
- Wytte, John (skipper) 87
- Wyxstone, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 235
- Wockyng(e), John (indigenous merchant) 126, 150
- Wod(e), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 25, 237
- Wod(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 28, 36, 38, 121, 132, 146
- Wodcok, John (indigenous merchant) 146
- Wodeford, William (indigenous merchant) 34
- Wodelond, Catherine (indigenous merchant) 2, 5
- Wodstok, John (indigenous merchant) 148
- Wokkyng(g), John (indigenous merchant) 18, 40
- Wolfard, *Kateryna* (alien merchant) 20, 52
- Wolfe, John (Wolff) (skipper) 30, 58, 183
- Wolfesson, Gouner (alien merchant) 136
- Wolvesson, Johannes (skipper) 54
- Wotton, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 85, 86, 112, 113
- Wotton, Simon (skipper) 83
- Wotton, William (indigenous merchant) 198, 200
- Woutersson, Bryx (skipper) 46
- Woutersson, Jacob (skipper, alien/Hanseatic merchant) 50
- Wowe, Laurence van (alien/Hanseatic merchant) 222
- Wrothe, William (indigenous merchant) 39
- Y as consonant –
- Yanus, Alvero (Janus) (alien merchant) 17, 44
- Yanus, Domingo (alien merchant) 145
- Yanus, Johanne (alien merchant) 126
- Yanus, Laurencio (alien merchant) 18
- Yanus, Lodowico (alien merchant) 15
- Yanus, Petro (alien merchant) 34, 51, 60

Yanys, Laurencio (skipper, alien merchant)
212

Yeman, Richard (skipper) 76

– 3 –

3ubbe, Hans (skipper) 107

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafte*, -s); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allec*, *ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted.

References

- CalPMR 1** A.H. Thomas (ed.), *Calendar of Plea and Memoranda Rolls preserved among the archives of the Corporation of the City of London at the Quidhall, Rolls A 1a-A 9, a.d. 1323-1364*, Cambridge 1926
- Cobb**: H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990
- Day** John Day (ed.), *Les Douanes de Gênes, 1376-77*, Paris 1963
- Flavin/Jones** Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009
- Heyd**: Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984
- Latham, Dictionary**: R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-
- Latham, Word-List**: R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973
- MED**: *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99
- MNW**: *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek*, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941
- OED**: *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2nd ed., Oxford 1989
- Pegolotti**: Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936
- Pitz**: Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961
- Schmidt-Händel**: Astrid Schmidt-Händel, *Der Erfurter Waidhandel an der Schwelle zur Neuzeit*, Frankfurt am Main 2004
- Stieda, Venice**: Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894
- Stieda, Reval**: Wilhelm Stieda, *Revaler Zollbücher und -quittungen des 14. Jahrhunderts*, Halle a.S. 1887
- Veale**: Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003
- Zupko**: Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

– A –

alym see *alum(e)*

alyryn, -z the iron part of an awl 58

allec, *allecis* hering 46

— *album* salted hering 180, 184, 185, 217

- alleum*, -i garlic 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 66, 67, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 212, 217, 220, 221, 222
- almand*, -(e)s (*almaund*, -es) almond 60, 179, 215
- *Valens* (*almandes Valaunce*) from Valencia 52, 66, 171
- alna*, -e ell, a measure of length (45 inches), often for foreign cloth (Zupko 119) (see also *ulna*) 32, 170, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 206, 214, 219, 222
- aloepatica gabelour* a drug made of the juice or rosin on the tree aloes (MED s.v. aloe(s) n.), used medically as a purgative (Heyd 557-8, Pegalotti 412, Day 979 s.v. oliapatico, Stieda, Venice, 95), here refuse, with extraneous matter (OED s.v. garble n.) 14
- alum(e)* (*alym*) alum, a mordant for fixing dyes to cloth 171, 178, 217, 219
- *Foylle* alum from Foglia (Foça) in present-day Turkey (Pegalotti, 369, 411) 11
- amelle* enamel, enamel figure or ornament (MED s.v. amal) 63
- anguilla*, -e *salsa* salted eel 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 212, 215, 218
- — *rubea* salted eel, red 48, 49, 58, 218
- *pympernelles* (*pympernellis*) a variety of small eel 49, 212, 218
- — *salsa* salted, red 49, 51, 218
- *shafte(ell)*, -es medium-sized eel (MED s.v. shaftele) 49, 51, 212, 218
- *stubilelles* (*stybuleelles*, *stybylle eelles*, *stobbylles*) large-sized eel (MED s.v. stubbeele) 49, 51, 212, 218
- antemoyne* antimony, a metal 42
- anvelde*, -s (*anvelte*, -s) anvil 57, 67
- , *parvus* small 216
- *ferri* made of iron 53
- aqua*, -e *rosarum* rose water 62, 63, 65
- arblasta*, -e crossbow 63
- argentum*, -i *vivum* a mercuric salt (Latham, Word-List, s.v. argentum), or quicksilver, mercury (OED s.v. argent-vive) 52, 56, 61, 65
- armor and weaponry see *arblasta*, *basnett*, *bracer*, *bristeplate*, *capella (ferri)*, *ciroteca (ferri)*, *cokir*, *daggour*, *gladius*, *lancia*, *legharnes*, *pauncher*, *plate*, *rerebras*, *salade*, *sheld*, *spereshaft*, *splent*, *swerd blad*
- aumbre drugge* dried amberggris 64
- aundyryn*, -s andiron (two fire-dogs) to support the burning wood in a fireplace (OED s.v. andiron) 16
- aurum*, -i *Venesie* gold thread made in Venice 62, 63, 65, 66
- B —
- bacon* 134
- bagge*, -s as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 14
- bakston*, -z (*bakston*, -s, *bacston*, -(e)s) a flat stone or slate on which cakes are baked in the oven; a plate of iron used for the same purpose (OED s.v. bakestone; MED s.v. bakeston n.) 45, 52, 54, 60, 66, 67, 206, 213
- bala*, -e (*balla*, -e, *bale*, -s) bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 171, 173, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238
- *dimidia* half 218, 219
- *parva* small 212, 220
- baldekyn*, -s a rich embroidered stuff, originally woven with woof of silk and warp of gold thread; rich brocade. (OED s.v. baldachin, Heyd, 686-7)
- *album* white 62
- *de auro* made with gold thread (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. aurum d) 62
- *deauratum* gilded (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. deaurare) 62
- *de Luke* of Lucchese manufacture 62

- balettum*, -i (*balet*, -s) a small (usually a half) bale as a packing unit for dry goods (Zupko 23) 62, 161, 173, 180, 181, 183
- ball*, -ys ball 182
- banker*, -s (*banquir*, -(e)s) a covering, generally of tapestry, for a bench or a chair (OED s.v. *banker*¹) 26, 52, 170, 178
- *de sarge simplici* made of single serge 26
- *tapser (de tapiser)* made of tapestry 17, 48
- barellus*, -i barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 205, 206, 208, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238
- as a packing unit for liquids (oil) 30, 44, 47, 53, 60, 63, 64, 217
- *mediis barellis* barrel of large girth, as a packing unit 44, 47, 55, 61, 222
- *parvis barellis* barrel of small girth, as a packing unit 51, 172
- *magne bonde* barrel of large girth, as a packing unit 205, 206
- *parve bonde* barrel of small girth, as a packing unit 206
- *parvus* as a packing unit 18, 24, 42, 43, 53, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 124, 171, 208, 212, 215, 218, 219
- — as a measure of steel 54
- — as a liquid measure 47
- *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit of a specific size
- — as a measure of sturgeon 172, 179
- — as a measure of steel 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59, 67, 216, 221
- barellus* (in pairs) barrel, as an article of commerce 237
- *vacuus* empty barrel, as an article of commerce 206, 214
- —, *parvus* small empty barrel, as an article of commerce 219
- basshrune*, -z (*baissshrun*, -z) some sort of a packing unit or measure of battery 66, 219, 220
- basyn*, -s basin (see also *pelvis*) 23, 27, 59
- *de latone* made of latten 29, 39, 155, 159, 163, 165, 166
- — *vetus* made of latten, old 26
- *stanni* made of tin 162
- baskettus*, -i as a packing unit for dry goods 42, 57, 59, 213
- baskettus*, -i *vacuus* empty basket, as an article of commerce 53
- basnett*, -es a small, light steel headpiece, in shape somewhat globular, terminating in a point raised slightly above the head, and closed in front with a ventail or visor; when used in action without the ventail (frequently in England) the great helm resing on the shoulders was worn over it (OED s.v. *basinet*) 46
- bastrop*, -(e)s (*bastrope*, -z) ropes made of bast, bark fiber (MED s.v. *bast* n.¹) 45, 48, 53, 57
- batella calsis* boatload of lime (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. 2 *batellus* 4) 13, 29, 39, 132, 142
- bateporte (batyporte)* an opening in the side of the ship for entrance and exit and for the loading and discharge of cargo, here clearly as a particular place for storage on a galley 228, 232
- bat(e)rie* battery, articles made of hammered metal, esp. brass or copper (kettles etc.) (OED s.v. *battery* IV.14) 48, 50, 54, 56, 59, 60, 66, 67, 215, 217, 219, 220
- bede*, -s (*bed*, -ys) bead 182, 219
- belett*, -es a thick piece of wood cut to a suitable length for fuel, esp. firewood of a size regulated by law (OED s.v. *billet* n.² 1) 16, 18
- beli*, -ez (*belle*, -s) bellows (MED s.v. *beli*) 17, 230
- bever* beaver pelts 26, 29, 227
- bewker* beaker 183
- biere* beer 42, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 206

- bitumen, -inis* tar, pitch 19
- bodge* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge* sb.¹) (see also *pellis bodge*) 63, 65
- bokylle, -s* (*bokele, -s*) buckle 32
— *pro spores* spur-buckle (OED s.v. *spur* n.¹ IV 12) 208
- bokram* (*bokeram, -s, bokerham*) buckram, originally a fine linen or cotton fabric (originally from Bukhara); later, coarse gummed linen used for linings (OED s.v. *buckram*) 54, 57, 170, 178, 182, 183, 213, 216, 217
- bokett, -es* bucket 43
— *de corio* made of hides 17
- boncha, -e* bunch, a unit of packing (esp. for garlic, onions, containing 25 heads) (Zupko 52-3) 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 66, 67, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 212, 217, 220, 221, 222
— *parva* small, as a measure of onions 217
- bondellus, -i* (*bondel, -es*) as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 42, 43, 55, 58, 61, 129, 130, 155, 159, 160, 217
— as a measure of Cologne thread 181, 182, 183
— as a measure of Prussia thread 205
— as a measure of flax 221
— as a packing unit of iron 47, 56, 148
— as a packing unit of latten plate 53, 57
—, *parvus* as a packing unit of latten wire 50
- bonge, -s* a stopper, especially a large cork stopper for a cask (OED s.v. *bung* n.¹) 46
- borax* (*borase*) borax, the acid borate of sodium, or baborate of soda (Na₂B₄O₇) (OED s.v. *borax*) 38, 64
— *in paste* crude borax, a greenish mass greasy to the touch 63
— (*in roche*) crystal borax 62, 63, 65
- bord* board 55
- borde de file* strip of embroidered stuff (MED s.v. *bord*(e n.) 183
— *de seye et de filo* made of silk and thread 180
- bord alisaundre* a kind of striped silk (OED s.v. *bord alexander*) 181
- bostan'* meaning unknown 124
- botella, -e de corio* bottle made of leather 161
- bowstave, -s* (*boustave, -s*) 171, 172
- boxa, -e* box, as a packing unit of no particular size 62, 63, 64, 65
— *parva* small, as a packing unit 63
- boxstave, -s* staves made of box-wood 171, 178
- bracer, -s* the portion of a suit of armor covering the arm; also a sort of guard for the wrist used in archery, fencing and ball-games (OED s.v. *bracer*²) 121
- brasylle* a red dye from brazilwood (OED s.v. *Brazil*¹) 63, 218
- brasium, -i* malt 21
- bridele, -s ferri* bridle, made of iron 208
- brydylle bitt, -es* mouthpiece of horse's bridle (OED s.v. *bit* n.¹ 8a) 124
- bristelle, -s* (*bristl, -ys, brustl, -ys, brustle, -s*) bristle, stiff hairs, esp. of hogs and boars, used by brushmakers (OED s.v. *bristle*) 49, 57, 213, 217, 222
- bristeplate, -s nigri* a piece of armor for protecting the breast (OED s.v. *breast-plate*), here black in color 42
- brokette, -s de Lubyk* brooch, origin (*Lubyk*) unknown 65
- brome, -z* (*brom, -ys*) broom 44, 217
—, *parvus* small 46
- bultellum, -i* bolting-cloth for sifting flour (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. *bultellus*) 182, 183
- bunchis* see *bonchis*
- bursa, -e* purse, money-bag; bag, pouch 11, 34
— *de corio* made of leather 17, 18, 138
— *de filio* made of thread 32
- busshell, -es* (*bussellus, -i*) bushel, measure of capacity, containing 8 gallons, but with many local variants (OED s.v. *bushel*) 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 235
- bustean* (*bustian*) a cotton fabric (OED s.v. *bustian*) 57, 181
- butirum, -i* butter 31
- butta, -e* (*botta, -e*) but, a cask, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 11, 127
— as a packing unit of currants 61
— *vacuis et ruptis* empty, broken butts as an article of commerce 11

- C -

- cabelow*, -ys *salsus* (*cabelowe*) salt cod 56, 218
- cable*, *parva* small ship's cable 47
- caboche*, -s cabbage 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 206, 216, 217
- cacabus*, -i metal pot 16
— *parvus* small 127
- cadus*, -i (*cade*, -s) cask, barrel, as a measure of sprots 17, 236, 238
- calabra*, -e a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8) 220
- calibs*, *calibis* steel 42, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 67, 216, 221
- caliga*, -e footwear, esp. hose; knitted stocking 11, 13, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32, 38, 40, 41, 119, 126, 127, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 174, 175, 186, 187, 208, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232
— *panni Wallie* made of Welsh cloth 19, 25, 157
- calx*, *calsis* (*calcis*) lime 13, 29, 39, 132, 142
- camfre* a whitish translucent crystalline volatile substance having a bitter aromatic taste and a strong characteristic smell; used in pharmacy and was formerly in repute as an antaphrodisiac (from camphor tree: *Camphora officinarum* & *Dryobalanops Camphora*) (OED s.v. camphor n.) 63
- canabis*, -is (*canebis*, *canibus*, -i, *caneby*) hemp 51, 53, 58, 212, 213, 217, 219, 221, 222
- candela*, -e candle 186, 208, 213, 234
— *sepi* (*cepi*, *de cepo*, *de sepo*) tallow candle 15, 30, 37, 140, 141, 174, 186, 208, 234, 235, 236
- candelabrum*, -i candlestick 12
— *de latone* (*laton*) made of latten 15, 23, 27, 28, 39, 158, 159, 160, 165
- candelcase*, -s a case or box to keep candles in (OED s.v. candle n. 7) 66
- candelstick*, -es *de latone* candlestick made of latten 130, 139
- canella*, -e cinnamon, a spice 38, 62, 63, 64, 65
- canibus* see *canabis*
- canvas* as a packing unit for cloth (*pannus*) 10, 25, 126
- canvas* (see also *tela lini*) 32, 34, 45, 61, 171, 173, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 207, 222
— *blancus* white, probably bleached 173, 180, 181
— *Prucie* of Prussian manufacture 44, 55, 56, 61, 213, 217
- capella*, -e *ferri* iron cap 46, 57, 58
— — *nigri* made of black iron 213
— *straminis* made of straw 137
- capicium*, -i hood 158, 161, 162, 163, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232
— *novum* new 134, 157
- cappe*, -s (*cappa*, -e) cap (see also *hure*) 11, 18, 31, 130, 154, 158, 159, 160, 165, 166, 215, 208, 225, 228
— *coloris* cap of one color 161
— *longe* (*longa*) 225
— — *alba* white 138
— — *sine grano* without grain 138
— — *scarlet* made of scarlet cloth 138
— *pro nocte* (*noctibus*) night cap 161, 165, 226, 227
— (*de*) *scarlet* made of scarlet cloth 138, 154, 166
- capre*, -s caper, an herb (MED s.v. capar) 63, 65
- capitibus boviium*, *parve pecie de* small pieces of hide from oxheads (see also *ventribus boviium*) 134
- card*, -ys an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibres of wool, hemp, etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. card n¹ 1 & 2) 173, 180
- carde* a sort of cloth used for curtains (muslin) (OED s.v. carde) 42, 49, 50, 54, 57, 182, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219
- cardebord*, -es wood for making cards, into which the teasel-heads are set (OED s.v. card n.¹ 3) 47
- cardemoyne* a spice consisting of the seed-capsules of various species of *Amomum* and *Elettaria* native to the East Indies and

- China, used in medicine and in flavoring food (OED s.v. cardamom) 64
- caro, carnis* (salt) meat 13, 174, 235
— *salsus* salt meat 15, 124, 127, 186
- carpettum, -i* carpet, usually to hang on the wall or cover a desk 63, 65
- casa, -e (cassa, -e)* case, chest, as a packing unit for spices of no particular size 38, 62, 63, 64
— as a packing unit for soap 217
— as a packing unit for sugar 58, 59, 62
— *parva* as a packing unit for spices 62
- caseum, -i (casium, -i)* cheese 11, 12, 13, 23, 25, 31, 33, 34, 38, 46, 141, 144, 206, 212
— *parvum* small 14
— *Flandrie* of Flemish manufacture 14
- cawdron, -s* cauldron, here as a measure of battery 220
- cella* see *sella*
- celour, -s* a canopy (for covering a bed) (OED s.v. celure) 16, 17, 27, 32, 126, 165, 166, 174, 175
- centena, -e* as a unit of weight, hundred-weight (probably the long hundred or 112 lb.) 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 208, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237
- centenarium, -i* hundredweight, as a measure of salt imported from the Iberian peninsula or the west coast of France 222
- cepa, -e* onion 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 66, 138, 212, 214, 217, 221, 222
- cera, -e* wax 43, 44, 47, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 171, 172, 206, 209, 239
- chafour, -s (chafourz, chavor, -s)* chafer, a vessel used for heating something; a portable grate, a chafing-dish (OED s.v. chafer²) 16, 27
— *de latone* made of latten 17, 33, 166
— *vetus* old 26
- chamelet* camlet, an Oriental cloth made of camel's hair and silk (OED s.v. camlet), a costly fabric of the Near East, made of (or imitating) camel's hair (MED s.v. chamelet) 64
- chapelette, -s fili lanei* some kind of head-dress, made of wool thread (MED s.v. chapelet n. (3)) 144
— *parvi de worsted* small, made of worsted 32
— *pro pueris* for boys 18
- chargeour, -s* a large plate or flat dish for carrying a large joint of meat; a platter (OED s.v. charger¹) 162
- chavor* see *chafour*
- cheyr, -s* chair 26
- cinis, -eris* wood-ashes for making lye, the alkalisated water used in cloth manufacture (Cobb, 175) 21, 29, 44, 45, 48, 56, 172, 205, 206, 213, 222
- ciphus, -i ligni (de ligno)* goblet, made of wood 223
— *stanni* made of tin 160
- ciroteca, -e (siroteca, -e)* glove 11, 32, 58, 165
— *ferri* made of iron 220
- cista, -e (ciste, -s, cist, -ys)* chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 50, 51, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 174, 175, 182, 183, 186, 206, 208, 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 221, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237
—, *vacua* empty chest, as an article of commerce 46, 206
- chargia, -e* charge, a measure of dry goods, here as a measure of salt 41
- clapholt* clapboard 172
- clavus, -i* nail 182, 212, 213
- clavus, -i* as a unit of weight for wool and other goods (7 lb.) 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,

- 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203
- clipclappe* small boards of split oak, barrel staves (MED s.v. clipclap) 19, 29, 32, 41, 43, 61
- cloth see *baldekyn, bokram, bord alisaundre, bultellum, bustean, canvas, carde, chamelet, damask, frisium, fustian, Iperlynges, kersey, lampasduke, laun, pannus, pannus frise, pannus musterveler, pannus russet, pannus strictus, pannus Wallie, pannus serici, pannus depictus, ragmasse, Reynz, relisaunse, sarge, satyn, sendale, siclato(u)n, taffata, tapeserie, tartaryn, tela, tela lini, telde, umple, velvettum, worsted*
- clothing see *bede, bokylle, borde de file, brokette, bursa, caliga, capicium, cappe, chapelette, ciroteca, doublette, frenge, gipser, girdelle, hatt, hure, kerchief, knope, mantellum, nyght cappa, pilche, point, scapero, scholas, toga, zona*
- cloutum, -i* a measure of silk (OED s.v. clout) 62, 63, 65
- clowys (clowis, clovez)* cloves, a spice 62, 63, 64, 65
- cobbord, -es (cuppebord, -es)* a 'board' or table to place cups and other vessels, etc. on; a piece of furniture for the display of plate (OED s.v. cupboard n.) 45, 52, 58, 59, 67, 221
- cocliar, -aris de ligno* wooden spoon 141
- coffyn, -s, parvus* small chest, case, casket, box (OED coffin n. 2, 5; MED s.v. cofin n.), as an article of commerce 217
- cokettus, -i (sigillum, -i)* cocket seal (official seal of the wool customers) 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 203
- cokir, -s vacuus* quiver (OED s.v. coker n.¹), empty 174
- combhed, -es* a piece of bone for fashioning a comb (MED s.v. comb n. 7b) 42
- comestibles see *almand, bacon, biere, butirum caboche, caro, caseum, cepa, comfit, confeccio, date, fecche, ficus, fructus, frumentum, liez, lymon, mel, mila, oleum, orange, ovum, pirum, pisa, pomegarnade, pomum, porpeys, prun, rape oile, reisons, rise, sal, sitrinade, spicecake, stocfissch, succade, sugre, treacle, vinegre, vinum*
- comfit* a sweetmeat made of some fruit, root, etc., preserved with sugar (OED s.v. comfit n.) 63
- compace, -s (compas, -ys)* mariner's compass 41, 53
- confeccio, -onis* any compound, esp. if sweet; sweetmeat made of fruit, seed etc, preserved in sugar (OED s.v. confect) 62, 63, 65
- copertorium, -i* bed-cover (see also *coverletum*) 26
- *parvum* small 19
- *Eborum (Eboracense)* made in York 123, 161, 164
- — *parvum* small 12, 20
- — *de sarge embroudato* made in York of embroidered serge 144
- *Yperlynges* made in Ypres 131
- *Norman'* made in Normandy 140
- *de sarge* made of serge 144
- — *embroudato* made of embroidered serge 144
- — *simplici* made of single serge 38
- — —, *parvum* small 26
- *de tapser* 16
- *Wyntonie* 18, 22, 28, 134, 136, 147
- *Wyntonie parvum* 18
- coprose* copperas, proto-sulphate of iron (Fe SO₄), used in dyeing, tanning, making ink (OED s.v. copperas) 47, 53, 56, 66
- coralle* coral 62
- cordewane (cord(e)wan, cordwayn(e))* Spanish leather originally made at Cordova, of goat-skins tanned and dressed, but afterwards frequently of split horse-hides (cordovan), much used for shoes etc. (OED s.v. cordwain) 46, 48, 52, 53, 57, 59
- corda, -e pro velis, parva* nautical line, small 43

- corf*, -es (*corffe*, -s, *corff*, -ys, *corv*, -ys, *corrde*) basket, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 20, 22, 25, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58, 139, 173, 180, 182, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 221, 222
—, *parvus* small 216, 222, 235
corium, -i hide 10, 33, 223
— *bovum* oxhides 4, 109, 110, 117
— — *tanata* tanned oxhide 76, 80, 202, 203
cornu, -us horn (of an animal) 13, 14, 20, 24, 25, 28, 31, 37, 51, 120, 121, 129, 133, 142, 165, 166, 175, 186, 225
— *caprarum* goat horn 60
cortyns, *cortins* see *curtinis*
coster, -s *de tapiser* a hanging for a bed, the walls of a room etc. (OED s.v. *coster*¹), here made of tapestry 48
cotilbon, -z (*cotilbon*, -s) cattle bones 60, 218
cottonum, -i (raw) cotton (because it is transported in bales) 45, 218
cotton kerchief, -s (see also *kerchief*) 57
countour a table or desk for counting money, keeping accounts (OED s.v. *counter* sb.³ IL.3) 206
couple, -s as a measure of velvet, satin (18 yards) 62, 64
— as a measure of figs and raisins 185
coverkel, -s covercle, a cover of a vessel, a lid (OED s.v. *covercle* n.) 223
coverletum, -i (*coverlitus*, -i) bed-cover (see also *copertorium*) 181
— *de worsted simplici*, *parvum* made of single worsted, small 174, 186
crocus, -i saffron 62, 65
cruette, -s *stanni* cruet, a small vessel to hold wine or water for use in the celebration of the Eucharist, or to hold holy water for other uses, made of tin (OED s.v. *cruet* 2) 135
cruse, -s (*crus*, -ys) drinking pot (OED s.v. *cruse*) 42, 67, 221
cultellus, -i knife 34, 48, 163, 182
cultelx harnes' cum argento knife inlaid with silver 165
cuppebord see *cobbord*
cuprum grey (grei) grey copper 44, 56, 171, 172
— *rubeum (rubium)* red copper 10, 43, 47, 50, 56, 61, 67, 172
curcombe curcuma, the aromatic and pungent root-stock of an East Indian plant, used medicinally (OED s.v. *curcuma*) 62, 63
curtina, -e (*cortin*, -s, *courtin*, -s) curtain 15, 16, 17, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 126, 145, 165, 166, 174, 175, 231
— D —
dacra, -e numerical unit of ten (knives, woolfells, hides) (Zupko 107-9) 76, 80, 109
daggour dagger 34
damask damask, a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. *damask* II.3) 64
— *album* white 62
— *cremesyn* crimson 64
— *diversorum colorum* varicolored 64
— — *brochadyd cum auro* brockaded with gold thread 64
— *nigrum* black 64
— — *debile* of low quality 62
— — *brochadyd cum auro* brockaded with gold thread 62
date, -s (*dat*, -ys) date 39, 48, 50, 62, 63, 65, 170, 178
— *debilis* of low quality 52
— *putrid* rotten, putrid 38, 39
dele, -s deal, a slice sawn from a log of timber, a plank or board of pine or fir-wood (OED s.v. *deal* n.³) 43
diolle, -s *vitri* dial of mariner's compass (MED s.v. *dial* (2)), made of glass 46, 53
disc[.]., *vacuus* the meaning of this term, of which only fragments can be discerned, is unknown 212
dissh, -es *stanni (dissch, -es)* dish made of tin 32, 161, 164
— — *vetus* old 16
dystav, -ys *pro wyvs et roellys* distaff, a cleft staff about 1m long, on which wool or flax was wound when spinning (OED s.v. *distaff*), here for the use of women, and spindles (MED s.v. *rolle* n. 3c) 213
doblet see *doublette*
dogon see *doion*
dogston, -z (*dogston*, -ys) a kind of millstone (MED s.v. *dogge*, 5) 59, 221

doion (*dogon*) a kind of hardwood (perhaps boxwood), used by turners, especially for handles of knives, daggers etc.; the hilt of a dagger made from this wood (OED s.v. *dudgeon* n.¹) 19, 37, 124, 133, 136, 170, 171, 178

dolium, *-i* tun as a liquid measure of capacity for wine (= 2 pipes or 4 hogsheads or 252 gallons) (Zupko 423-6) 183, 184, 185
— as a liquid measure (not of wine) 23, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 58, 170, 171, 178, 179, 184, 212

— as a packing unit for liquids 47, 54

— as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 12, 14, 17, 26, 39, 48, 58, 119, 125, 126, 130, 136, 138, 145, 151, 170, 172, 175, 178, 179, 185, 212, 213, 218

— *ponderis* ton as a measure of weight (20 cwt), here of iron (Zupko 416-9) 170, 171, 173, 178, 179

dolium, *-i ruptum* broken tun, as an article of commerce 24

dorse a young cod (OED s.v. *dorse* n.²) 47

dossena, *-e* (*duodena*, *-e*) dozen (yards) as a measure of Welsh (narrow)cloth 13, 17, 19, 24, 25, 28, 32, 162, 164, 166, 226, 229

— as a measure of serge 173

— as a measure of Essex narrowcloth 225, 226, 227, 230, 232

— as a measure of narrowcloth 227, 231

doublette (*doblet*, *-s*) a close-fitting body-garment, with or without sleeves, worn by men from the 14th to the 18th centuries (OED s.v. *doublet*) 34

— *de fustian* made of fustian 206

doune down 218

drapz depictus a decorative hanging (OED s.v. *cloth*, *painted*); awning (*pentice* cloth, *penthouse* cloth: Carlin, 246) (see also *pannus depictus*) 183

dyestuffs see *alum(e)*, *brasyll*, *granum pro pannis*, *madre*, *orpement*, *reisalgar*, *sanguis draconis*, *verdegrese*, *vermelone*, *wode*

— E —

ermyn, *-es* fur of the ermine 46

esmerum, *-i* emery, a coarse variety of corundem, used for polishing metals, stones and glass (OED s.v. *emery* n.) 65

— F —

fardellus, *-i* fardel, a unit of packing, especially for cloth, of no particular size 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 207, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238
— *parvus* small 44, 51, 184, 234

fardellus, *-i* fardel, a unit of packing for woolfells of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 114, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202

fate, *-s* (*fat*, *-es*, *fatte*, *-s*, *vat*, *-es*) vat, a cask or barrel, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2) 12, 13, 20, 22, 39, 50, 57, 58, 59, 121

faucon, *-s* falcon 42

fausett, *-s* faucet, a tap for drawing liquor from a barrel (OED s.v. *faucet*) 46

fecche, *-s* the bean-like fruit of various species of the leguminous plant *Vicia* (OED s.v. *vetch*) 16

fecheux stage the fur of the pole cat (MED s.v. *ficheux*; Veale 219), caught out of season 215

ferondellus, *-i* (*ferendellus*, *-i*) a quarter tun, here as a measure of eels, sturgeon 47, 172, 179

ferrum, *-i* iron 47, 55, 56, 58, 148, 170, 171, 172, 173, 178, 179, 216, 219, 221

— *curtum debile* probably short rods (CalPMR 1, 149) of low quality 24

- *vetus* old 208
- ficus*, *-i* (*fig*, *-es*) fig (*ficus* can be either second (*ficus*, *-i*) or fourth (*ficus*, *-us*) declension) 51, 185
- filum*, *-i* thread 46, 61, 180
- filum* by characteristic
 - *blancum* white thread 184
 - — *Colonie* white thread, manufactured in Cologne 181, 182, 184, 213
 - *blodium* *Colonie* blue Cologne thread 183
 - *grossum* of low quality 43, 55, 56, 61, 206
 - *tule* rich red in color 170, 178
- filum* by material
 - *argenti* silver thread 62
 - *auri* gold thread 62
 - *laneum* wool thread 12, 24, 25, 33, 37, 120, 129, 130, 133, 134, 139, 141, 148, 149
 - *laneum colours* (*lane*) dyed wool thread 183
 - *lini* flax thread 183, 208
- filum* by place of manufacture
 - *Burgon(d)ian* of Burgundian manufacture 170, 173, 178, 180, 182
 - *Colonie* (*Collonie*) of Cologne manufacture 50, 54, 57, 58, 173, 180, 182, 183, 214, 216, 220
 - — *grossum* of low quality 213
 - *Prucie* of Prussian manufacture 43, 55, 56, 61, 171, 205, 206
 - *spenal* probably made somewhere in Germany, but exakt location unknown 180
 - *pro velis* sail thread 47
- fish see *allec*, *anguilla*, *cabelow*, *dorse*, *halibutt*, *lamprey*, *ling*, *merlyn*, *piscis*, *plais*, *porpeis*, *rumbus*, *salmo*, *sprott*, *stocfissch*, *sturgon*, *tenche*
- flicche*, *-s* the side of an animal, now only of a hog, salted and cured, a 'side' of bacon (OED s.v. *flitch* n.¹) 134
- flokk*, *-es* (*flock*, *-es*) flock, a lock, tuft or particle of wool, refuse wool (OED s.v. *flock* n.²) 24, 158
- *scarlet* dyed scarlet 164
- forcer*, *-es* chest, coffer or casket, strong box (OED s.v. *forcer*¹) 182
- *double* probably having double strength 182
- forke ferri* iron fork 26
- forpex*, *-ices* (genetive plural given here as *forpicium*, recte *forpicum*) shears, scissors 20
- forrers* see *furrura*
- fothera*, *-e* fother, a measure of weight for lead, equivalent to exactly 20 cwt. (as prices in the customs accounts show) (Zupko 151-4) 123, 125, 138, 153
- frayellus*, *-i* (*fraiellus*, *-i*), basket, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 18
- as a packing unit for battery 50, 66, 67, 219, 220
- frenge*, *-s pro lectis* (*frenga*, *-e*) an ornamental bordering, consisting of a narrow band to which are attached threads of silk, cotton, etc. either loose or formed into tassels, twists etc. (OED s.v. *fringe* n.), here for bed hangings 17
- *serici* made of silk 63, 65
- frisium*, *-i* frieze, a rough woollen cloth with a nap (OED s.v. *frieze* n.¹) 231, 232
- frisii panni* Wallie see *pannus frisii* Wallie
- fructus*, *-us* fruit (figs, raisins) 44
- frumentum*, *-i* wheat 21, 22, 56, 66, 125, 126, 134, 137, 145, 208, 235
- furrura*, *-e* (*forrer*, *-s*) a number of skins sewn together to make a fur lining (Veale 219)
- *pellium agnorum* made of lambskins 17, 129
- *pellium agnorum parvarum* made of small lambskins 33
- *pellium agnorum debilium* made of low quality lambskins 28
- *pellium cuniculorum* made of rabbit skins 14, 17, 20, 33, 129
- *pellium cuniculorum coreatarum* made of curried (dressed) rabbit skins 125
- *de foyns seson et stage* made of the skins of the stone marten, taken in and out of season (Veale 219) 46
- *pellium mureligorum* made of cat skins 129
- furs, skins, hides see *bever*, *bodge*, *calabra*, *capitibus boviium*, *corium*, *ermyn*, *fecheux*, *furrura*, *gotefell*, *grey*, *kydfell*,

- lether, lettowe, mantellum, marteryn, mise furre, pellis, poplus, redgray, redewerk, ruskyn, swethewerk, ventribus bovium*
- fustian (fustean)* cloth made with a flax warp and a cotton weft 42, 49, 54, 58, 182, 184, 213, 215, 216, 219
- G –
- galbanum*, -i gum resin obtained certain Persian species of *Ferula*, used medically (OED s.v. galbanum) 63, 65
- galyngale* the aromatic root of certain East Indian plants (used in medicine and cookery) (OED s.v. galingale) 64
- garbeloures, diversi* refuse spices, such with extraneous matter (OED s.v. garble n.) 14
- garner* garner is a storeroom for grain (MED s.v. gerner n.), but is here a packing unit for nuts 221
- gipser* pouch, often richly ornamented, which hangs from the girdle or belt (OED s.v. gipser) 165
- girdelle*, -s belt (see also *zona*) 184, 219
- gladius*, -i sword 50, 54, 57, 58
- glasis* most probably glass covers for a mariner's compass (*compaces et glasis*) 41
- godum*, -i (*good*, -es) gode, a cloth measure for Welsh cloth (4½ ft.) (Zupko 170-1; OED s.v. goad n.¹ 3a) 22, 27, 30, 32, 37, 144, 146, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 174, 186, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232
- gomme Arabyk* gum arabic, exuded by certain species of *Acacia*, used medically (OED s.v. Arabic a. 2, *acacia*¹) 63
- gomme*, -s *nedell*, -ys meaning unknown 66
- goshauke rama* goshawk is a large, short-winged hawk (OED s.v. goshawk); *rama* is copper wire, so some sort of snare for goshawks is a conceivable meaning for the term. However, since the following words are completely illegible, this could easily be wrong 55
- gotebrussh*, -es brushes made of goat hair 213
- gotefell*, -es goat skins 44
- gotyshe* goat's hair 221
- grain see *brasium, frumentum, ordeum, siligo*
- granum*, -i *pro pannis (grany)* a red dye-stuff consisting of the dried bodies of the pregnant females of the insect *Coccus ilicis*, formerly supposed to be a berry; gathered in large quantities from a species of evergreen oak in Southern Europe and North Africa (OED s.v. grain n.¹ 4a, *kermes* 1) 45, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 64, 65
- *debile* of low quality 31
- granum*, -i *paradisi* a kind of spice from West Africa, guinea grains (*Amomum meleguetta*) (Stieda, Venice, 102, Latham, Dictionary, s.v. granum 4) 62, 64, 65
- , *garbelour* refuse, with extraneous matter (OED s.v. garble n.) 23
- grey* winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale, 224) 46, 48
- *stage* taken out of season 57
- grossum*, -i (*gros*) gross, a measure of quantity (144 pieces) (Zupko 173-4) 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 123, 125, 126, 131, 134, 142, 143, 156, 165, 182, 213, 225
- H –
- haberdas(s)hrie* haberdashery, small articles of trade sold by a haberdasher (OED s.v. haberdashery) 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 137, 138, 182, 212, 213, 216, 217, 219, 220
- haft*, -es *de ivore* a handle, especially for a dagger, knife etc., made of ivory 63
- halibutt*, -es halibut, a large flat fish (*Hippoglossus vulgaris*) from the northern seas (OED s.v. halibut) 60
- hamer*, -s hammer 221
- hatt*, -es (*hatt*, -ys) hat 53, 54, 58, 212, 213, 214, 216, 219
- *ferri* made of iron 58
- , *row* rough hat (OED rough a. B 2 b) 183
- hempe* 181, 182, 183, 184
- herbs see spices, herbs
- herdes lini* the coarser parts of flax separated in hackling (OED s.v. hards, hurds) 144
- hides see furs

- hode*, -s a measure (of capacity? 4 pokes contain 9 hodes) for hops, salt 45, 51, 52, 171, 172, 179, 206, 216, 218, 221
- hoggeshede*, -s a large cask, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 17, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 36, 46, 60, 66, 121, 131, 141, 146, 147, 151, 175, 186, 208, 234
- as a packing unit for liquid goods 38, 60
- *parvus* small cask, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 17
- hoke*, -s a hook for fastening (MED s.v. *hok* n.) 215
- , *pro spores* a hook for fastening spurs 208
- hoppes* (*hoppe*) hops 42, 43, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54, 206, 216, 218, 221
- horscombe*, -s horse-comb, for combing the hair of horses 124, 208
- household goods see *amelle*, *aqua rosarum*, *aundryryn*, *bakston*, *ball*, *banker*, *basyn*, *baterie*, *bewker*, *bokett*, *bonge*, *botella*, *bridele*, *brydelle* *bitt*, *brome*, *bultellum*, *cacabus*, *candela*, *candelabrum*, *candelcase*, *candelstick*, *carpettum*, *celour*, *cera*, *chafour*, *chargeour*, *cheyr*, *ciphus*, *cista*, *cobbord*, *cocliar*, *coffyn*, *copertorium*, *coster*, *cotton kerchief*, *countour*, *coverkel*, *coverletum*, *cruette*, *cruse*, *cultellus*, *cultelx*, *curtina*, *dissh*, *drapz depictus*, *faucon*, *fauset*, *forcer*, *forke*, *forpex*, *goshauke* *ramas*, *gotebrussh*, *haberdasshrie*, *horscombe*, *ymago*, *kettele*, *ladil*, *lanerette*, *lasing point*, *lavacrum*, *lectus*, *lese*, *lokke*, *lute*, *manda vacua*, *marmesete*, *maser* *clogges*, *matera*, *mirrour*, *naperie*, *olla*, *orgaunse*, *orlege*, *papaga*, *paper*, *patella*, *patyn*, *pecten*, *pelvis*, *penna*, *pillous*, *pynn*, *plater*, *popingaius*, *potte*, *quilt*, *quischoun*, *rasor*, *saler*, *saltsaler*, *sapo*, *sauser*, *schete*, *sebotte*, *sella*, *semia*, *sheres*, *sketevat*, *sope*, *speculum*, *spete ferri*, *sponge*, *spore*, *stirop*, *stocklokk*, *stole*, *stope*, *tabler*, *tabula*, *tastour*, *teka*, *tenysball*, *testour*, *tynne pann*, *torcheweke*, *towaylle*, *trenchour*, *trussingcofre*, *vas stanni*, *verre*, *verrerium*, *wisker*, *wodasche*
- hure*, -s (*hur*, -is, *hur*, -ys) cap (OED sv. *hure* n.) (see also *cappe*) 17, 138, 154, 156, 163, 165, 166
- *scarlet* made of scarlet cloth 138
- I, Y as vowel —
- ymago*, -inis *de* [...]c statue of [some saint?] 217
- industrial, artisanal goods see *alyryn*, *anvelde*, *aumbre drugge*, *aurum Venesie*, *bakston*, *batella calsis*, *beli*, *borax*, *brasium*, *bristelle*, *bultellum*, *calx*, *cana-bis*, *card*, *cardebord*, *cera*, *cinis*, *clavus*, *clipclappe*, *cokettus*, *combhed*, *coprose*, *coralle*, *cordewane*, *cornu*, *cotilbon*, *cottonum*, *dystav*, *dogston*, *doion*, *dolium* (*ruptum*), *doune*, *esmerum*, *filum*, *flock*, *forpex*, *gotyshere*, *haft*, *hamer*, *hempe*, *herdes lini*, *hoke*, *hoppes*, *horscombe*, *yvore*, *lana*, *linum*, *lyor*, *maldestone*, *meltyngpotte*, *pacfilum*, *pavingtylle*, *pynn*, *pipa vacua*, *plate*, *plate* (*vitri*), *pluma*, *pomeis*, *pulvis pro pellibus*, *quernstone*, *qwisshon clothe*, *remeholt*, *rosyn(e)*, *sadeltree*, *sal armonyak*, *saltpeter*, *sanguis draconis*, *sapo*, *sarra*, *saundys*, *scomour*, *semen*, *sericum*, *sheris*, *sherman* *sher(e)s*, *sketevat*, *skyvyng bord*, *smolt*, *sope*, *sparre*, *sthred*, *sulfre*, *swyngl*, *taselle*, *termentyn*, *thrommez*, *tynfoyll*, *trifle*, *trow*, *uter*, *vitrum*
- Iperlinges* (*Ipurlinges*) cloth of Ypres manufacture 170, 178, 180, 182
- yvore* *refuse* low quality ivory 63
- J —
- jarre*, -s jar, as a liquid measure (of oil) 47
- jewels and precious stones see *perle*
- K —
- kerchief*, -s (*kercheff(e)*, -s) kerchief 59, 213
- *de Cipro* of Cyprus manufacture 63, 64, 65
- (*de*) *cottono* (*coton*) made of cotton cloth 65, 181, 182, 183, 215
- *de Paris* of Parisian manufacture 181, 183
- *of Plesaunz* 183

- *de relisaunse* made of relisaunce, a kind of lightweight cloth, probably lustrous (MED s.v. relisaunce n.) 63, 65
- *Strausborough* from Strasbourg 181
- *de Valens debiles* from Valencia, of low quality 34
- kersey* a kind of coarse narrow cloth, woven from long-staple wool and usually ribbed, originally produced in Kersey in Suffolk; equivalent to one third of a *pannus curtus* (OED s.v. kersey) 174, 207, 226, 228, 231, 232
- *sine grano* without grain 35, 150
- *largus albus* broad, white 186
- kettele enneum* brass kettle 45
- *parvum* small 46
- kydfell* skin of a young roe-deer during its first year (OED s.v. kid n.¹ 1b) (see also *pellis de ked*) 142
- kilderkyn* cask for fish, beverages etc.; also a measure of capacity for such wares (15–18 gallons) (MED s.v. kilderkin) as a packing unit 234
- kyppe*, -s kip, a bundle of furs (OED kip n.¹) 37
- knope*, -s a tuft, tassel on a purse, cloak or bed, here made of napery (MED knop(pe n.)) 181
- L –
- ladil*, -s *de latone vetere* a large spoon with a long handle and cup-shaped bowl, used for lading liquids (OED s.v. ladle n.), made of latten, old 26
- lampasduke* lampas, a kind of glossy crape (OED s.v. lampas n.²) 63, 65
- lamprey*, -s lamprey 41
- lana*, -e wool 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203
- lancia*, -e lance 16
- lanerette*, -s the male of the lanner, a species of falcon, found in countries bordering on the Mediterranean (*Falco lanarius* or *F. feldeggi*) (OED s.v. lanner, lanneret) 42, 212
- lasing point*, -es a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. point sb.¹ II.5) (see also *point*) 182
- lastus*, -i (*last*) measure of weight (c. 1870 kg; equivalent to 12 barrels) 14, 19, 21, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 170, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185, 187, 205, 206, 212, 213, 214, 218, 221, 222
- *mediis barellis* made up of barrels of medium girth 43, 44, 55
- last* as a measure of hides (200 pieces) 109
- latone plate*, *wire* see *plate*, *wire*
- laun* a kind of fine linen, resembling cambric (the usual measure of which is papir) (OED s.v. lawn sb.¹ 1) 173, 180, 181, 182, 183
- lavacrum*, -i (*lavour*) laver, ewer, a vessel, basin, or cistern for washing (OED s.v. laver n.²) 15, 23, 27
- *pro aqua benedicta* for holy water 27
- *de latone* made of latten 11, 12, 31, 39, 139, 141, 143, 155, 160, 165, 166, 225
- — *vetere* made of latten, old, second-hand 26
- *stanni* made of tin 135, 137
- lavat*[...] the term is only partially legible, its meaning unknown 234
- lectus*, -i bed-hangings 144
- *de sarge* made of serge 16, 27, 126, 165
- *de sarge simplici* made of single serge (see also *lectus simplex de sarge*) 33, 40, 126, 140
- *de sarge embroudatum* made of embroidered serge 15, 16, 17, 32, 33, 34, 125, 126
- *simplex* single 26, 27, 126
- *simplex de sarge (simple)* made of single serge (see also *lectus de sarge simplici*) 28, 141, 145, 148, 152, 153
- *de dimidio duplici* half-double 165
- *duplex* double 15, 16, 17, 32, 33, 34, 152
- *duplicatus* lined 122, 158, 165
- *duplicatus de sarge* lined with serge 123, 145, 152, 153, 158, 165, 166
- *de tapser* made of tapestry 152

- *Wyntonie* made in Winchester 17, 25, 125
- *Wincestrie* made in Winchester 207
- *de worsted duplici* made of double worsted 174, 231, 239
- *de worsted enbroudatus* made of embroidered worsted 174
- *de worsted enbroudatus duplici* made of embroidered double worsted 231
- *de worsted simplici* made of single worsted 174, 175, 223, 229, 231, 239
- legharnes* (*legharneys*) armor for the leg (OED s.v. leg-harness) 46, 221
- lether*, *Frise* Frisian leather (MED s.v. Frise n. (1)) 53
- lettowe* skin of the snow-weasel (Veale 220) 61
- liez de vino* the sediment deposited in the containing vessel from wine (OED s.v. lee n.²) 23, 38, 40
- lese*, *-s* leash for holding a coursing hound or watchdog (OED s.v. leash n.) 166
- lymon*, *-z* lemon or lime 65
- ling*, *-es salsi* a long slender gadoid fish, *Molva vulgaris* or *Lota molva*, inhabiting the seas of northern Europe, largely used for food (OED ling n.¹), salted 164
- linum*, *-i* flax 43, 44, 47, 51, 55, 56, 58, 61, 171, 205, 206, 221
- *crudum* undressed, unfinished (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. crudus 3b) 42, 45, 46, 50, 56, 67, 219
- *debile* of low quality 175, 187
- *Selandie* of Zealand origin 46
- lyor pro lectis* (*lyour*) tape, binding for the edges of a fabric (OED s.v. lear²), here for bed hangings 17
- *pro velis* for sails 61
- lyrnes* meaning unknown 213
- lokke*, *-s* lock 54
- lute*, *-s*, *parvus* small lute 58
- M –
- maces* (*macis*, *maciz*) mace, a spice consisting of the dried outer covering of the nutmeg (OED s.v. mace n.² 1) 61, 64
- madre* (*mader*) madder, a dye-stuff 45, 46, 47, 51, 58, 185, 206, 215, 220, 221, 222
- *cours debilis* of low quality 220
- mala*, *-e* travelling bag, as a packing unit of domestic cloth 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232
- maldestone*, *-s* probably millstones 52
- maldrum*, *-i* malter, a measure of capacity, here as a packing unit for woad (20 *maldris wode*) 59
- manda* see *maunde*
- mantellum*, *-i* (*mantel*, *-s*) mantle of furs, a number of furs sewn together to make a fur lining, usually (by the 15th century) of a standard size (Veale, 220) 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232
- *calaberorum* (*calabrorum*) made of squirrel skins (Veale 217-8) 50, 61
- — *stage* made of the skins of squirrels caught out of season (Veale 217-8) 50
- *ficheux* made of polecat skins (Veale 219) 50
- *grey* made of the fur of winter squirrels (Veale 224) 48
- *marterynz* made of marten-skins 48
- — *throtez* made of the throat fur of martens 50
- — *wombes stage* made of the belly fur of martens caught out of season 46
- *mise furre* made of mouse-fur 50
- *pellium agnorum* made of lambskins 216
- *de pellibus cuniculorum* made of rabbit skins 141
- *swethwerk stage* made of squirrel furs from Sweden (Veale 225), caught out of season 53
- mantica*, *-e* cloak-bag as a packing unit for cloth 35, 40, 62, 122, 126, 139, 143, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 225
- marmesete* a small monkey (OED s.v. marmoset) 65
- marteryn*, *-z* (*marterin*, *-s*) marten-skins 46, 220
- maser clogges* clogs made of hardwood 50
- *reffus* of low quality 215
- mast*, *-is*, *parvus* small ship's mast 43
- matera*, *-e* mattress 138
- maunde*, *-s* (*mande*, *-s*, *maunda*, *-e*) maund, a wicker or other woven basket with a handle or handles, hence a basketful as a measure of capacity, particular of wheat

- (Zupko 243-4, OED s.v. maund n.¹), but here generally as a unit of packing of no particular size 22, 46, 54, 57, 66, 120, 122, 129, 141, 182, 212, 213, 214, 216, 220, 222
- , *parva* small 51, 212, 216
- manda vacua, parva* maunde, as an article of commerce 221
- medicinal use see *aliepatica, borax, camfre, curcombe, galbanum, galyngale, gomme Arabyk, reobarbe, rubarbe, sal armon-yak, scamonie, seduale, semen pro vermibus, turbyte, verdegrese*
- meis, -is* measure of weight, for copper, plate
- as a measure of copper 43, 47, 56, 61
- as a measure of latten plate 58
- as a packing unit for basins (*pelvis*) 42
- mel, mellis* honey 30
- meltyngpotte, -s (myltyngpotte, -s)* melting-pot, a vessel in which metals or other substances are melted (OED s.v. melting 3) 46, 48, 62, 212
- merlyn* merling, the whiting (*Gadus merlangus*) (OED s.v. merling) 61
- metals and ores see *antemoyne, argentum vivum, calibs, cuprum, ferrum, osmond, plumbum, stannum, trifle, verga ferri*
- metalware see *anvelde, aundyryn, basyn, basnett, baterie, boykllle, bracer, bridele, brydylle bitt, bristeplate, brokette, cacabus, clavus, candelabrum, candelstick, capella (ferri), chafour, ciroteca (ferri), cruette (stanni), cultellus, daggour, dissh, forke, forpex, gladius, kettele, ladil, lavacrum, legharnes, olla, patella, pauncher, pelvis, pynn, plate, plate (par), plater, potte, rerebras, salade, saler, saltseller, sauser, scomour, spete ferri, splent, spur, swerd blad, vambras, vas stanni, wyre*
- mila, -e* the fruit of the medlar tree which resembles a small brown-skinned apple and is eaten when decayed into a soft pulpy state (OED s.v. medlar) 65
- miliarium, -i* a thousandweight 21, 36, 37, 131, 133, 140, 141, 154, 155, 159, 160, 164, 165, 228
- mirroure, -s (myrroure, -s)* mirror (see also *speculum*) 213, 217, 219, 220
- mise fures, parvi* small mouse furs 58
- musical instruments see household goods
- N –
- naper(i)e* napery, household linen, especially table-linen (OED s.v. napery) 48, 52, 170, 178, 181, 183
- navis dimidia, hic empta* half ship, bought in London 237
- , —, *hic vendita* half ship, sold in London 220
- nyght cappa, -e* night-cap (see also *cappa pro noctibus*) 136
- nuts see *almand, nux*
- nux, nucis* nut 50, 63, 65, 221
- *muscatum* nutmeg, a spice 63
- O –
- oleum, -i (oille)* oil 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 171, 178, 179, 180, 184, 212
- *de Civile* from Seville 170, 171
- *de pisce (piscium)* fish oil 44
- olla, -e* pot 16, 18, 123
- *enea, parva* brass pott small 55
- *enea vetus* old (second-hand) brass pot 57
- *lapidis* stone pot 221
- *stanni* made of tin 15, 16, 17, 28, 123, 127, 135, 136, 137, 138, 156, 158
- —, *parva* small 123
- — *vetus* old 16
- *terre* earthenware pot 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 67, 221
- olla, -e* pot, as a measure of capacity for *confeccio*, ginger, *succade* 63, 65
- olle* meaning unknown (cannot be oil because transported in lasts) 184
- ordeum, -i* barley 22
- oreholte* wood for making oars 205
- orange, -s* orange 47, 51, 60, 63, 65
- orgaunse, par* organ (OED s.v. organ n.¹ 2c) 67
- orys (ores)* oars 43
- *parvi* small 171
- orlege* time piece, clock (OED s.v. horologe) 213
- orpement* orpiment, a bright yellow mineral substance (yellow arsenic), used as a pig-

- ment (Stieda 101, OED s.v. *orpiment*) 62, 63, 65
- osmond* *osmund*, a superior quality of iron formerly imported from the Baltic regions, in very small bars or rods, for the manufacture of arrow-heads, fish-hooks, bell-gear, etc. (OED s.v. *osmund*¹) 44, 55, 56, 61
- ovum*, -i egg 31
- P -
- packing units (of no particular size or weight) see *bagge*, *bala*, *balettum*, *barellus*, *baskettus*, *basshrune*, *boncha*, *bondellus*, *boxa*, *butta*, *canvas*, *casa*, *cista*, *corf*, *dolium*, *fordellus*, *fate*, *frayellus*, *garner*, *hoggeshede*, *mala*, *mantica*, *maunde*, *pak*, *panier*, *pipa*, *poke*, *pokettus*, *rondelletum*, *rope*, *sak*, *sakette*, *sarpellarius*, *sportelle*, *terlyng*, *tonellus*, *violle*, *werkbarellus*, *werkfatte*
- pak*, -es as a packing unit of no particular size 121, 129, 170, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186
- as a measure of canvas 45, 61
- as a measure of Cologne thread (*filum Colonie*) 50, 54, 57, 58, 173
- as a measure of Prussian canvas 55, 56, 61
- *dimidium* as a measure of Cologne thread (*filum Colonie*) 58
- pakfilum*, -i (*pakfillum*, -i) packthread, stout thread or twine such as is used for sewing or tying up packs or bundles 171, 179, 184
- *grossum* coarse 182
- panier*, -s a large basket, for carrying provisions, fish, or other commodities; in later use mostly restricted to those carried by a beast of burden (usually in pairs, one on each side, slung across the back), of no particular size (OED s.v. *pannier* n.¹), here as a packing unit for cheese 31
- pannus*, -i (*pann*, -ys) cloth of English (or Welsh) manufacture
- pannus*, -i *de scarleta* scarlet cloth 187, 223
- *curtus sine grano* cloth without grain 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 173, 174, 175, 185, 186, 187, 207, 208, 209, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239
- *curtus sine grano* Western manufactured in Western England 174, 186
- *curtus de dimidio grano* (*demydio*) half-grain cloth 10, 11, 41, 125, 128, 138, 146, 150, 152, 166, 174, 185, 239
- *curtus de scarleta* (*skarlet*, *sharlet*) scarlet cloth 10, 11, 17, 24, 27, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 120, 125, 128, 133, 138, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 154, 158, 207, 209, 232, 239
- *largus sine grano* broadcloth without grain 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 40, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 175, 207, 208, 209, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 238
- *largus de dimidio grano* half-grain broadcloth 24, 31, 126, 145, 158, 165, 175, 187, 225, 226, 229, 230, 233, 236, 237, 238
- *largus de scarleta* (*scarlet*) scarlet broadcloth 16, 18, 27, 31, 33, 34, 39, 124, 126, 135, 141, 143, 149, 150, 154, 155, 164, 165, 166, 175, 187, 227, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237
- pannus frise* frieze, a rough woollen cloth with a nap (OED s.v. *frieze* n.¹) 230
- *largus frise* broad frieze 228
- *frisii* Wallie Welsh frieze 10, 36, 130
- pannus musterveler* a kind of mixed grey woollen cloth (OED s.v. *musterdevillers*) 228
- pannus russet* Wallie a coarse homespun woollen cloth of a reddish-brown, grey or neutral color, formerly used for the dress of peasants and country-folk (OED s.v.

- russet, n. and a. 1a), of Welsh manufacture 187
- pannus strictus* narrowcloth (one quarter of a *pannus curtus*) 209, 227, 228, 229, 231
— *Essexie* made in Essex 225, 226, 228, 230, 231, 232
— *Wallie* (*pannus Wallie strictus*) Welsh narrowcloth 13, 25, 132, 133, 161, 186, 226, 227, 229, 231
- pannus Wallie* Welsh cloth 14, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 134, 140, 141, 144, 146, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 174, 230, 231, 232
- pannus serici* silk cloth 63, 65
- pannus*, -i *depictus* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth, painted); awning (pen-tice cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) (see also *drapz depictus*) 35, 170, 178, 182, 215, 216
- papaga*, -e parrot (see also *popingaius*) 33
- paper* (*pauper*) as an article of commerce 62, 63, 182
— *scribabilis* writing paper 183
— *spendabilis* for everyday use, for wrapping things in (OED s.v. spendable) 173, 180, 181, 183
— *depictus* printed paper, probably woodcuts (so E122/194/24 m 7d & E122/194/25 m 8d); cf. however *ibid.* m 11 (*paper depicti*) and m 10 (*paynted paper*) 183
- paper*, -is as a measure of silk 62, 63, 64, 65
- patella*, -e *enea* bowl made of brass 16
—, *parva* small 16
- patyn*, -s (*patyn*, -z) pattens, overshoes or sandals worn to raise the ordinary shoes out of mud (OED s.v. patten n. 1b) 42, 52, 53, 66, 213, 221, 218
- pauncher*, -s part of the armor of the 14th and 15th centuries, which covered the lower part of the body; a belt or girdle for the breeches (OED s.v. pauncer) 182
- pavyngtylle* tile used for paving floors, yards, courts, foot-pavements, etc., often glazed, and sometimes bearing an ornamental design on its surface (OED s.v. paving-tile) 42, 51, 66
- pecia*, -e (*pese*, -s) as a measure of *fructus* (figs, raisins) 44, 51, 185
— as a measure of rosin 57, 140
— as a measure of tin 17, 22, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 208, 225, 226
- pecten*, -inis *de box* comb, made of box-wood 34
— *de yvore* made of ivory 63, 65
— *de ligno* made of wood 217
- pellis* [...] fur, skin 223
— *seson* skin of an animal caught in season 17
— *stage* skin of an animal caught out of season 17
— *agnorum* lambskin 24, 37, 39, 230
— — *parva* small 224
— — *debilis* of low quality 13
— — *refuse* of low quality 142
— — *mesanus* (*mesanz*) probably lambskins 'of middle quality', derived from *mesa* by analogy with *medianus* 20, 23
— — *nigrorum* black lambskins 228
— — *passelarge* fell of a lamb slaughtered at Easter (note that MED s.v. *paslarge* can offer no more than erroneous guesses. Note also that ME *pasce* (*pasce*, *pache*, *passh*) denotes Easter) 10, 11, 22
— — — *debilis* of low quality 225
— — — *refuse* of low quality 14
— *agnellorum* lambskins 142, 149, 156, 160, 163, 164, 165
— — *parva* small 129, 166
— — *mesanz* probably lambskins 'of middle quality', derived from *mesa* by analogy with *medianus* 124, 129
— — *passelarge* (*angellorum paslarge*) fell of a lamb slaughtered at Easter (note that MED s.v. *paslarge* can offer no more than erroneous guesses. Note also that ME *pasce* (*pasce*, *pache*, *passh*) denotes Easter) 124, 160, 165
— — *passeram* (reading very uncertain. Possibly in error for *passelarge*) 154
— — *parva crude* small, untanned 129, 133
— — *coreata* curried (dressed) 129, 166
— — *crude debilis* untanned, of low quality 129
— — *debilis Wallie* Welsh lambkin skins, of low quality 129
— *bodge* budge, a kind of fur, namely a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED *budge* n¹) 216

- *caprorum* (*de capris*) goatskin 14, 32, 235
- — *crude* untanned 125, 129, 206
- *caprinarum rubearum* reddish brown in color (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. *rubeus* 1b) 138
- *cheverellorum* skins of roe-bucks 125
- *de corio rubeo* of red leather 55
- *cuniculorum* rabbit skin 13, 19, 22, 24, 31, 33, 37, 40, 130, 133, 142, 223
- — *cruda* untanned 20, 23, 120, 123, 128, 129, 130, 133
- — — *seson* taken in season, untanned 121
- — — *stage* taken out of season, untanned 121
- — *coreata* curried (dressed) 129
- — *refuse* 22
- — *seson* skins of rabbits taken in season 20, 24, 29, 119, 129, 234, 236
- — — *Hibernie* of Irish origin 14, 16, 17, 26
- — — *stage* skins of rabbits taken out of season 13, 14, 17, 20, 24, 26, 29, 32, 119, 129, 234, 236
- — *cruda debilis* untanned, of low quality 20
- — — *stage* untanned, taken out of season 11
- — — *stage Hibernie* skins of rabbits taken out of season, of Irish origin 14, 16, 26
- *grey* winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale, 224) (see also *grey*) 218
- *de ked* the skin of a young roe-deer during its first year (OED s.v. *kid* n.¹ 1b) (see also *kydfell*) 142
- *lanuta* woolfell 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 114, 117, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202
- *oter* otter skins 129
- *ovium* sheepskin 20
- *ovium rubea* red (undressed?) sheepskins 14, 138
- *passelarge* fell of an animal slaughtered at Easter (note that MED s.v. *paslarge* can offer no more than erroneous guesses. Note also that ME *passe* (*pasce*, *pache*, *passh*) denotes Easter) 33, 129, 231
- *pessantz* meaning unknown 166
- *redgray* see *redgray* (main entry)
- *de roo* skin of a roe: a small species of deer (*capreolus capraea*) inhabiting various parts of Europe and Asia (OED s.v. *roe*¹) 14, 32
- *servorum* deer-skin 142
- *vitulorum* calfskin 10, 25, 32, 39, 133, 134, 148, 149, 157, 174, 175, 186, 230
- — *alba* white 24
- — *cruda* (*crude*) untanned 10, 13, 30, 129, 186
- — *Wallie crude* untanned, of Welsh origin 142
- — *tannata* tanned 10, 11, 149
- — *Anglie* of English origin 19
- — *Scocie* of Scots origin 19
- pelvis*, *-is* basin (see also *basyn*) 15, 42, 45, 50, 59, 66, 165, 213, 219, 220, 225, 234
- *de latone* made of latten 11, 138, 141, 143
- penna*, *-e* quill, pen (Latham, Word-List, s.v. *penna*) 216, 218
- perle*, *-z* pearl 63
- petra*, *-e* stone, a unit of weight (14 lb.) 12, 13, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24, 30, 43, 55, 56, 61, 119, 120, 121, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 205, 206, 213, 221
- pilche*, *-s* an outer garment of skin dressed with the hair (Veale 221) 37
- as a packing unit for beaver pelts 227
- pillous* (*pilous*) pillows 170, 173, 178
- pympernelles* see *anguilla*
- pynn*, *-es* (*pynn*, *-ys*) (metal) pin 182, 217
- pipa*, *-e* as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 123, 125, 133, 134, 136, 138, 141, 150, 151, 153, 154, 174, 181, 182, 186, 208, 212, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 235, 236, 238
- as a measure of liquids, not wine 23, 38, 40, 44, 47, 55, 60
- as a packing unit for liquids 212
- pipa vacua* empty pipe as an article of commerce 186

- — *et rupta* empty, broken pipe as an article of commerce 11, 24
- piper*, *-eris* (*peper*) pepper 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 144
- , *garbelour* 'garbled' pepper, i.e. refuse, with extraneous matter (OED s.v. *garble* n.) 21, 34, 38, 141
- *longus* (*longe*) pepper prepared from the immature fruit-spikes of the allied plants *Piper* (*Chavica*) *officinarum* and *P. longum* (*C. Roxburghii*), formerly supposed to be the flowers or unripe fruits of *P. nigrum* (OED s.v. pepper 1.b) 63, 64
- pirum*, *-i* pear 11, 13, 17
- pisa*, *-e* pea 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 235
- piscis*, *-is* (*pissis*, *-is*) fish
- piscis* by characteristic
- *salsus* salted 57, 67, 139, 222
- *siccus* dried 58
- —, *parvus* small 205
- piscis* by type
- *cabelowe salsus* salted codfish 60, 218
- *goll*, *-ys* fish not fully grown; also, a kind of gudgeon (OED s.v. *gull* n.⁵) 218
- — *salsus* salted 221
- pix*, *piccis* pitch 29, 32, 43, 44, 45, 47, 55, 61, 171, 172, 205, 206
- *wracke* inspected in a Hanseatic port before shipment and found to be of lower quality (Schiller-Walther s.v. *wrak*) 206
- plais recent* fresh plaice 51
- *siccus* dried plaice 56
- plate* metal plate 50, 51, 53, 58, 59
- plate* by characteristic
- *alba* white 45
- *nigra* black 57, 58, 173
- plate* by material
- *ferri nigri* black iron plate 180
- , *latone* latten plate 49, 53, 57, 58, 67
- plate*, *-s*, *par* one of of a pair of thin pieces of steel or iron composing plate-armour (OED s.v. *plate* n. 3a) 46
- plate*, *-s vitri* probably a sheet (rather than a plate) of glass 63, 66
- plater*, *-(e)s* platter
- *ligni* made of wood 55
- — *depicti* painted 141
- *nigri ferri*, made of black iron 213
- *stanni* made of tin 15, 32, 159, 161, 162, 164, 232
- — *vetus* old 16
- pluma*, *-e* feather 15, 49, 58, 218
- *debilis scaldyd* low quality because scalded 14
- plumbum*, *-i* (*plumby*) lead 11, 16, 123, 125, 138, 153
- point*, *-es* (*poyn*t, *-es*) a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. *point* sb.¹ II.5) 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 123, 125, 126, 131, 134, 142, 143, 156, 165, 216, 225
- poke*, *-s* bale, a measure of capacity for wool, meal, hops, coal, thrumes etc., as a measure of weight for hops equivalent to half a sack (Zupko 308-9) 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 37, 39, 119, 120, 122, 127, 129, 130, 133, 141, 142, 143, 175, 186, 227, 228
- poke*, *-s* (*pok*) bale, as a packing unit for wool of no particular weight or size 3, 4, 77, 80, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111, 112, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 202, 203
- pokettus*, *-i* (*poketus*, *-i*) bag, pouch, poke, packing unit for wool, of no particular weight or size 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 107, 108, 109, 110
- pomegarnade*, *-s* pomegranet 63, 65
- pomeis* pumice, a light kind of lava, used for smoothing or polishing (parchment etc.), or removing stains; as an absorbent of ink, moisture etc. (OED s.v. *pumice* n.) 66
- pomum*, *-i* apple 17, 46, 52, 57
- pontellus*, *-i* as a measure of woad (5 *pontelli* = 1 *poke*) 51, 54, 66, 221
- popenag'* meaning unknown 63
- popingaius*, *-i* (*popyngay*) parrot (see also *papaga*) 63, 66
- poplus*, *-i* (*popylles*) summer fur of the squirrel (Veale 228, Stieda, Reval, cxxxv) 50, 52, 220
- *stage* caught out of season 53
- porpeys* (*porpeis*) porpoise 44, 61
- post* a roll of cloth, as a measure of buckram 170, 178, 182, 183
- potte*, *-s* (*pottus*, *-i*) pot

—, *potel, stanni* two-quart pot, made of tin 47
 —, *quart* 47
 — *stanni* made of tin 12
prun, -ys prune 66
pulvis, -eris pro pellibus chalk or fuller's earth, used to cleanse furs of grease by being beaten into them with rods (Veale, 34) 48, 58

- Q -

quarterium, -i a measure of capacity (8 bushels) for grain (Zupko 337-40) 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 125, 126, 134, 137, 145, 208, 235
quern(e)ston(e), -s (quernston, -z) stone for a quern, viz. a simple apparatus for grinding corn, usually consisting of two circular stones, the upper of which is turned by hand (OED s.v. quernstone, quern¹) 41, 42, 43, 48, 50, 53, 59, 67, 221
quilt, -es (quylt, -es) quilt 173, 180, 181, 183
quintallus, -i quintal, a measure of weight for wax (100 lb.) 44, 47, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 206, 209, 239
quischoun, -s (quisshon, -z) cushion 170, 178
 — *de sarge simplici* made of single serge 26
 — *de tapser* made of tapestry 12
qwisshon clothe, -s cushion cloths 217, 221, 222

- R -

ragmasse an embroidered fabric (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. racamas) 62
rape oile (rappe oleum, -i) rape-seed oil 46, 214, 217, 219, 221, 222
rasor, -s razor 20
redgray reddish-brown squirrel skins from Central Europe (Veale 225) 226
redewerk reddish-brown squirrel skins from Central Europe (Veale 225) 46, 61, 206
Reynz fine linen cloth made at Rennes in Brittany (OED s.v. Raines) 48
reisalgar realgar (disulphide of arsenic), used as a pigment and in pyrotechnics (OED s.v. realgar) 62, 65
reisons raisins 185

— *Corans (resinus, -i Corance)* currants 58, 61, 215
relisaunse a kind of lightweight cloth, probably lustrous (MED s.v. relisaunce n.) (see also kerchiefs) 63
reme, -s measure of quantity for paper (500 pieces) (Zupko 346-7) 173, 180, 181, 182, 183
remeholt wood for making oars (OED s.v. reme n.¹) 47
reobarbe rhubarb, the medicinal rootstock (purgative and subsequently astrigent) of one or more species of *Rheum* grown in China and Tibet and imported (until 1860) through Russia and the Levant, used medicinally as a purgative (OED s.v. rhubarb n.) (see also *rubarbe*) 63, 65
repa, -e (rippe, -s, ripp, -is) a wicker basket or pannier (OED s.v. rip n.1 1), as a measure of battery (*batrīe*) 48, 54, 56, 59, 60, 217, 220
rerebras rerebrace, armour for the upper arm from the shoulder to the elbow (originally a plate protecting the back of the arm only, hence the name) (OED s.v. rere-brace) 46, 58
righolt Riga wood, deal timber from the Baltic (Latham Wordlist s.v. righoltum) (NB TNA: PRO, E28/91 s.d. 11 Oct. 1475: the royal wardrobe buys *waynscot* and *righolt* for construction and repair of tables, stools, cupboards) 55, 172
rise (ryse) rice 62, 63, 65, 66
roda, -e as a Rhenish measure of wine (= 2 tuns) 183
rolla, -e a roll, a measure of cloth of a particular size, here for frize and other cloth, kerchiefs, worsted single 10, 18, 26, 33, 36, 45, 52, 57, 131, 140, 181, 182, 183, 213, 215, 221, 235
 — as a measure for beaver pelts 26, 29
rondelletum, -i (roundelletum, -i) as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 14, 42, 127, 131
rope, -z a number of onions strung or plaited together (OED s.v. rope n.¹ 6a), here as a packing unit of onions 47
rope, -s canibi (rop, -ys, rop, -z) hempen rope 42, 45, 61
rosyn(e) rosin 18, 29, 57, 140

- rubarbe* rhubarb, the medicinal rootstock (purgative and subsequently astringent) of one or more species of *Rheum* grown in China and Tibet and imported (until 1860) through Russia and the Levant, used medicinally as a purgative (OED s.v. rhubarb n.) (see also *reobarbe*) 133
- rumbus*, *-i* (*rumby*) turbot, sturgeon 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 56, 61
- ruskyn*, *-s* red summer fur of the squirrel (Veale, 228) 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 67, 213, 215
- S –
- saccus*, *-i* as a unit of weight for wool (364 lb.) 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203
- sak*, *es* (*sack*, *-es*, *saccus*, *-i*) sack, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 48, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 119, 120, 127, 128, 129, 134, 137, 141, 147, 148, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 170, 178, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 228, 230, 231, 232
- *parvus* small 34, 43, 49, 51, 64, 65, 213, 217, 218, 222
- as a measure of hops 42, 53, 54, 216, 221
- sakette* small sack, as a packing unit of no particular size 55
- sadeltree*, *-s* the framework which forms the foundation of a saddle (OED s.v. saddle-tree) 236
- sal*, *salis* salt 41, 171, 172, 179, 222, 223
- sal armonyak* a hard white opaque crystalline salt, supposed to have been originally prepared from the dung of camels near the temple of Jupiter Ammon, as it still is in Egypt; chemically Ammonium Chloride NH₄Cl, used in tinning iron, in pharmacy, and for the manufacture of Ammonium Alum for the dyer (OED s.v. ammoniac a. and n. A.1) 63
- salade*, *-s* salette, in medieval armour, a light globular head-piece, either with or without a vizor, and without a crest, the lower part curving outwards behind (OED s.v. sallet; MED s.v. salette) 58
- saler*, *-s* salt-cellar (OED s.v. saler) 12, 27
- *stanni* made of tin 28, 138
- salmo*, *-onis* (*samo*, *-onis*) salmon 44, 47, 55, 61, 66, 185, 206
- saltpeter* potassium nitrate, used medically and for producing gunpowder (OED s.v. saltpetre) 62, 63, 64, 65
- saltsaler*, *-s* a small vessel used on the table for holding salt (OED s.v. salt-cellar) 137
- sanguis*, *-inis draconis* dragon's blood, a bright red gum or resin, an exudation from the fruit of a palm, *Calamus Draco*, used as a pigment (OED s.v. dragon's blood, Pegolotti 429) 62
- sapo*, *-onis* soap (see also *sope*) 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 58, 59, 66, 206, 213, 217, 219
- *albus* white 42, 63, 217
- *niger* black 214
- sarge* a woollen fabric, before the 16th century mentioned chiefly as material for hangings, bed-covers etc. (OED s.v. serge) 145, 173, 180, 181, 182, 183
- *simplex* (*symple*, *simple*) single 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 125, 126, 144, 145, 146, 152, 159, 160, 165, 166, 228
- — *large* (*sarge large simple*) large 125, 126
- sarpellarius*, *-i* sarpler, a bale of wool, but of no particular weight 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201
- sarra*, *-e* saw 42, 51, 58, 212, 221
- satyn* satin 62
- *nigrum debile* black, of low quality 62
- *rubeum* red 62
- *velutati* provided with a short, dense, piled surface (Latham, Dictionary s.v. veluetare) 62, 64
- — *brochadyd cum auro* brockaded with gold thread 62, 64

- — *nigrum* black 62
- *velveti* provided with a short, dense, piled surface (Latham, Dictionary s.v. *veluetare*) 65
- saundys de piscibus* (*soundys*) the swimming bladder of certain fish, especially of cod or sturgeon (OED s.v. *sound* n.¹ I.2) 218, 222
- sauser*, -s *stanni* a receptacle, here made of tin, for holding the condiments of a meal; a dish or deep plate in which salt or sauces were placed upon the table (OED s.v. *saucer* n.) 32, 161, 164
- *vetus* old, second-hand 16
- scamonie* a gum-resin obtained from the tuberous roots of *Convolvulus Scammonia*, used in medicine as a strong purgative; also, the dried tuberous root from which the drug is prepared (OED s.v. *scammony*) 62
- scapero*, -onis hood, formerly worn by nobles, later by women (OED s.v. *chaperon*) 27
- schete*, -s *debiles* sheet for a bed, of low quality 173
- *vetus* old, second-hand 180
- scholas* (*scholacys*) shoe laces 182, 217
- scok* a measure of quantity (60 pieces) (Zupko 379-80) 61, 205, 206
- scomour*, -z *de latone vetere* a shallow ladle or sieve for removing scum or floating matter from the surface of a liquid (OED s.v. *scummer* n.), here of old latten 26
- sebotte*, -s (*sebutte*, -s) soap box 61, 205
- seduale* setwall, the root of the East Indian plant *Curcuma Zedoaria*, used as a drug (OED s.v. *setwall*) 65
- sella*, -e (*cella*, -e) saddle 15, 51
- *nova* new 19
- selour* see *celour*
- semen*, -inis [...] seed 214
- *ceparum* onion seed 48, 50, 216, 219, 222
- *pro poppingaiis* seed for feeding parrots 63, 66
- *senapii* (*cenapii*) mustard-seed 41, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 66
- semen*, -inis *pro vermibus* wormseed, used as medicine against intestinal worms (OED s.v. *wormseed*) 38, 62
- semia*, -e ape (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. *simia*) 63, 65
- sendale* sendal, a thin, rich silken material; garment of this material; of silk (OED s.v. *sendal*) 65
- sepe* see *sope*
- sericum*, -i (*siricum*, -i) silk
- *apertum* clearly some kind of silk, but exact meaning unknown 62, 63, 65
- *crudum* crude silk 44, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65
- *fyn* fine, high quality dyed silk 62, 63, 64, 65
- *Mesane* dyed silk from Messina 62, 63, 64, 65
- shaftelles* see *anguilla*
- sheld*, -is (*sheldes*) shield 55
- *debilis* of low quality 38
- sheres* shears, scissors 221
- sherman sher(e)s* shearman's shears 50, 51, 212
- ships, shipping, shipbuilding see *bastrop*, *bateporte*, *bitumen*, *cable*, *compace*, *corda*, *diolle*, *glasis*, *mast*, *navis*, *orys*, *oreholte*, *pilche*, *pix*, *rope*, *tarre*
- siclato(u)n*, -s a red silken fabric woven with gold or other rich material (OED s.v. *cicltoun*, Heyd 690) 62
- siligo*, -inis rye 21, 61, 137
- siroteca* see *ciroteca*
- sitrinade* (*sitrenade*) citrinade, candied citron or orange peel; a cosmetic containing citron, lemon or lime juice (MED s.v. *citronade*) 63, 65
- sketevat*, -is (*sketevat*, -es) some kind of vat or bucket, perhaps used as a scoop (MED s.v. *sket-fat* n.) 41, 43, 53
- skeve*, -s (*skyve*, -s, *skyven*, -es) skive, a measure of teasels, approximately 100 in number (Cobb 186; Zupko 383: 500 in number) 54, 57, 58, 212, 213
- skins see *furs*
- skyvyng bord*, -es boards for *skyvyng*, i.e. splitting leather, preserving the grain side (one side is fair leather, the other - the skiving - is grainy and fit for trunk covers etc.) (OED s.v. *skiving* vbl. n.¹) 55
- smolt* melted blubber 44, 47, 172
- sope* (*sepe*) soap (MED s.v. *sope* n. (2)) (see also *sapo*) 140, 170, 178, 179, 180, 181
- *nigrum* black 170, 171

- soundys de piscibus* see *saundys de piscibus*
- sparre*, -s one of the common rafters of a roof; a pole or piece of timber of some length and moderate thickness; nautical: the general term for all masts, yards, booms, gaffs etc. (OED s.v. *spar*) 53
— *ligni* wooden 52
- speculum*, -i (see also *mirroures*) 63
- spereshaft*, -es the long shaft or handle to which the spear-head is fixed (OED s.v. *spear-shaft*) 57, 59, 221
- spete ferri* cooking implement consisting of a slender sharp-pointed rod of metal or wood, used for thrusting into or through meat which is to be roasted at a fire (OED s.v. *spit* n.¹), made of iron 26
- spices, herbs see *alleum*, *canella*, *capre*, *cardemoyne*, *clowys*, *crocus*, *garbeloures*, *granum paradisi*, *maces*, *nux (muscatum)*, *piper*, *zinziber*
- spicecake*, -s a spiced cake (MED s.v. *spice* n. 1) 42, 54
- splent*, -es splint, lath, esp. one of the plates or strips of overlapping metal of which certain portions of medieval armor were sometimes composed (esp. for protecting the elbows); also moderately flexible piece of wood used in manufacture (e.g. of hats) (OED s.v. *splint*) 53
— *pro hattes* for making hats 54
- sponge*, -s 63, 64, 65
- spore*, -s (*spor*, -ys) spur 208, 217, 219
- sportelle*, -s a small basket (cf. MIt. *sporta* = hamper for dried fruit etc.; cf. also Latham, Word-List *sporta*, *asporta* = basket) 63, 141
- sprot*, -es sprat, a small sea fish (*clupea sprattus*) (OED s.v. *sprat* n.¹) 17, 236, 238
- stannum*, -i tin 17, 22, 127, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 208, 225, 226, 229
— *schoten (schot(e), schotyn)* tin poured into water when molten, thus producing small pellets 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 127, 131, 133, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 160
- sthred* almost surely in error for thread (*filum*) 165
- stirop*, -es stirrup 208
- stocfissch*, -es (*stokfisshe*) stockfish, cod or other gadoid fish cured by splitting open and drying hard in the air without salt (OED s.v. *stockfish*) 160, 238
- stocklokk*, -ys, *parvi* a lock enclosed in a wooden case, usually fitted on an outer door (OED s.v. *stock-lock*), here small 214
- stole*, -s stool 26, 45, 58
— *ligni* made of wood 52
- stope*, -s *pro aqua benedicta* a vessel to contain holy-water, usually a stone basin set in or against the wall of the church-porch or within the church close to the door (OED s.v. *stoup* 3) 23
— *stanni* made of tin 138
- stubilelles* see *anguilla*
- sturgon*, -onis sturgeon 172, 179
- succade* fruit preserved in sugar, either candied or in syrup (OED s.v. *succade*) 63
- sugre* sugar 62, 63, 64, 65, 124
— *candy (candi)* rock candy 62, 63, 64
— *cassis* clearly some kind of sugar, but exact meaning unknown 58, 59
—, *panis de (pane)* sugar-loaf 39, 63
— *potted* in sugar manufacturing 'to pot' means to transfer crude sugar from the coolers to perforated 'pots' or hogsheds, for the mollasses to drain off (OED s.v. *pot* v. II.2.b) 62
- sulfre refuse et debilis* sulphur of low quality 38, 39
- swerd blad*, -ys (*blade*, -s) sword blade 212, 216, 219
- swerdespen*, -ys meaning unknown 55
- swethewerk* squirrel furs from Sweden (Veale 225) 55, 61
- swyngl*, -ys a wooden instrument resembling a sword, used for beating and scraping flax or hemp so as to cleanse it of woody or coarse particles (OED s.v. *swingle* n.¹ 1) 216

— T —

tabler, -es a small portable tablet with wax let in for writing notes or memoranda on = *tabilletes* (also slab or panel, usually of wood, for a picture or an inscription) OR each of the two folding leaves of a

- backgammon board (inner table and outer table); hence in pl. (often pair of tables), a backgammon board (OED s.v. table n. 4b) A small portable tablet for writing upon, esp. for notes or memoranda; a writing-tablet (OED s.v. table n. 2b) 55, 61
- tabula*, -e table 26
— *pro altare* table to serve as an altar in a church 166
- taffata*, -e taffeta, plain-woven, glossy silk material (OED s.v. taffeta) 65
- talea*, -e a rod, here as a measure of thread (*filum*) (Latham, Dictionary s.v. talea) 55, 61
- tapeserie debilis pro stauro* tapestry of low quality, but the meaning of *pro stauro* is unknown 175
- tarra*, -e (*tarre*, *terre*) tar 43, 44, 47, 48, 55, 56, 61, 172, 205, 206, 222
- tartaryn*, -z a rich stuff, apparently of silk, imported from the East, probably from China via Tartary (OED s.v. tartarin) 62, 63, 65
- taselle*, -s (*tassille*, -s, *tassalle*, -s) fuller's teasel, the dried prickly flower-head or bur of the fullers' teasel (*dipsacus ful-lonum*) which have hooked prickles between the flowers and are used for teasing or dressing cloth so as to raise a nap on the surface (OED s.v. teasel 2a) 54, 57, 58, 212, 213
- tastour* a small shallow cup of silver, often with an embossed or corrugated bottom which reflects the light through the liquor, for tasting wines (OED s.v. taster¹ 3) 34
- teka*, -e *lini* the case or cover containing feathers, flocks or the like, forming a mattress or pillow; from 16th century applied to the strong hard linen or cotton material used for such cases (OED s.v. tick n.² a), made of linen 43
- tela*, -e cloth of foreign manufacture
- tela* by characteristic
— *crude* unfinished 181
- tela* by place of manufacture
— *Brunswik* from Brunswick 170
— *Busk* (*Busch*) from 'sHertogenbosch 181, 182, 183, 184
- *Casdok* from somewhere in Westphalia (compare the record of Henry Frowyk's import of 4782 ells of *Westfale crude* on 16 Aug. 1425 (p. 170) and the parallel record of the same cargo (p. 178) as 3231 ells of *Sulwecis et Brunswik*, 1551 ells of *Casdok*) 170, 183
- *Champa(y)n* from Champagne 181, 182
- *Flandrie* from Flanders 170, 173, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184
- — *blance* white 173
- — *canvas* 27
- — *crude* unfinished 173, 180, 183
- — *stricta* narrowcloth 181
- *Henaud* from Hainault 170, 173, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183
- *Holandie* from Holland 46, 181
- *spenall* from somewhere in Germany, but nothing more is known 173, 180, 181, 184
- *Sulwecis* from Salzwedel 170
- *Westfale* from Westphalia 180, 182, 183
- — *blance* white 183
- — *crude* unfinished 170, 173, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184
- — *stricta* narrowcloth 182
- tela*, -e *lini* linen cloth 42, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 67, 174, 181, 186, 206, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221
- tela lini* by characteristic
— *crude* unfinished 43, 181
- *grossa* coarse, of low quality 214
- *stricta* narrow 170, 178
- *stricta crude* narrow, unfinished 54
- tela lini* by place of manufacture
— *Flandrie* from Flanders 170, 178, 214, 219
- — *crude* unfinished 181, 214
- *Holandie* from Holland 52
- *Selandie* from Zealand 206
- *Westfale stricta* narrowcloth, from Westphalia 42, 56
- telde*, -s (*tylde*) tent, pavilion (OED s.v. teld n.) 18, 26, 52, 221
- tenche*, -s tench, a fish 50
- tenysball*, -ys 216
- terciane* an obsolete liquid measure for wine, oil etc., 1/3 of a tun (84 gallons)

- (OED s.v. tertian a. and n. 2), here as a packing unit for rabbit skins 236
- terlyng* a pack of cloth (OED s.v. terling) 183
- termentyn* turpentine 63
- terra* see *tarre*
- testour Wyntonie* a canopy covering a bed (especially in the phrase *tester and celure* the vertical part at the head of the bed which ascends to and sometimes supports the canopy) (OED s.v. tester), here made in Winchester 22
- thrommez* (*thrommes*, *thrumes*) the waste threads of yarn (OED s.v. thrum n.²) 12, 13, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 37, 39, 119, 120, 121, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 174, 186
- *debiles* of low quality 129
- *wolleherne* obviously some sort of thrumes, but exact meaning unknown 130
- tylde* see *telde*
- tymbre* a measure of quantity of furs (40 skins) (Zupko 413-4) 46, 48, 55, 57, 61, 206, 215, 220
- tynfoyll* tin hammered into a thin sheet; also a sheet of tin rubbed with quicksilver and used as backing of mirrors and precious stones (OED s.v. tinfoil n.) 208
- tynne pann* tin pan 208
- toga*, *-e* outer garment, gown; ecclesiastical cassock 13, 158, 162, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232
- *vetus* old, second-hand 11
- *de frisio* made of frieze 227
- tonellus*, *-i* tun, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 184
- torcheweke*, *-s* torch-wick 44
- towaylle* towel 48
- *de Denaunte* manufactured in Dinant 52
- treacle* (*triacle*) treacle, uncrystallized syrup produced in the process of refining sugar (OED s.v. treacle II.4.a) 59, 63, 65
- *box*, *-es* receptacle for treacle 48, 49, 59
- trenchour*, *-z* (*trenchour*, *-s*) trencher, a flat piece of wood (square or circular) on which meat was served and cut up, a plate or platter of wood, metal or earthenware (OED s.v. trencher¹ II.2) 43, 61, 148, 205, 206
- *ligni* (*de ligno*) made of wood 55, 141
- *stanni* made of tin 129
- trifle* a kind of pewter of medium hardness (OED s.v. trifle n. 7) 63
- troweelles pro spores* the meaning of both words (*trowel*, *spur*) taken individually is clear, but what they mean in combination is unknown 208
- trow*, *-ys* trough 43, 55, 61, 205
- trussingcofre*, *-s* a coffer for packing for travelling 141
- turbyte* turpeth, jalop (emetic) a cathartic drug prepared from the root of the East Indian jalap (*Ipomoea Turpethum*) (OED s.v. turpeth) 64

— U —

- ulna*, *-e* ell, measure of length (45 inches) for cloth (Zupko 119) (see also *alna*)
- as a measure of foreign cloth 27, 34, 42, 44, 46, 54, 56, 184
- as a measure of domestic cloth 174, 175, 185, 186, 187, 207, 208, 209, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239
- umple* a fine kind of linen cloth (OED s.v. umple) 181, 182, 183
- uncia*, *-e* ounce, a unit of weight 62, 63, 65
- unknown see *bostan'*, *gomme nedell*, *lavat.*, *lyrnes*, *olle*, *popenag'*, *swerdespen*, *troweeles pro spores*, *verdram*
- uter*, *-oris* bellows 31
- *de corio* made of leather 10, 16, 23, 32

— V —

- vaga*, *-e* wey, a unit of weight (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8), here as a measure for cheese, *thrommez*, glass 12, 13, 16, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 33, 37, 39, 50, 119, 120, 121, 127, 129, 130, 133, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 223
- vambras* defensive armor for the fore-arm (OED s.v. vambrace) 46, 53, 58
- vas*, *-is stanni* pewter vessel 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 208, 223, 224,

- 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236
 — *vetus* old, second-hand 13, 26
 — *countrefet* counterfeit, imitation 237
vat see *fat*
velvettum, *-i* velvet, a silk fabric with a short, dense, smooth piled surface (OED s.v. velvet)
 — *asuri* azure, bright blue 64
 — *cremesyn* crimson-colored (MED s.v. *cremesin*) 64
 — *diversorum colorum* of various colors, variegated 64
 — *vert* green 62
 — *velutatum brochadyd cum auro* with a short, dense, piled surface, brockaded with gold thread (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. *veluetare*) 62
 — — *cremesyn* with a short, dense, piled surface, crimson-colored (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. *veluetare*) 64
 — — — *brochadyd cum auro* with a short, dense, piled surface, crimson-colored, brockaded with gold thread (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. *veluetare*) 64
ventribus bovium, parve pecie de (see also *caput bovium*) oxhide from the belly of the animal, small pieces 14, 24, 32, 133, 134, 149
verdegres (*vert(e)gres*) a green or greenish blue substance obtained artificially by the action of dilute acetic acid on plate of copper and much used as a pigment in dyeing, the arts and medicine (OED s.v. *verdigris*) 62, 65, 170, 178
verdram meaning unknown 65
verga, -e (*virga, -e, verge, -s*) yard (3 feet) 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 62, 63, 64, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 223, 230, 232
verga, -e ferri (*virga, -e*) iron rods, one yard in length and weighing 60 lb. (Childs 115) 219
vermelone cinnabar or red crystalline mercuric sulphide, much valued on account of its brilliant scarlet colour, and largely used as a pigment or in the manufacture of red sealing-wax (OED s.v. *vermilion* n. and a.) 63
verre, -s vitri glass drinking vessel 55
vinegre vinegar 47, 57, 58, 60, 66
vinum, -i wine 183, 185
 — *Rochelle* wine of La Rochelle 184
violle, -s vial, a vessel of small or moderate size used for holding liquids (OED s.v. *vial* n.), here as a packing unit for rose water 62, 63, 65
virrerium, -i a drinking vessel made of glass 63, 65
vitrum, -i glass 50, 63, 65, 137
- W –
- waynscot(e), -s* (*wainscot*) wainscot; a superior quality of oak from present-day Russia, Germany and Holland, chiefly used for fine panel-work (OED s.v. *wainscot* 1); also used for the making and repairing of tables, stools, cupboards (TNA: PRO, E28/91 entry on 11 Oct. 1475) 29, 56, 66, 140, 172, 222
warpe, -s a counting measure for pots (4 pots) (OED s.v. *warp* n.¹ 5a), here for earthenware pots (*olla terre*) 45, 57, 59, 67
weaponry see armor and weaponry
weights and measures (of a specific size or weight) see *alna, bushhell, cadus, cawdron, centena, centenarium, chargia, clavus, cloutum, couple, dacra, dolium, dossena, ferondellus, flicche, fothera, godum, grossum, hode, jarre, kilderkyn, kippe, last, lastus, maldrum, meis, miliarium, olla, pak, paper, pecia, petra, pipa, poke, pontellus, post, quarterium, quintallus, reme, repa, roda, rolla, saccus, scok, skeve, talea, terciane, tymbre, ulna, uncia, vaga, verga, warpe*
werkbarellus, -i barell for goods (Schiller-Walther, s.v. *werkvat*) 145
werkfatte, -s vat for goods (Schiller-Walther, s.v. *werkvat*) 236
wyre (*wire*) wire 32, 141
 — *ferri* iron wire 213, 215, 221

- , *latone* latten wire 50
- wisker*, -s *pro igne* fan for fanning a fire (MED s.v. *wisker* n.) 221
- wodasche*, -s woadashes, used to make lye, used by dyers 171, 185
- wod(e)* (*wolde*) woad, a dye-stuff 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 59, 66, 170, 172, 178, 179, 184, 185, 215, 218, 219, 220
- *debilis* of low quality 221
- wood, wood products see *barellus*, *belett*, *bord*, *bowestave*, *boxstave*, *ciphus*, *clapholt*, *clipclappe*, *cocliar*, *dele*, *mast*, *patyn*, *plater*, *remeholt*, *righolt*, *sparre*, *spereshaft*, *stole*, *trenchour*, *waynscot(e)*
- worsted* a woollen fabric 30 yards in length, originally made in a parish in Norfolk, north of Norwich, OEngl *Wurdestede*, later *Wurthstede*, *Worthsted*, made from well-twisted yarn spun of long-staple wool combed to lay the fibers parallel; single, half-double and double refer to the thickness of the cloth (OED s.v. *worsted*) 132, 166, 223, 225
- *de dimidio duplici* half double 9, 15, 17, 18, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 40, 122, 125, 126, 137, 145, 146, 148, 156, 160, 164, 227, 228, 229, 232, 234, 239
- *duplex* double 12, 20, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 121, 128, 131, 134, 137, 139, 147, 151, 153, 155, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 187, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 239
- — *motle* woven in several colors 225
- *simplex* single 223, 228, 229, 233, 235, 239

- Z -

- zinziber*, -eris ginger 61, 62, 63, 64, 65
- *belandyn* ginger 'from the countryside' a term derived from the name Arab traders active on the west coast of India gave to the 'native' or common ginger (Pegolotti 419, Heyd 601, Day 976) 63, 64
- *Maykyn* from Mecca (Day 977: *gingiber menchus*), but this is the place of supply, not of origin (Stieda, Venice, 98) 64
- *viridis* green ginger (the undried root, usually in preserve) 38, 39, 62, 63, 64, 65, 124
- zona*, -e belt, girdle 163